00134586

[redacted]al Intelligence Department

[redacted]NNUAL

[redacted]tistics of British India—*R2*

[redacted]atistics of British India—*R4*

[redacted]—*R1½*

[redacted]of India—*R3½*

[redacted]British India

[redacted]—Native States

[redacted]f certain principal crops in India—*5 annas*

[redacted]ment of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India—

[redacted]me I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports—*R3*

[redacted]lume II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port and the Tables relating to the Trade of the French and Portuguese Possessions in India—*R3*

[redacted]ual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India—*R2*

[redacted]ccounts of the Trade of Aden—*10 annas*

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—*R1-12-0*

Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal—*R4*

Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan—*R1½*

Review of the Trade of India—*8 annas*

Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India by the Calendar year—*8 annas*

QUARTERLY

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—*8 annas*

MONTHLY

Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India—*8 annas*

Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries—*8 annas*

Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills—*2 annas*

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta

---

In England

E. A. Arnold, 41 & 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W. C.

Bernard Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, London, W.

Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge

H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, & 9, Pall Mall, London

P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C.

On the Continent

R. Friedländer & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, N. W.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague

Rudolf Haupt, Halle, A.-S. Germany

In India

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla

Newman & Co., Calcutta

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta

V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras

Higginbotham & Co., Madras

Thompson & Co., Madras

S. Murthy & Co., Madras

[redacted]ple & Co., Madras

[redacted]& Co., Madras

[redacted]& Co., Madras

[redacted]rivandrum

Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay

Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh and Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon

A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon

A. Chand & Co., Lahore, Punjab

Gopal Nrayan & Co., Bombay

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 13 March, 2020

[ELEVENTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1905-06

134586

26/69/11

AND PRECEDING YEARS

00134586

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

I-1/11

E. J. R.

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1907

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PAGES

I—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

SUMMARY OF THE TABLE AND EXPLANATORY NOTES 1

No. OF TABLE

1 DIVISIONS, DISTRICTS, and SUB-DIVISIONS, in each PROVINCE; AREA, POPULATION, CHIEF TOWNS, NUMBER of VILLAGES, and LAND REVENUE ... ... 2—7

II—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES 8

No. OF TABLE

1 JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS exercising APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION on the last day of 1905 9

2 NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 10—11

III—CIVIL JUSTICE

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 12—14

No. OF TABLE

1 NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1901 to 1905 ... 15—17

2 NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 18—19

3 GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION from 1901 to 1905—

Part I—CIVIL SUITS ... ... 20—21

„ II—MISCELLANEOUS CASES ... ... 22—23

4 BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS from 1901 to 1905—

Part I—APPEALS FROM DECREES ... ... 24—25

„ II—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS ... ... 26—27

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 28—29

No. OF TABLE

1 NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1901 to 1905 30

2 NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 31—33

3 GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the Courts from 1901 to 1905 34

4 PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1901 to 1905 35

5 DETAILS of PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 36—37

6 RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 38—39

V—JAILS

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 40—41

No. OF TABLE

1 GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 42—43

2 NUMBER and DISPOSAL of CONVICTS from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 44—45

V—JAILS—*continued.*

No. of Table		Pages
3	Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1901 to 1905 ...	46—49
4	Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1901 to 1905; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years	50—51
5	Number of Convicts admitted from 1901 to 1905, who had been previously Convicted ...	52—53
6	Employment of Convicts in 1905	54—55
7	Offences committed by Convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them, in 1905 ...	56—57
8	Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government; from 1901 to 1905	58 - 61
9	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1901 to 1905 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Death)	62—63
10	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1901 to 1905 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	64
11	Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1901 to 1905	65
12	Working of the Mark System from 1901 to 1905	66

VI—PORT BLAIR

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes 67

No. of Table		
1	Population from 1886-87 to 1905-06	68
2	Receipts and Expenditure from 1886-87 to 1905-06	69—71
3	Number and Classification of Convicts; also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1886-87 to 1905-06	72—73
4	Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1886-87 to 1905-06 ...	74—75
5	Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1886-87 to 1905-06	76
6	Employment of the Convicts from 1886-87 to 1905-06	77
7	Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1886-87 to 1905-06	78—79
8	Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts in 1886-87 and from 1887 to 1905	80—81
9	Number and Occupation of self-Supporters from 1886-87 to 1905-06	82—83

VII—POLICE

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... ... 84—85

No. of Table		
1	Cognisable Crime in the year 1905—	
	Part I—Return of cases	86—87
	Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases	88—89
2	Non-cognisable Crime in the year 1905—	
	Part I—Return of cases	90—91
	Part II—Return of persons concerned in cases	92—93
3	Property Stolen and Recovered in the year 1905	94
4	Strength and Cost of Police in the year 1905	95—97
5	Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Force in the year 1905 ...	98—101

VIII—MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes 102

No. of Table		
1	Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used; from 1901 to 1905	103

IX—REGISTRATION

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... ... 104—105

IX—REGISTRATION—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
1	General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1901-02 to 1905	106–107
1—A	Provincial Statement—Lower Burma	108–109
1—B	„ „ Upper Burma	110—111
1—C	„ „ Eastern Bengal and Assam	112–113
1—D	„ „ Bengal	114—115
1—E	„ „ United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	116—117
1—F	„ „ Ajmer-Merwara	118—119
1—G	„ „ Panjab	120—121
1—H	„ „ North-West Frontier Province	122
1—I	„ „ British Baluchistan	123
1—J	„ „ Bombay	124—125
1—K	„ „ Central Provinces and Berar	126
1—L	„ „ Hyderabad Assigned Districts	127
1—M	„ „ Madras	128—129
1—N	„ „ Coorg	130—131
2	Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act, in British India and in each Province, from 1901-02 to 1905	132—136

X—EDUCATION

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	137—142

No. of Table		
1.	Abstract Statement—Number of Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, from 1896-97 to 1905-06	143—145
2	Number of Colleges and Schools for Males and Females, and number of Male and Female Scholars, from 1901-02 to 1905-06 —	
	British India	146—147
	Burma	148—149
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	150—151
	Bengal	152—153
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	154—155
	Ajmer-Merwara	156
	Panjab	157—158
	North-West Frontier Province	159
	Bombay	160—161
	Central Provinces and Berar	162—163
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	164—165
	Madras	166–167
	Coorg	168
3	Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools, and number of Scholars attending them, from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	169—170
	Burma	171
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	172
	Bengal	173—174
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	175
	Ajmer-Merwara	176
	Panjab	177—178
	North-West Frontier Province	179
	Bombay	180—181
	Central Provinces and Berar	182
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	183
	Madras	184—185
	Coorg	186
4	Stages of Instruction of Scholars in Public Schools for General Education from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	187
	Burma	188
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	„
	Bengal	189
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	„

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
4	Stages of Instruction of Scholars in Public Schools for General Education from 1901-02 to 1905-06—*continued*	
	Ajmer-Merwara	190
	Panjab	„
	North-West Frontier Province	191
	Bombay	192
	Central Provinces and Berar	„
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	193
	Madras	„
	Coorg	194
5	Results of University, College, and School Examinations, stating the number who obtained each Degree or passed the prescribed Tests, from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	195—19
	Burma	197
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	„
	Bengal	198
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	„
	Ajmer-Merwara	199
	Panjab	„
	Bombay	200
	Central Provinces and Berar	„
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	201
	Madras	„
	Coorg	202
	North-West Frontier Province	„
6	Abstract Statement—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates from 1896-97 1905-06	203—20
7	Statement of Public and Private Educational Institutions, arranged according to the System of Management, with the Number of Scholars therein; also a Statement of the Race or Creed of Scholars; from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	205
	Burma	206
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	207
	Bengal	208
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	209
	Ajmer-Merwara	210
	Panjab	211
	North-West Frontier Province	212
	British Baluchistan	213
	Bombay	214
	Central Provinces and Berar	215
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	216
	Madras	217
	Coorg	218
8	Statement of the Total Expenditure from all Sources on each class of Educational Institution from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	219
	Burma	220
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	221
	Bengal	222
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	223
	Ajmer-Merwara	224
	Panjab	225
	North-West Frontier Province	226
	Bombay	227
	Central Provinces and Berar	228
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	229
	Madras	230
	Coorg	231
9	Statement of the Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from each source, from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	232
	Burma	233
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	234

X—EDUCATION—*concluded*

No. of Table — Pages

9 Statement of the Total Expenditure on Public Instruction from each source, from 1901-02 to 1905-06—*continued*

British India ... 235
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 236
Ajmer-Merwara ... 237
Panjab ... 238
North-West Frontier Province ... 239
Bombay ... 240
Central Provinces and Berar ... 241
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... 242
Madras ... 243
Coorg ... 244

10 Number of Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards and Municipal Boards; number of Scholars therein and Expenditure thereon; also the total Expenditure by Local Fund and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction; from 1901-02 to 1905-06—

British India ... 245
Burma ... 246
Eastern Bengal and Assam ... 247
Bengal ... 248
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 249
Ajmer-Merwara ... 250
Panjab ... 251
North-West Frontier Province ... 252
Bombay ... 253
Central Provinces and Berar ... 254
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... 255
Madras ... 256
Coorg ... 257

XI—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... 258

No. of Table

Number of Reformatory Schools, number of Boys Admitted and Discharged, and Expenditure incurred thereon, from 1901 to 1905; also the Religion, Education, and After-conduct of the Boys—

1 British India ... 259
2 Burma, Bengal ... 260
3 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Panjab, Bombay ... 261
4 Central Provinces, Madras ... 262

XII—THE PRESS

Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes ... 263—264

No. of Table

1 Number of Printing Presses at work, and number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published, from 1896-97 to 1905-06 ... 265

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... 266—267

No. of Table

1 Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1884 to 1905 ... 268—269
2 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1896 to 1905 ... 270—271
3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1896 to 1905 ... 272—273
4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1896 to 1905 274—275
5 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1894 to 1905 ... 276—277
6 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1896 to 1905 ... 278—281

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1896 to 1905	282—285
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1896 to 1905	286—287
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1896 to 1905	288—289
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1896 to 1905	290—291
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1896 to 1905	292-293
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1896 to 1905	294—297
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1896 to 1905	298—299

XIV—HOSPITALS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	300—302
No. of Table		
1	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1883 to 1905	303—304
2	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1901 to 1905 ...	305—307
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1901 to 1905	308—309
3	Number of Cases, under each principal class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1901 to 1905	310—312
4	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1901 to 1905	313
5	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1901 to 1905	314—315
6	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1901 to 1905; also the Principal diseases for which the Patients were treated	316—319
7.	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1901 to 1905; also the Principal diseases for which the Patients were treated	320—323

XV—LUNATICS

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	324—325
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) Admitted into the Asylums from 1887 to 1905; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	326—327
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1901 to 1905	328—330
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1901 to 1905	331
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1901 to 1905	332—333
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1901 to 1905	334—335
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1901 to 1905	336—337
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1901 to 1905	338—339
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1901 to 1905	340—341

XVI—VACCINATION

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	342
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1881-82 to 1905-06	343
2	Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1901-02 to 1905-06	344

XVI—VACCINATION—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
3	Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1901-02 to 1905-06	345
4	Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1901-02 to 1905-06	346
5	Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1901-02 to 1905-06	347—349
6	Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1901-02 to 1905-06	350
7	Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1901-02 to 1905-06	351
8	Vaccinations successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the Estimated Births, from 1901-02 to 1905-06	352

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	353—355
No. of Table		
1	Population and Constitution of Municipalities from 1901-02 to 1905-06	356—357
2	Income of Municipalities from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	358
	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	359
	Rangoon	360
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	361
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	362
	Calcutta	363
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	364
	Panjab	365
	North-West Frontier Province	366
	Bombay (excluding city of Bombay)	367
	City of Bombay	368
	Central Provinces and Berar	369
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	370
	Madras (excluding city of Madras)	371
	City of Madras	372
	Coorg	373
3	Expenditure of Municipalities from 1901-02 to 1905-06—	
	British India	374
	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	375
	Rangoon	376
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	377
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	378
	Calcutta	379
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	380
	Panjab	381
	North-West Frontier Province	382
	Bombay (excluding city of Bombay)	383
	City of Bombay	384
	Central Provinces and Berar	385
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	386
	Madras (excluding city of Madras)	387
	City of Madras	388
	Coorg	389
4	Name of each Municipality containing a population of 20,000 and more, and their Income and Expenditure, from 1901-02 to 1905-06	390—392

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	393—394
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement—Number and Composition of District and Local Boards, and their Income and Expenditure, from 1896-97 to 1905-06	395—396
2	Income of District and Local Boards from 1901-02 to 1905-06	397—399
3	Expenditure of District and Local Boards from 1901-02 to 1905-06	400—401

XIX—FACTORIES

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES 402

No. OF TABLE

1. NUMBER of FACTORIES (OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES) within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, from 1901 to 1905 403
2. NUMBER of FACTORIES (OWNED and WORKED by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS) within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, from 1901 to 1905 ... ... 404—409
3. NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily NUMBER of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, from 1901 to 1905—
   - BRITISH INDIA 410
   - BURMA 411
   - EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM 411
   - BENGAL 412
   - UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA AND OUDH ... ... „
   - AJMER-MERWARA 413
   - PANJAB ... ... „
   - NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE ... ... „
   - BOMBAY 414
   - CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR ... ... „
   - HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS 415
   - MADRAS ... ... „
4. NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES from 1901 to 1905 416
5. NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, from 1901 to 1905 417

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

SUMMARY OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES ... ... 418—419

No. OF TABLE

1 ABSTRACT—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES from 1881 to 1905 420—421

2 ABSTRACT—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES from 1881 to 1905 ... 422—423

3 NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, from 1901 to 1905 424

4 NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, from 1901 to 1905 425

5 NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED from 1901 to 1905 426

6 EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, from 1901 to 1905 ... 427

7 NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED (free of charge) under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or PROTECTION of CROPS, from 1901 to 1905 428

I

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE I, PAGES 2 TO 7]

For the purposes of administration British India, in the year 1905-06 (to which these tables relate) was divided into provinces, varying greatly in area and population. The administration of the provinces mentioned below, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:

Burma	Panjab
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Panjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and British Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces—Madras and Bombay—are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, Burma, and Eastern Bengal and Assam (formed into a new province, with effect from October 16th, 1905, of 15 districts of Eastern Bengal and Assam) are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces, including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), and the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands are also an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district, at the head of which is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled either Collector and Magistrate or Deputy Commissioner. In each district is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There are in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands but including "Administered areas" in Baluchistan):

45 Divisions or Commissionerships,
259 Districts,
1,084 sub-divisions of Districts,

for an area of 1,011,609 square miles, containing a population of 230,013,763 according to the census of 1901.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—Arakan Division—					£
1. Akyab	3	5,136	481,666	2,351	23,33,791
2. Northern Arakan	...	5,233	20,682	27	(a)
3. Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	168,827	1,124	5,16,680
4. Sandoway	...	3,784	90,927	646	2,07,667
TOTAL	4	18,540	762,102	4,148	30,58,138
2.—Pegu Division—					
5. Rangoon Town	2	28	244,847	...	20,43,391
6. Hanthawaddy	3	3,049	474,845	2,039	38,87,447
7. Pegu	2	4,403	339,572	1,174	29,44,916
8. Tharawadi	2	2,863	395,570	1,821	16,41,451
9. Prome	3	2,915	365,804	1,761	9,75,365
TOTAL	12	13,258	1,820,638	6,795	1,14,92,570
3.—Irrawaddy Division—					
10. Maubin	2	1,648	278,307	1,179	18,16,236
11. Bassein	2	4,127	391,427	2,617	22,64,509
12. Henzada	2	2,872	484,558	2,349	19,32,704
13. Myaungmya	2	2,643	275,945	2,125	22,37,910
14. Pyapon	2	2,148	233,432	1,087	20,08,282
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,663,669	9,357	1,02,59,641
4.—Tenasserim Division—					
15. Toungoo	3	6,172	279,315	1,682	12,20,741
16. Salween	...	2,666	37,837	246	(b)
17. Thatôn	3	4,909	343,510	1,168	14,64,226
18. Amherst	3	7,063	300,173	738	11,53,474
19. Tavoy	...	5,308	109,979	322	3,48,239
20. Mergui	2	9,789	88,744	395	3,99,992
TOTAL	11	35,906	1,159,558	4,551	45,86,672
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	37	81,142	5,405,967	24,851	2,93,97,021

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—Mandalay Division—					£
1. Mandalay	5	2,131	366,507	943	10,38,887
2. Bhamo	2	4,091	79,515	854	1,61,556
3. Myitkyina	2	11,026	68,599	1,238	1,23,731
4. Katha	3	7,001	176,223	1,958	6,42,833
5. Ruby Mines	3	5,431	87,694	828	1,29,547
TOTAL	15	29,680	778,538	5,821	20,96,554
2.—Sagaing Division—					
6. Shwebo	3	5,634	286,891	1,426	7,25,519
7. Sagaing	3	1,862	282,658	836	8,47,876
8. Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	276,383	1,272	7,86,562
9. Upper Chindwin	4	18,724	153,351	1,446	3,91,089
TOTAL	12	29,700	999,283	4,980	27,51,046
3.—Minbu Division—					
10. Thayetmyo	3	4,750	239,706	1,275	4,80,417
11. Pakôkku	3	6,211	356,684	1,433	9,26,866
12. Minbu	2	3,303	234,076	1,149	7,52,019
13. Magwè	3	3,314	246,708	818	4,92,809
TOTAL	11	17,578	1,077,174	4,675	26,52,111
4.—Meiktila Division—					
14. Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,253	709	9,08,567
15. Meiktila	2	2,137	252,305	1,247	6,09,197
16. Yamèthin	2	4,258	243,197	1,281	8,82,449
17. Myingyan	2	2,996	355,158	1,189	6,93,761
TOTAL	8	10,665	991,913	4,426	30,93,974
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	46	87,623	3,846,908	19,902	1,05,93,685

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Rangoon . 244,847 | Mandalay . 183,816 | Moulmein . 58,446

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

(b) " " Amherst, " " " Salween

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					£
1.—Rajshahi Division—					
1. Rajshahi	3	2,593	1,462,407	6,344	12,47,350
2. Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,567,080	7,841	17,02,206
3. Jalpaiguri	2	2,962	787,380	766	9,78,400
4. Malda	1	1,879	884,030	3,555	5,19,970
5. Rangpur	4	3,493	2,154,181	5,212	12,96,300
6. Bogra	1	1,359	854,533	3,865	6,15,910
7. Pabna	2	1,839	1,420,461	3,720	5,50,470
TOTAL	16	18,091	9,130,072	31,303	69,10,606
2.—Dacca Division—					
8. Dacca	4	2,782	2,649,522	7,263	7,55,760
9. Maimensingh	5	6,332	3,915,068	9,770	13,96,310
10. Faridpur	3	2,281	1,937,646	5,283	7,98,470
11. Backerganj	4	4,542	2,291,752	4,612	28,35,970
TOTAL	16	15,937	10,793,988	26,928	57,86,510
3.—Chittagong Division—					
12. Tippera	3	2,499	2,117,991	5,361	13,78,970
13. Noakhali	2	1,644	1,141,728	2,633	8,71,350
14. Chittagong 15. Chittagong Hill Tracts	3	7,630	1,478,012	1,746	15,35,040
TOTAL	8	11,773	4,737,731	9,740	37,85,360
4.—Assam Valley Division—					
16. Goálpára	2	3,961	462,052	1,461	2,52,308
17. Kámrúp	2	3,858	589,187	1,716	13,94,926
18. Darrang	2	3,418	337,313	1,275	8,05,562
19. Nowgong	1	3,843	261,160	1,117	5,45,032
20. Sibságar	3	4,996	597,969	2,109	16,37,491
21. Lakhimpur	2	4,207	371,396	1,123	7,40,228
TOTAL	12	24,283	2,619,077	8,801	53,75,547
5.—Surma Valley and Hill Division—					
22. Sylhet	5	5,443	2,241,848	8,330	11,57,837
23. Cachar	3	3,769	455,593	1,332	5,66,325
24. Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	202,250	1,839	58,610
25. Nágá Hills	2	3,070	102,402	292	65,010
26. Lushai Hills	2	7,227	82,434	239	37,285
TOTAL	14	25,536	3,084,527	12,032	18,85,067
27. Gáro Hills	1	3,140	138,274	1,026	67,347
TOTAL EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	67	98,760	30,503,669	89,830	2,38,10,437
BENGAL—					
1.—Bardwan Division—					
1. Bardwan	4	2,689	1,532,475	3,662	34,77,581
2. Birbhum	2	1,752	902,280	3,317	11,70,825
3. Bankura	2	2,621	1,116,411	5,592	5,96,514
4. Midnapur	4	5,186	2,789,114	8,464	29,43,763
5. Hooghly	3	1,191	1,049,282	2,383	16,41,420
6. Howrah	2	510	850,514	1,451	49,996
TOTAL	17	13,949	8,240,076	24,869	98,80,099
2.—Presidency Division—					
7. 24-Parganas	5	4,844	2,078,359	5,082	20,29,765
8. Calcutta	...	32	847,796	...	26,397
9. Nadia	5	2,793	1,667,491	3,411	10,93,475
10. Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,333,184	3,668	12,29,479
11. Jessore	5	2,925	1,813,155	4,894	10,60,782
12. Khulna	3	4,765	1,253,043	3,441	9,63,244
TOTAL	22	17,502	8,993,028	20,496	64,03,142

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (Census of 1901)
Dacca 90,542

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
BENGAL—*continued*					£
3.—Patna Division—					
13. Patna	4	2,075	1,624,985	4,952	20,72,559
14. Gaya	4	4,712	2,059,933	7,871	20,67,512
15. Sahabad	4	4,373	1,962,696	5,515	21,87,990
16. Sáran	3	2,674	2,409,509	5,855	16,59,077
17. Champáran	2	3,531	1,790,463	2,623	7,30,882
18. Muzaffarpur	3	3,035	2,754,790	4,120	13,47,033
19. Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,912,611	3,233	14,03,783
TOTAL	23	23,748	15,514,987	34,169	1,14,68,836
4.—Bhágalpur Division—					
20. Monghyr	3	3,922	2,068,804	2,516	12,43,510
21. Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,088,953	3,063	10,42,660
22. Purnea	3	4,994	1,874,794	3,355	14,84,360
23. Darjeeling	2	1,164	249,117	569	2,19,265
24. Santhál Parganas	6	5,470	1,809,737	9,167	4,79,267
TOTAL	18	19,776	8,091,405	18,670	44,69,062
5.—Orissa Division—					
25. Cuttack	3	3,654	2,062,758	5,517	15,28,502
26. Balasore	2	2,085	1,071,197	3,358	7,58,487
27. Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	191,911	1,449	...
28. Puri	2	2,499	1,017,284	3,101	8,23,913
29. Sambalpur	2	3,824	638,992	1,984	1,11,692
TOTAL	11	13,743	4,982,142	15,409	32,22,594
6.—Chota Nagpur Division—					
30. Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,177,961	8,848	2,82,048
31. Ránchi	3	7,128	1,187,925	3,173	2,08,797
32. Palámau	1	4,914	619,600	3,184	2,47,117
33. Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,301,364	5,521	2,39,582
34. Singhbhum	1	3,891	613,579	3,150	1,70,120
TOTAL	9	27,101	4,900,429	23,876	11,47,664
TOTAL BENGAL	100	115,819	50,722,067	137,489	(a) 3,65,98,030
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA					£
1.—Meerut Division—					
1. Dehra-Dún	2	1,193	178,195	454	1,07,670
2. Saháranpur	6	2,228	1,046,023	1,990	17,63,065
3. Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	876,395	1,064	18,07,752
4. Meerut	9	2,362	1,540,175	1,716	32,12,708
5. Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,138,101	1,611	22,67,854
6. Aligarh	9	1,957	1,200,822	1,813	26,63,662
TOTAL	38	11,288	5,979,711	8,648	1,18,22,711
2.—Agra Division—					
7. Muttra	7	1,457	763,099	887	12,60,754
8. Agra	9	1,856	1,060,528	1,241	17,78,051
9. Farukhabad	9	1,719	925,812	1,824	13,92,751
10. Mainpuri	7	1,697	829,357	1,435	15,31,815
11. Etáwah	6	1,694	806,798	1,561	14,05,137
12. Etah	7	1,730	863,948	1,545	13,66,449
TOTAL	45	10,153	5,249,542	8,493	87,34,957
3.—Rohilkhund Division—					
13. Bareli	9	1,591	1,090,117	2,116	17,30,163
14. Bijnor	6	1,866	779,951	2,964	16,47,634
15. Budaun	9	1,990	1,025,753	2,093	14,80,998
16. Moradabad	11	2,303	1,191,993	2,929	17,21,558
17. Shahjahánpur	8	1,747	921,535	2,379	13,06,534
18. Pilibít	4	1,373	470,339	1,256	8,28,974
TOTAL	47	10,870	5,479,688	13,737	87,15,861
4. Allahabad Division—					
19. Cawnpore	10	2,366	1,258,868	2,058	17,84,652
20. Fatehpur	5	1,631	686,391	1,592	10,78,923
21. Bánda	8	3,061	631,058	1,268	8,36,034
22. Hamírpur	6	2,289	458,542	929	5,66,837
23. Allahabad	10	2,833	1,493,755	4,000	23,09,480
24. Jhánsi	8	3,434	616,759	1,465	4,25,958
25. Jalaun	5	1,477	399,726	937	5,14,738
TOTAL	52	17,091	5,545,099	12,249	75,16,622

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Calcutta and suburbs 1,026,987	Patna 134,785	Gaya 71,288
Howrah 157,594	Bhágalpur 75,760	Darbhanga 66,244

(*a*) Includes a few items not assigned to separate districts

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*					£
(*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—Benares Division—					
26. Benares	4	892	882,084	2,328	10,40,745
27. Mirzapur	5	2,522	1,082,430	5,323	11,15,870
28. Jaunpur	7	1,551	1,202,920	3,455	14,83,107
29. Ghazipur	7	1,391	913,818	3,548	12,80,045
30. Ballia	5	1,225	987,768	2,531	8,09,176
TOTAL	28	7,581	5,069,020	17,185	57,28,943
6.—Gorakhpur Division—					
31. Gorakhpur	9	4,544	2,957,074	8,614	28,91,413
32. Basti	7	2,753	1,846,153	7,623	23,47,245
33. Azamgarh	8	2,199	1,529,785	5,526	23,01,318
TOTAL	24	9,496	6,333,012	21,763	75,39,976
7.—Kumaun Division—					
34. Naini Tal	6	2,348	311,237	1,744	3,79,601
35. Almora	2	5,057	465,893	5,835	2,94,286
36. Garhwál	1	5,569	429,900	5,213	12,046
TOTAL	9	12,974	1,207,030	12,792	6,85,933
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—Lucknow Division—					
37. Lucknow	5	977	793,241	965	8,04,824
38. Unao	7	1,737	976,639	1,779	14,01,346
39. Rae-Bareli	6	1,752	1,033,761	1,768	14,70,430
40. Sitapur	6	2,206	1,175,473	2,363	16,22,662
41. Hardoi	7	2,286	1,092,834	1,995	16,39,120
42. Kheri	4	2,962	905,138	1,761	11,42,877
TOTAL	35	11,920	5,977,086	10,631	80,81,259
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*					£
(*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—Fyzabad Division—					
43. Fyzabad	6	1,703	1,204,967	2,848	16,50,137
44. Gonda	6	2,823	1,403,195	2,837	19,72,127
45. Bahraich	5	2,658	1,051,347	1,942	14,64,900
46. Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,083,904	2,526	14,70,593
47. Partábgarh	5	1,458	912,848	2,215	12,72,061
48. Barabanki	6	1,703	1,179,323	2,095	22,47,726
TOTAL	34	12,046	6,835,584	14,463	1,00,77,544
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	312	103,419	47,675,772	119,961	6,89,03,806

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Lucknow	264,049	Meerut	118,129	Saháranpur	66,254
Benares	209,331	Mirzapur	79,862	Farukhabad	67,338
Cawnpore	197,170	Shahjahánpur	76,458	Gorakhpur	64,148
Agra	188,022	Moradabad	75,128	Muttra	60,042
Allahabad	172,032	Fyzabad	75,085	Jhánsi	55,724
Bareli	131,208	Aligarh	70,434		

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1. Ajmer	1	2,070	367,453	415	2,04,069
2. Merwara	1	641	109,459	330	4,434
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	476,912	745	2,08,503

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Ajmer 73,839

PANJAB—					
1.—Delhi Division—					
1. Hissar	5	5,217	781,717	992	5,87,634
2. Rohtak	4	1,797	630,672	514	6,81,104
3. Gurgáon	5	1,984	746,208	1,264	9,51,060
4. Delhi	3	1,290	689,039	811	7,72,224
5. Karnál	4	3,153	883,225	1,438	8,89,087
6. Ambala	5	1,851	815,880	1,795	8,84,720
7. Simla	2	101	40,351	21	19,947
TOTAL	28	15,393	4,587,092	6,835	47,85,776
2.—Jalandhar Division—					
8. Kángra	6	9,978	768,124	718	7,39,458
9. Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	989,782	2,179	15,71,349
10. Jalandhar	4	1,431	917,587	1,312	16,46,087
11. Ludhiána	3	1,455	673,097	902	10,94,750
12. Ferozpur	5	4,302	958,072	1,286	12,69,531
TOTAL	22	19,410	4,306,662	6,397	63,21,795

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
PANJAB—*continued*					
3.—Lahore Division—					₹
13. Montgomery	4	4,771	497,706	1,434	4,08,805
14. Lahore	4	3,704	1,162,109	1,613	12,89,728
15. Amritsar	3	1,601	1,023,828	1,076	13,07,677
16. Gurdáspur	4	1,889	940,334	2,365	16,86,629
17. Siálkot	5	1,991	1,083,909	2,525	16,79,424
18. Gujránwála	4	3,198	890,577	1,239	13,03,773
TOTAL	24	17,154	5,598,463	10,252	76,76,036
4.—Ráwalpindi Division—					
19. Gujrát	3	2,051	750,548	1,431	10,15,832
20. Sháhpur	3	4,840	524,259	859	11,08,144
21. Jhelam	3	2,997	501,419	955	8,75,455
22. Ráwalpindi	4	2,771	558,699	1,167	6,71,184
23. Attock	4	3,077	464,435	622	6,95,324
TOTAL	17	15,736	2,799,360	5,034	43,65,939
5.—Multan Division—					
24. Mianwali	4	7,816	424,588	549	4,78,915
25. Lyallpur	3	3,144	546,510	1,465	16,62,371
26. Jhang	3	3,693	490,266	199	7,61,688
27. Multan	5	6,107	710,626	1,451	10,16,577
28. Muzaffargarh	3	3,635	405,656	769	8,35,526
29. Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	471,149	796	5,39,994
TOTAL	22	29,701	3,048,795	5,229	52,95,071
TOTAL PANJAB	113	97,394	20,340,372	33,747	2,84,43,997

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Delhi	208,575	Ráwalpindi	87,688	Jalandhar	67,735
Lahore	202,964	Multan	87,394	Siálkot	57,956
Amritsar	162,429	Ambala	78,638		

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					
1. Hazára	3	2,931	528,666	914	4,35,626
2. Pesháwar	5	2,605	788,707	838	12,38,717
3. Kohát	3	2,609	217,865	298	2,98,134
4. Bannu	2	1,672	226,776	372	2,83,246
5. Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	247,873	464	1,63,976
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	16	13,214	2,009,887	2,886	24,19,699

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Peshawar 95,147

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN(*a*)					₹
1. Quetta-Pishin (Pishin, Chaman, Shorarud)	2	4,587	69,252	409	1,46,650
2. Sibi, (Shahrig and Sibi)	2	2,938	37,871	112	1,30,281
3. Loralai (Duki)	1	1,878	12,365	59	58,028
TOTAL	5	9,403	119,488	580	3,34,959

No town with population in excess of 50,000

BOMBAY—					
1.—Northern Division—					
1. Ahmadabad	6	3,816	795,967	888	20,86,498
2. Kaira	7	1,596	716,332	591	36,52,224
3. Panch Maháls	3	1,606	261,020	691	
4. Broach	5	1,468	291,763	423	34,65,839
5. Surat	8	1,650	637,017	853	26,10,479
6. Thana	9	3,570	811,433	1,697	17,11,293
TOTAL	38	13,706	3,513,532	5,143	1,35,26,333
2.—Central Division—					
7. Khandesh	17	10,071	1,427,382	3,336	56,83,398
8. Násik	12	5,856	816,504	1,695	17,16,258
9. Ahmadnagar	11	6,594	837,695	1,375	11,72,252
10. Poona	8	5,350	995,330	1,205	13,84,116
11. Sholapur	7	4,547	720,977	718	7,67,422
12. Satara	11	4,832	1,146,559	1,358	23,82,572
TOTAL	66	37,250	5,944,447	9,687	1,31,06,018
3.—Southern Division—					
13. Belgaum	7	4,650	993,976	1,135	17,53,147
14. Bijapur	8	5,670	735,435	1,173	10,64,027
15. Dharwar	11	4,603	1,113,298	1,472	21,67,951
16. Kolába	7	2,137	605,566	1,632	15,59,468
17. Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,167,927	1,340	9,63,532
18. Kánara	8	3,946	454,490	1,417	10,23,966
TOTAL	50	24,997	5,070,692	8,169	85,32,091

(*a*) Besides the districts specified, the Agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas and (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control:

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
ADMINISTERED AREAS					₹
Quetta-Pishin (Quetta)	1	540	44,835	51	59,905
Sibi (Kohlu and Nasirabad)	1	1,214	36,022	179	1,34,096
Loralai (Sinjawi, Bori, Musakhel and Barkhan)	2	5,869	55,499	334	1,56,650
Zhob (Sandeman, Hindubagh, and Saifulla)	2	10,101	69,718	410	1,09,267
Kalat (Bolan)	...	874	1,936	2	4,445
Chagai (Nushki, Chagai, and Western Sinjrani)	...	18,655	15,689	13	19,141
TOTAL	6	37,253	223,699	989	4,83,504

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
NATIVE STATES					
Kalat	...	70,891	352,989	500	Not known
Las Beyla	...	6,357	56,109	63	Do.
TOTAL	...	77,248	409,098	563	
Tribal areas—(Domki, Kaheri, Umrani, Marri and Bagti)	...	8,411	58,461	47	Do.
TOTAL	...	85,659	467,559	610	...

No. 1—*concluded*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—concluded

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
BOMBAY—*continued*					₹
4.—Sind Division—					
19. Karáchi	10	11,971	446,513	702	9,55,485
20. Shikárpur	8	5,399	523,345	682	29,92,108
21. Upper Sind Frontier	5	2,638	232,045	400	
22. Larkhana	10	5,048	656,083	752	31,33,643
23. Thar and Párkar	11	13,940	389,714	1,049	52,88,693
24. Hyderabad	13	7,948	963,210	1,594	
TOTAL	57	46,944	3,210,910	5,179	1,23,69,929
25. Bombay City	...	22	776,006	...	4,27,161
TOTAL BOMBAY	211	122,919	18,515,587	28,178	(a) 4,79,62,228

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Bombay	776,006	Surat	119,306	Hyderabad	69,378
Ahmadabad	185,889	Karáchi	116,663	Hubli	60,214
Poona	153,320	Sholapur	75,288		

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1.—Nagpur Division—					
1. Nagpur	4	3,840	751,844	2,218	10,78,694
2. Bhandára	3	3,965	663,062	1,815	5,74,247
3. Chánda	5	10,156	581,315	3,751	3,48,880
4. Wardha	3	2,428	385,103	1,372	6,84,680
5. Bálághát	2	3,139	325,345	1,191	2,52,439
TOTAL	17	23,528	2,706,669	10,347	29,38,940
2.—Jubbulpore Division—					
6. Jubbulpore	3	3,912	680,585	2,537	9,49,440
7. Saugor	4	4,007	469,571	2,077	3,94,765
8. Damoh	2	2,831	285,326	1,396	3,76,836
9. Seoni	2	3,206	327,709	1,640	3,06,307
10. Mandla	2	5,047	318,400	2,054	2,20,980
TOTAL	13	19,003	2,081,591	9,704	22,48,328
3.—Nerbudda Division—					
11. Hoshangabad	4	4,030	449,165	1,433	7,37,630
12. Betul	2	3,826	285,363	1,246	2,90,433
13. Narsinghpur	2	1,916	315,518	1,104	6,72,129
14. Chhindwára	2	4,631	407,927	1,875	3,27,625
15. Nimar	3	3,929	329,615	1,062	4,07,714
TOTAL	13	18,332	1,787,588	6,720	24,35,531
4.—Chhattisgarh Division—					
16. Raipur	4	8,989	994,723	3,751	8,01,530
17. Biláspur	3	7,269	829,920	3,215	4,64,414
18. Drug	3	3,807	628,885	2,146	2,33,885
TOTAL	10	20,065	2,453,528	9,112	14,99,829

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1905-06
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued*					
5.—Berar Division—					₹
19. Amráoti	6	4,767	809,499	2,009	30,81,333
20. Akola	6	4,118	754,804	1,738	27,80,660
21. Buldána	5	3,680	613,756	1,380	19,86,981
22. Yeotmal	5	5,198	575,957	1,924	11,04,699
TOTAL	22	17,763	2,754,016	7,051	89,53,673
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	75	98,691	11,783,392	42,934	1,80,76,30

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Nagpur	127,734	Jubbulpore	90,316

MADRAS*					
1. Ganjam	5	8,369	2,010,256	6,937	18,01,158
2. Vizagapatam	5	17,222	2,933,650	12,052	18,71,717
3. Godávari	5	5,603	1,342,342	2,080	41,09,448
4. Kistna	5	5,914	1,847,757	1,886	62,96,892
5. Guntur	4	5,735	1,490,635	991	59,64,718
6. Nellore	4	7,965	1,272,815	815	23,34,180
7. Cuddapah	4	8,723	1,291,267	1,355	21,75,164
8. Anantapur	3	5,557	788,254	989	11,34,027
9. Bellary	3	5,712	947,214	962	20,02,784
10. Karnul	4	7,578	872,055	789	19,87,418
11. Chingleput	3	3,080	1,312,122	2,279	17,55,008
12. North Arcot	4	7,378	2,207,712	4,563	29,54,362
13. South Arcot	4	5,218	2,349,894	2,791	45,73,843
14. Tanjore	6	3,711	2,245,029	3,883	62,86,796
15. Trichinopoly	3	3,633	1,444,770	967	23,14,310
16. Madura	4	8,702	2,831,280	5,357	34,06,399
17. Tinnevelly	4	5,389	2,059,607	1,624	31,79,048
18. Coimbatore	4	7,860	2,201,752	1,559	31,93,250
19. Nilgiris	1	957	111,437	48	1,46,552
20. Salem	4	7,530	2,204,974	4,422	26,11,165
21. South Canara	3	4,021	1,134,713	1,284	19,28,690
22. Malabar	6	5,795	2,800,555	529	31,18,596
23. Madras City	1	26	509,346	12	99,736
TOTAL MADRAS	89	141,678	38,209,436	58,174	6,52,45,66

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Madras	509,346	Salem	70,621	Negapatam	57,190
Madura	105,984	Kumbakonam	59,673	Coimbatore	53,080
Trichinopoly	104,721	Bellary	58,247	Cuddalore	52,216
Calicut	76,981	Tanjore	57,870		

COORG	5	1,583	180,607	522	4,05,524

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Includes a few items not assigned to separate districts

II

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 9 TO 11]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1905:

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	36	127	286	1,060	1,556
	Criminal	40	63	167	393	4,448	5,111
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	10	10	58	109	363	550
	Criminal	10	24	58	176	737	1,005
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	7	1	18	20	52	98
	Criminal	2	...	17	22	187	228

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of natives, and there are also many natives amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1905 these officers decided 4,097,273 cases, classed as follows:

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,745,370	1,028,589	2,773,959
Appeals	85,437	10,165	95,602
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,028,331	116,525	1,144,856
Appeals	64,943	17,913	82,856

Civil cases represented more than two-thirds (70 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 5 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 30 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 27 per cent. and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases is as follows, as regards the larger provinces:

	1904	1905
Madras	803,182	829,952
Bengal	846,691	502,176
Eastern Bengal and Assam	36,229	401,410
Bombay	367,289	340,651
United Provinces	252,458	252,746
Panjab	278,938	214,988
Central Provinces and Berar	108,970	105,228
Burma	80,670	90,771
North-West Frontier Province	27,312	27,214

Looking at the number of cases and the number of the population, the ratio of distribution in different provinces works out as follows in 1905:

Madras	1	case	in 46	persons
Bombay	1	„	54	„
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1	„	76	„
North-West Frontier Province	1	„	78	„
Panjab	1	„	94	„
Bengal	1	„	101	„
Central Provinces and Berar	1	„	114	„
Burma	1	„	116	„
United Provinces	1	„	188	„

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on the last day of the year 1905

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of sub-Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	34	4	6	13	...	136
		Criminal	6	21	40	4	7	21	...	222
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	40	1	4	23	...	146
		Criminal	4	16	42	1	5	16	...	177
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	...	15	...	28	165
		Criminal	5	22	58	...	15	...	22	618
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	5	8	2	...	5	...	13
		Criminal	...	5	8	2	...	5	...	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	19	94	15	...	21	43	178
		Criminal	...	33	98	15	...	20	33	1,503
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	2	8	...	...	1	2	20
		Criminal	...	2	8	...	...	1	2	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	19	73	6	...	24	33	74
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	27	36	...	562
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	...	3	...	7	13	50
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	8	12	57	156
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	7
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	...	1	...	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	...	1	1	2	6	28
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	13	30	118	9	15	30	133	286
		Criminal	12	29	118	9	14	29	163	535
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	26	29
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	38	55
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	15	91	7	...	18	33	92
		Criminal	...	19	149	...	...	40	61	407
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	3	10	1	...	5	5	12
		Criminal	...	6	44	...	...	11	20	155
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	6	19	71	3	4	22	62	119
		Criminal	6	21	71	3	8	21	75	319
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	22	121	6	...	21	16	129
		Criminal	...	23	342	6	...	21	114	601
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	24	145	608	47	36	127	286	1,060
		Criminal	43	183	985	40	63	167	393	4,448
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	19	54	127	10	10	58	109	363
		Criminal	19	57	129	10	24	58	176	737
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	41	7	1	18	20	52
		Criminal	...	13	60	2	...	17	22	187

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of

Province		NUMBER OF CASES					
		Civil				Crimi	
		Original		Appellate		Original	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Lower Burma	1901	40,299	8,866	2,388	129	52,850	969
	1902	44,951	7,295	2,266	135	54,749	1,047
	1903	48,560	7,166	2,559	127	59,230	1,133
	1904	50,723	6,361	2,689	146	63,168	1,197
	1905	60,144	7,615	2,322	145	69,010	1,296
Upper Burma	1901	17,191	1,626	1,634	88	16,053	1,320
	1902	19,833	2,284	1,557	116	16,889	1,481
	1903	20,567	2,461	1,629	109	16,845	1,480
	1904	21,177	2,409	1,688	111	18,903	1,957
	1905	21,127	1,885	1,612	124	19,703	2,033
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	30,190	3,136	771	68	14,786	1,048
	1902	31,330	2,896	855	65	14,917	645
	1903	31,141	2,841	1,248	122	15,264	809
	1904	33,259	2,970	1,277	101	15,492	914
	1905	366,974	34,436	11,200	1,516	56,321	5,914
Bengal	1901	663,154	76,033	23,205	3,084	180,215	13,992
	1902	701,213	78,552	23,034	3,665	180,023	14,580
	1903	721,136	82,070	24,287	3,810	187,204	14,403
	1904	762,082	84,609	28,828	4,119	194,068	14,051
	1905	445,754	56,422	16,967	2,574	151,401	7,890
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	143,565	98,037	15,190	1,329	127,230	8,226
	1902	144,936	95,402	16,004	1,622	124,978	9,084
	1903	146,461	92,823	14,987	1,222	117,395	8,781
	1904	155,403	97,055	14,408	1,079	120,173	9,402
	1905	155,013	97,733	15,384	2,349	120,199	8,945
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	10,564	317	126	34	7,024	(a)
	1902	9,110	345	123	31	4,952	63
	1903	8,962	255	123	28	4,464	(a)
	1904	7,715	314	114	18	5,159	(a)
	1905	6,045	331	86	11	5,942	(a)
Panjab	1901	242,529	48,467	13,030	2,042	89,853	66,548
	1902	236,025	46,991	13,987	2,141	96,925	57,827
	1903	229,621	46,439	14,175	2,209	97,738	56,885
	1904	232,004	46,934	13,808	2,322	104,860	62,057
	1905	173,144	41,844	14,432	2,239	105,978	68,934
North-West Frontier Province	1901	20,404	4,281	647	60	14,117	7,808
	1902	21,041	4,793	1,887	175	13,828	9,609
	1903	21,098	3,399	1,504	163	12,416	8,815
	1904	22,632	4,680	1,541	159	12,406	9,031
	1905	22,264	4,950	666	43	11,830	9,520
Bombay	1901	142,732	216,016	3,731	171	169,114	1,810
	1902	165,070	189,361	4,916	135	147,322	3,028
	1903	168,319	195,135	4,366	222	138,002	2,560
	1904	159,968	207,321	5,263	204	252,512	2,748
	1905	144,856	195,795	4,952	254	149,728	2,643
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	76,672	9,000	4,438	418	23,321	920
	1902	80,622	9,595	5,219	393	22,879	858
	1903	98,707	12,505	5,483	578	34,118	1,478
	1904	97,728	11,242	5,501	473	35,199	1,769
	1905	93,671	11,557	6,332	344	34,304	1,811
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	25,185	2,346	511	260	17,190	743
	1902	28,360	3,281	640	264	19,141	767
Madras	1901	252,934	619,016	10,168	485	302,375	6,848
	1902	241,458	596,036	13,407	577	306,456	6,910
	1903	232,305	517,080	10,445	462	294,542	6,445
	1904	247,868	555,314	13,997	479	290,930	7,359
	1905	254,680	575,272	11,438	543	302,369	7,495
Coorg	1901	1,895	776	73	7	1,422	39
	1902	1,632	809	39	20	1,348	85
	1903	1,507	897	41	19	1,280	32
	1904	1,519	808	56	39	1,387	31
	1905	1,698	749	46	23	1,546	44
Total	1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271
	1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984
	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,414,257	110,516
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525

(a) Not stated

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

DECIDED		Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts	PROVINCE
NAL				
Appellate				
Regular	Miscellaneous			
		₹	₹	
4,723	228	13,16,876	17,07,418	1901
4,618	287	14,30,042	16,51,840	1902
4,722	226	14,78,169	19,63,224	1903 Lower Burma
4,864	341	16,95,789	20,48,245	1904
5,499	385	19,99,456	22,50,647	1905
1,206	3,511	4,31,011	10,10,658	1901
1,351	5,043	4,67,234	10,26,449	1902
1,520	3,967	4,76,578	10,20,390	1903 Upper Burma
1,591	3,669	5,40,359	10,27,790	1904
1,713	3,518	5,62,564	10,59,554	1905
781	458	5,54,536	5,20,818	1901
937	550	6,00,746	5,12,745	1902
974	532	5,91,493	5,50,835	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
891	622	6,09,167	5,62,386	1904
5,276	3,267	60,94,440	33,46,177	1905
12,850	5,913	1,39,23,135	95,02,804	1901
13,068	5,825	1,45,20,442	98,46,879	1902
12,510	5,750	1,36,26,166	89,78,300	1903 Bengal
12,656	6,115	1,45,29,085	91,67,763	1904
8,092	3,312	95,24,106	64,56,608	1905
14,872	5,243	72,44,718	88,79,838	1901
14,931	4,709	68,51,453	83,94,912	1902
13,068	4,647	70,11,876	83,86,555	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13,499	4,575	73,90,961	88,10,034	1904
14,133	4,281	71,92,794	88,28,496	1905
134	...	1,41,543	1,17,829	1901
209	...	1,19,528	1,28,400	1902
214	...	1,25,081	1,21,846	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
182	...	1,16,052	1,24,378	1904
322	...	1,02,147	1,37,989	1905
12,125	466	31,22,181	34,04,200	1901
12,972	660	27,84,628	32,60,575	1902
12,464	397	28,39,728	32,55,594	1903 Panjab
12,625	557	29,82,785	34,59,469	1904
11,915	681	25,41,689	35,99,232	1905
1,278	131	36,106	43,586	1901
1,222	92	3,27,106	5,46,069	1902
1,194	86	3,22,849	5,27,875	1903 North-West Frontier Province
1,220	87	3,12,705	5,30,858	1904
376	61	3,21,417	4,94,453	1905
2,756	662	36,08,698	40,60,966	1901
4,517	1,529	38,60,714	48,94,368	1902
3,341	1,214	38,80,293	48,03,641	1903 Bombay
3,992	1,564	39,62,222	49,46,411	1904
4,038	1,455	37,80,964	50,99,500	1905
2,648	513	9,71,993	13,13,975	1901
3,010	576	9,32,970	14,52,340	1902
3,038	1,070	16,50,956	16,63,456	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
3,706	953	17,33,211	15,91,445	1904
3,541	911	16,63,319	17,12,629	1905
800	549	6,44,900	3,53,194	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
803	606	6,09,932	3,79,334	1902
10,540	...	63,46,607	49,63,339	1901
10,380	...	62,39,877	52,61,302	1902
9,296	...	61,01,013	49,70,720	1903 Madras
9,564	...	64,20,149	53,68,292	1904
9,936	...	65,84,468	52,66,602	1905
99	19	55,315	42,573	1901
97	37	38,253	46,963	1902
88	92	36,707	45,287	1903 Coorg
78	25	36,874	45,245	1904
102	42	38,975	48,764	1905
64,812	17,693	3,83,97,619	3,59,21,194	1901
68,115	19,914	3,87,82,925	3,74,02,176	1902
62,429	17,981	3,81,48,689	3,66,09,697	1903 TOTAL
64,868	18,508	4,03,29,359	3,76,82,316	1904
64,943	17,913	4,04,06,339	3,83,00,651	1905

III

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 16 TO 27]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has exceeded one and three quarter millions annually in the last five years:

1901	1,754,722
1902	1,775,231
1903	1,767,995
1904	1,817,505
1905	1,804,480

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for the last three years with the percentage of each class during 1905 are as follows:

	1903	1904	1905	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,177,672	1,208,505	1,186,223	65·7
Under the Rent Law	336,385	355,499	363,990	20·2
On mortgages	104,634	105,819	105,850	5·8
For immovable property	91,215	95,462	95,527	5·3
For specific relief	19,121	19,396	19,340	1·1
Others	38,968	32,824	33,550	1·9

Relatively to the population Eastern Bengal and Assam is the most litigious province in India, and the North-West Frontier Province is second. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province, in each of the last three years:

	1903		1904		1905	
	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	30,033	4·9	31,706	5·1	358,646	11·7
North-West Frontier Province	19,334	9·1	21,085	9·9	20,817	9·8
Madras	311,134	8·1	326,774	8·6	351,786	9·2
Bengal	704,884	9·4	746,690	10	439,075	8·6
Central Provinces (including Berar)	96,471	7·6	98,284	7·8	95,452	7·9
Burma	68,656	6·5	72,424	6·9	82,971	7·9
Panjab	214,622	10·6	210,164	10·3	156,366	7·7
Bombay	171,691	9·3	153,805	8·3	142,207	7·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	137,389	2·9	143,789	3	144,495	3·3

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 91 per cent. of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 41 per cent. On the other hand suits under the Rent Law are 47 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal. The following table shows the proportion of the different classes of suits to the total number instituted in each of the principal provinces:

	For money or movable property	Under the Rent Law	On mortgages	For immovable property	For specific relief	Others
Burma	91·2	...	3·3	2·8	·7	2
Bengal	41·3	47·3	5·9	4·2	·5	·8
United Provinces	76·5	...	9·8	9	2·2	2·5
Panjab	80·9	...	4·1	7·8	1·3	5·9
Bombay	79·7	...	6·5	6·2	·7	6·9
Central Provinces (including Berar)	70·8	10.9	9·3	7·3	·4	1·3
Madras	87	...	6·9	4·8	1·1	·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	49·6	40·6	3·7	3·9	1·5	·7

III—CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The suits instituted in 1905 involved a money value of ₹36,74,53,185 (£24,496,879). Over 60 per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amount not exceeding ₹50, and nearly 97 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding ₹500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 200,820. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 61,431. This represents 56 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 31, in Bengal it is 18; but in the Panjab only 11 per cent of the total number of suits for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The following table shows the value of the suits instituted in 1905 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total:

	1905	Percentage
not exceeding ₹10	316,370	17·6
above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	787,784	43·8
above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	314,422	17·5
above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	314,043	17·5
above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000	37,182	2·1
above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	23,315	1·3
above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	2,331	·1
exceeding ₹10,000	1,793	·1

Only a quarter of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1905 were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1905:

		Percentage to total
Without trial	285,751	16·5
Without contest	1,018,186	58·6
Arbitration	14,679	·8
With contest	418,903	24·1

Thus about 83 per cent of the total number of cases disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff on the other hand got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 77 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1905 is as follows:

		Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	227,336	13·1
Decreed on confession	128,808	7·4
„ *ex parte*	649,677	37·4
Arbitration for plaintiff	11,398	·7
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	324,758	18·7
Dismissed *ex parte*	12,365	·7
Arbitration for defendant	3,281	·2
Judgment in favour of defendant	94,145	5·4

Eighty-two per cent of the appeals were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 (power to dismiss appeal without sending notice to Lower Court) or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 27 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 66 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 7 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. Neglecting minor provinces, the highest average in 1905 was 148 days in Bombay for contested cases and 79 days in the same province for uncontested cases. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is

III—CIVIL JUSTICE—*concluded*

much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in the three years 1903 to 1905 was:

	1903	1904	1905
Madras	299	293	349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	532	450	336
Bengal	267	300	282
Bombay	215	296	219
Panjab	105	165	160
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	210	164	136
Central Provinces (including Berar)	72	136	101
Upper Burma	63	63	102
Lower „	75	69	75

No. 1

Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts of British India

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Lower Burma	1901	37,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,528	262
	1902	40,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	262
	1903	43,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,464	371
	1904	46,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,552	408
	1905	56,074	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,394	424
Upper Burma	1901	15,778	...	...	...	...	...	...	787	78
	1902	18,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	74
	1903	19,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	76
	1904	19,158	...	...	...	...	...	...	765	94
	1905	19,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	904	128
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	20,684	4,889	14	5	28	30	4,966	928	1,175
	1902	21,840	4,598	12	6	24	12	4,652	1,137	1,281
	1903	21,121	4,756	17	4	38	21	4,836	1,400	1,390
	1904	22,212	5,210	66	5	12	15	5,308	1,653	427
	1905	177,711	144,237	391	28	612	311	145,579	14,265	5,433
Bengal	1901	290,953	263,860	677	187	636	1,019	(a)270,276	30,485	8,922
	1902	298,503	299,384	499	115	632	621	(a)301,268	30,857	8,367
	1903	306,590	319,109	530	93	701	437	320,870	30,580	7,568
	1904	328,577	335,908	638	100	809	502	337,957	30,936	7,051
	1905	181,257	203,169	287	53	408	3,780	207,697	18,283	2,430
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	101,975	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,127	3,348
	1902	98,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,277	3,243
	1903	102,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,717	3,198
	1904	107,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,112	3,473
	1905	110,543	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,031	3,164
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	9,427	383	...	...	38	86	507	180	3
	1902	7,981	151	...	...	75	225	451	229	7
	1903	7,799	565	...	1	1	16	583	207	7
	1904	6,514	453	...	...	...	7	460	200	2
	1905	5,323	275	12	...	9	6	302	202	7
Panjab	1901	201,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,981	1,599
	1902	190,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,667	1,533
	1903	188,041	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,005	1,723
	1904	180,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,246	2,000
	1905	126,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,181	2,124
North-West Frontier Province	1901	14,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,297	289
	1902	14,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,063	382
	1903	15,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,122	311
	1904	16,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,057	334
	1905	16,069	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,388	317
British Baluchistan	1901	3,663	35	...	3	16	...	54	52	3
	1902	3,523	26	2	...	3	...	31	86	4
	1903	3,385	5	...	3	11	...	19	60	3
	1904	3,770	16	...	2	10	...	28	91	7
	1905	4,832	11	...	1	13	1	26	98	9
Bombay	1901	147,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,946	869
	1902	139,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,622	914
	1903	136,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,276	691
	1904	124,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,801	831
	1905	113,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,896	939
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	54,404	13,516	...	4	405	4	13,929	3,546	508
	1902	55,836	13,138	...	3	398	5	13,544	3,772	536
	1903	64,511	9,690	...	...	385	...	10,075	6,016	494
	1904	67,987	11,148	...	...	597	1	11,746	6,962	438
	1905	67,611	9,968	...	2	416	...	10,386	6,933	456
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	21,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	127
	1902	19,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	97
Madras	1901	288,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,205	3,639
	1902	276,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,724	3,502
	1903	267,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,672	3,262
	1904	283,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,059	3,622
	1905	305,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,914	3,886
Coorg	1901	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	36
	1902	1,492	...	...	...	1	...	1	31	38
	1903	1,371	2	...	...	...	...	2	26	27
	1904	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9
	1905	1,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	23
TOTAL	1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	199	1,123	1,139	289,732	91,967	20,858
	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	124	1,133	863	319,947	102,239	20,240
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	101	1,136	474	336,385	91,215	19,121
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	107	1,428	525	355,499	95,462	19,396
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	84	1,458	4,098	363,990	95,527	19,340

NOTE (1).—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 3,897 rent suits in 1901, and 17 in 1902, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	Grand Total		Province
AND OTHER SUITS									
13	743	18	481	11	525	3,581	40,743	1901	Lower Burma
21	971	12	488	15	525	3,670	44,665	1902	
33	1,153	5	528	16	498	4,068	47,970	1903	
26	1,741	13	516	26	488	4,770	51,594	1904	
46	2,545	11	540	37	412	5,409	61,483	1905	
7	189	3	344	...	214	1,622	17,400	1901	Upper Burma
1	185	3	348	4	205	1,477	19,953	1902	
6	167	2	385	5	185	1,496	20,686	1903	
9	199	2	389	5	209	1,672	20,830	1904	
11	225	6	445	3	196	1,918	21,488	1905	
5	871	1	116	15	109	3,220	28,870	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
15	1,069	2	141	18	127	3,790	30,282	1902	
23	963	...	155	14	131	4,076	30,033	1903	
20	1,081	...	170	16	119	4,186	31,706	1904	
78	13,239	15	331	176	1,819	35,356	358,646	1905	
236	33,291	30	578	586	3,806	(a) 78,096	639,325	1901	Bengal
196	33,683	11	602	610	4,069	(a) 78,399	678,170	1902	
108	34,187	13	627	624	3,717	77,424	704,884	1903	
112	36,706	16	634	553	4,148	80,156	746,690	1904	
242	25,956	26	221	398	2,565	50,121	439,075	1905	
2,748	16,025	43	418	26	652	36,387	138,362	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,300	15,682	17	518	99	596	35,732	134,656	1902	
2,196	15,800	31	563	16	635	35,156	137,389	1903	
2,228	14,838	38	597	32	650	35,908	143,789	1904	
2,330	14,211	40	511	28	637	33,952	144,495	1905	
37	...	...	4	...	20	244	10,178	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
26	...	...	3	...	53	318	8,750	1902	
60	...	4	15	...	54	347	8,729	1903	
31	...	1	9	...	90	333	7,307	1904	
24	...	1	8	...	43	285	5,910	1905	
5,528	8,410	24	1,906	26	1,347	30,821	232,244	1901	Panjab
3,537	7,400	6	2,099	39	1,651	28,932	219,599	1902	
2,977	6,921	10	2,014	35	1,896	26,581	214,622	1903	
3,604	7,307	48	2,575	30	2,249	30,059	210,164	1904	
3,994	6,443	16	3,039	50	2,077	29,924	156,366	1905	
919	671	2	362	1	103	4,644	19,514	1901	North-West Frontier Province
684	513	3	290	...	109	4,044	18,800	1902	
698	507	5	241	...	97	3,981	19,334	1903	
767	585	1	311	...	143	4,198	21,085	1904	
854	618	1	372	1	197	4,748	20,817	1905	
15	22	...	31	...	27	150	3,867	1901	British Baluchistan
23	10	...	45	...	21	189	3,743	1902	
17	7	...	36	...	14	137	3,541	1903	
25	16	...	45	...	11	195	3,993	1904	
40	28	1	41	...	14	231	5,089	1905	
49	9,777	5	90	249	5,364	25,349	(b) 178,578	1901	Bombay
142	10,678	13	113	217	9,688	30,387	(b) 174,885	1902	
86	11,690	12	110	239	9,620	31,724	(b) 171,691	1903	
23	10,187	4	110	246	9,464	29,666	153,805	1904	
39	9,268	16	125	238	9,387	28,908	142,207	1905	
4	6,394	...	75	...	29	10,556	78,889	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
1	6,799	5	72	1	115	11,301	80,681	1902	
471	9,245	2	149	3	5,505	21,885	96,471	1903	
485	9,869	6	203	3	585	18,551	98,284	1904	
373	8,835	4	212	4	638	17,455	95,452	1905	
236	3,751	...	46	...	423	6,465	27,606	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
351	3,985	1	54	1	325	6,555	26,494	1902	
19	28,136	22	145	32	435	48,633	337,243	1901	Madras
7	26,321	17	122	18	516	46,227	322,903	1902	
5	23,929	15	159	35	398	43,475	311,134	1903	
148	23,219	21	164	25	354	43,612	326,774	1904	
1	24,398	18	132	42	396	45,787	351,786	1905	
...	90	...	2	...	2	153	1,903	1901	Coorg
...	77	...	1	...	10	157	1,650	1902	
...	65	...	3	...	17	138	1,511	1903	
...	71	...	1	...	26	135	1,484	1904	
...	84	...	1	...	27	173	1,666	1905	
9,816	108,370	148	4,598	946	13,056	249,921	1,754,722	1901	Total
7,304	107,373	90	4,896	1,022	18,010	261,178	1,775,231	1902	
6,680	104,634	99	4,985	987	22,767	250,488	1,767,995	1903	
7,478	105,819	150	5,724	936	18,536	253,501	1,817,505	1904	
8,032	105,850	155	5,978	977	18,408	254,267	1,804,480	1905	

(a) Includes 162 title suits in 1901 and 4 in 1902, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(b) Includes 5,415, 4,781 and 3,450 suits in 1901, 1902 and 1903, respectively, or which the details are no stated

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding R10	Value above R10 and not exceeding R50	Value above R50 and not exceeding R100	Value above R100 and not exceeding R500	Value above R500 and not exceeding R1,000
Lower Burma	1901	3,600	15,646	8,329	10,023	1,155
	1902	3,736	16,103	8,975	12,174	1,478
	1903	3,712	17,294	10,503	12,746	1,379
	1904	3,982	17,704	10,728	14,910	1,741
	1905	3,800	19,421	12,467	19,812	2,652
Upper Burma	1901	1,976	7,318	3,551	3,502	280
	1902	2,100	8,513	3,931	4,218	361
	1903	2,188	8,451	4,291	4,556	331
	1904	2,321	8,458	4,237	4,536	366
	1905	2,065	8,429	4,653	4,905	404
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	4,522	14,595	5,176	4,005	324
	1902	4,793	15,197	5,392	4,298	331
	1903	4,703	15,116	5,347	4,262	346
	1904	4,799	16,004	5,593	4,663	363
	1905	57,127	174,868	66,399	54,308	3,619
Bengal	1901	112,340	300,488	109,618	95,821	8,575
	1902	125,228	319,467	115,008	101,059	9,029
	1903	132,926	331,436	118,606	104,563	9,279
	1904	135,783	353,317	127,158	111,789	9,729
	1905	89,779	201,231	68,766	64,986	7,095
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	16,187	58,501	27,753	27,708	4,066
	1902	16,495	56,289	26,742	27,092	4,062
	1903	16,189	58,463	27,409	27,159	3,982
	1904	16,615	61,066	28,608	28,566	4,039
	1905	15,835	62,016	29,412	28,775	4,007
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	2,144	5,107	1,572	1,185	99
	1902	1,907	4,338	1,292	1,071	80
	1903	1,666	4,316	1,444	1,119	182
	1904	1,432	3,534	1,298	944	57
	1905	983	2,783	1,155	873	55
Panjab	1901	36,863	101,820	47,902	38,328	4,637
	1902	34,219	96,417	45,376	36,199	4,747
	1903	32,996	93,414	44,435	36,723	4,300
	1904	30,122	87,598	46,189	38,016	5,171
	1905	23,849	64,197	32,360	27,934	4,876
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,630	8,237	3,943	2,918	401
	1902	3,713	8,455	3,419	2,443	373
	1903	4,090	9,057	2,980	2,507	395
	1904	4,197	9,262	3,869	2,968	467
	1905	4,114	8,670	3,903	3,347	454
British Baluchistan	1901	1,042	1,780	545	377	35
	1902	1,067	1,672	487	355	44
	1903	897	1,651	502	390	38
	1904	915	2,001	521	442	38
	1905	994	2,519	787	643	39
Bombay	1901	22,607	71,043	36,486	38,727	4,856
	1902	21,050	67,981	35,758	39,930	5,339
	1903	18,807	67,678	35,511	39,213	5,562
	1904	17,331	57,357	31,804	37,441	4,897
	1905	16,438	52,223	28,626	34,702	5,017
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	11,206	37,140	14,326	13,211	1,659
	1902	12,341	38,160	14,370	13,103	1,487
	1903	11,094	40,821	19,280	20,139	2,482
	1904	12,084	41,617	19,080	20,058	2,508
	1905	12,184	40,914	18,316	19,338	2,480
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	757	9,328	6,503	8,450	1,130
	1902	761	9,342	6,311	7,607	987
Madras	1901	86,612	144,186	44,416	50,934	6,002
	1902	83,214	137,216	42,940	48,714	5,738
	1903	77,646	133,461	42,039	47,505	5,827
	1904	80,976	140,238	44,588	49,908	6,004
	1905	89,002	149,707	47,244	54,147	6,453
Coorg	1901	143	895	394	388	46
	1902	150	767	351	318	26
	1903	121	686	328	297	40
	1904	113	703	305	270	42
	1905	200	806	334	273	31
TOTAL	1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265
	1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082
	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143
	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422
	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)		PROVINCE
Value above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	Value above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	Exceeding ₹10,000					
755	61	43	1,131	40,743	71,57,070	1901	Lower Burma
926	77	49	1,147	44,665	1,05,39,294	1902	
989	68	42	1,237	47,970	1,03,06,023	1903	
1,204	99	80	1,146	51,594	1,24,08,375	1904	
2,003	168	94	1,066	61,483	1,52,09,587	1905	
190	13	14	556	17,400	22,99,929	1901	Upper Burma
200	31	15	584	19,953	24,65,737	1902	
235	20	15	599	20,686	26,45,208	1903	
228	22	4	658	20,830	28,29,233	1904	
257	19	16	740	21,488	29,56,278	1905	
143	12	1	92	28,870	22,08,289	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
171	8	10	82	30,282	25,44,888	1902	
157	6	10	86	30,033	24,43,282	1903	
159	8	9	108	31,706	25,51,116	1904	
1,651	166	82	426	358,646	3,41,90,481	1905	
5,445	733	632	5,656	639,308	12,04,88,481	1901	Bengal
5,991	713	608	1,075	678,178	8,84,81,558	1902	
5,754	673	592	1,056	704,885	11,44,44,363	1903	
6,201	782	667	1,164	746,590	29,47,86,126	1904	
5,332	641	566	679	439,075	13,14,86,895	1905	
3,386	389	316	56	138,362	3,79,17,930	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,215	415	302	41	134,653	3,95,35,011	1902	
3,339	430	361	57	137,389	4,94,16,225	1903	
3,407	437	358	93	143,789	5,20,32,121	1904	
3,534	409	385	122	144,495	6,58,49,424	1905	
49	9	13	...	10,178	7,25,020	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
45	15	1	1	8,750	6,06,714	1902	
2	...	...	...	8,729	6,82,023	1903	
30	9	3	...	7,307	8,98,443	1904	
48	12	1	...	5,910	4,23,367	1905	
1,822	99	65	708	232,244	3,74,73,291	1901	Panjab
1,658	125	67	791	219,599	2,39,32,813	1902	
1,654	127	62	911	214,622	2,30,98,076	1903	
1,945	138	51	934	210,164	2,63,41,768	1904	
1,578	120	75	1,377	156,366	2,35,22,873	1905	
188	15	6	176	19,514	19,53,227	1901	North-West Frontier Province
215	11	8	163	18,800	19,16,367	1902	
197	12	22	74	19,334	20,33,214	1903	
171	14	22	115	21,085	25,06,450	1904	
176	10	9	134	20,817	28,39,924	1905	
15	4	...	69	3,867	2,40,252	1901	British Baluchistan
34	4	...	80	3,743	2,74,946	1902	
22	1	...	40	3,541	2,29,101	1903	
25	2	2	47	3,993	2,79,446	1904	
37	1	2	67	5,089	7,35,610	1905	
3,115	359	292	1,093	178,578	3,85,23,904	1901	Bombay
3,151	347	255	1,074	174,885	3,59,55,241	1902	
3,372	315	241	992	171,691	3,76,46,881	1903	
3,361	350	275	989	153,805	3,61,59,222	1904	
3,390	356	256	1,199	142,207	3,28,35,486	1905	
1,189	99	53	6	78,889	1,04,48,204	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
1,054	109	56	1	80,681	1,22,70,274	1902	
1,635	95	65	860	96,471	1,80,95,225	1903	
1,604	128	82	1,123	98,284	1,60,04,941	1904	
1,439	108	73	600	95,452	1,61,54,419	1905	
731	51	29	627	27,606	68,15,167	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
669	39	14	764	26,494	49,69,055	1902	
3,673	340	228	818	337,209	4,56,34,588	1901	Madras
3,560	336	210	848	322,776	4,46,08,991	1902	
3,361	251	232	771	311,993	12,32,35,063	1903	
3,631	270	233	867	326,715	3,97,95,790	1904	
3,854	319	231	794	351,751	4,10,38,440	1905	
29	1	1	6	1,903	2,95,413	1901	Coorg
27	3	1	7	1,650	2,66,853	1902	
25	...	3	11	1,511	2,75,468	1903	
29	3	...	19	1,484	2,04,808	1904	
16	2	3	1	1,666	2,10,401	1905	
20,730	2,185	1,693	10,994	1,754,671	31,21,80,765	1901	TOTAL
20,916	2,233	1,596	6,658	1,765,109	26,83,67,742	1902	
20,742	1,998	1,645	6,694	1,767,955	38,45,50,152	1903	
21,995	2,262	1,786	7,263	1,817,346	48,67,97,839	1904	
23,315	2,331	1,793	7,205	1,804,445	36,74,53,185	1905	

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	NUMBER OF SUITS					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1901	44,155	...	8,473	2,838	6,100	9,870	378
	1902	48,910	...	9,297	3,102	7,342	11,189	388
	1903	52,305	...	10,462	2,897	8,183	11,719	297
	1904	55,665	...	10,329	3,073	9,156	13,063	289
	1905	66,882	...	11,873	3,222	11,942	17,615	364
Upper Burma	1901	18,194	...	2,939	2,249	3,820	2,316	221
	1902	21,015	...	3,623	2,134	5,194	2,739	230
	1903	21,935	...	3,999	1,904	5,687	2,871	178
	1904	22,344	...	4,557	1,780	5,291	2,885	165
	1905	22,732	...	4,773	1,751	5,432	2,869	128
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	35,309	814	6,988	2,258	2,330	12,281	70
	1902	36,423	542	7,749	2,314	2,211	12,211	90
	1903	36,344	455	7,792	2,361	2,154	11,710	63
	1904	38,825	1,053	7,971	2,671	2,224	12,948	59
	1905	472,162	51,664	67,369	31,136	6,742	190,374	558
Bengal	1901	776,322	74	117,794	101,380	21,331	296,854	1,493
	1902	811,117	134	120,155	105,634	21,532	318,286	1,841
	1903	835,976	71	116,579	105,050	21,922	345,143	1,159
	1904	*879,269	203	125,836	103,024	21,894	364,658	1,542
	1905	5[illegible]7,335	30	70,675	75,034	16,415	205,430	1,153
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	157,204	...	25,164	29,001	8,298	32,016	1,455
	1902	156,686	...	24,482	29,251	8,126	31,136	1,462
	1903	159,507	...	24,764	29,660	8,815	33,347	1,396
	1904	166,296	...	25,764	31,588	8,977	34,273	1,585
	1905	166,041	...	24,702	31,135	9,436	35,141	1,450
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	11,637	61	1,815	1,220	4,296	1,589	151
	1902	10,071	83	1,750	1,087	3,139	1,335	267
	1903	9,970	1	1,833	1,187	3,116	1,213	161
	1904	8,638	1	1,692	1,124	2,570	1,101	174
	1905	6,981	5	1,418	813	1,782	890	170
Panjab	1901	273,186	7	53,762	37,001	44,328	40,388	4,799
	1902	265,781	58	51,217	33,782	38,643	39,908	4,525
	1903	258,768	10	49,638	32,498	37,182	39,749	4,883
	1904	253,281	507	51,401	33,553	35,507	39,678	4,850
	1905	189,011	54	36,089	25,271	25,642	26,742	4,167
North-West Frontier Province	1901	23,269	...	4,637	3,940	1,252	2,624	402
	1902	23,363	6	4,718	4,356	1,270	3,028	494
	1903	23,118	1	4,453	4,340	1,293	3,232	628
	1904	24,542	...	4,598	4,740	1,161	3,139	599
	1905	24,277	...	4,496	5,012	887	2,724	547
British Baluchistan	1901	4,038	12	580	595	706	469	80
	1902	3,989	3	567	679	648	491	140
	1903	3,762	9	738	587	660	436	164
	1904	4,220	2	1,002	800	573	364	139
	1905	5,355	6	1,271	1,091	800	483	305
Bombay	1901	(a)217,945	89	17,256	35,277	19,549	52,880	958
	1902	(a)213,660	2	17,758	32,267	19,204	45,958	1,419
	1903	(a)211,307	287	17,721	32,881	14,795	44,550	1,602
	1904	(a)194,634	17	15,961	29,174	14,772	39,308	1,642
	1905	(a)178,810	31	14,189	25,203	14,200	33,246	1,779
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	89,969	...	16,243	7,808	17,295	14,949	529
	1902	93,977	...	16,260	7,701	16,337	18,457	402
	1903	118,724	22	17,958	11,084	20,393	22,938	489
	1904	118,789	...	17,943	11,242	21,322	22,229	512
	1905	116,117	...	18,497	10,558	18,059	23,741	494
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	35,109	...	2,118	4,454	7,031	5,680	160
	1902	37,076	...	2,062	4,908	7,104	7,012	120
Madras	1901	292,205	...	29,826	19,677	17,155	105,439	1,422
	1902	280,220	...	30,299	17,719	15,648	99,389	1,283
	1903	273,697	...	29,789	16,448	14,996	95,722	1,190
	1904	288,495	...	31,493	16,517	15,242	104,534	1,502
	1905	301,306	...	30,226	16,966	17,203	109,817	1,193
Coorg	1901	2,087	...	153	133	319	675	26
	1902	1,841	...	147	136	260	575	10
	1903	1,720	...	145	121	223	549	7
	1904	1,697	...	164	133	230	550	3
	1905	1,844	...	173	144	268	605	7
TOTAL	1901	1,980,629	1,057	287,748	247,831	153,810	578,030	12,144
	1902	2,004,129	828	290,084	245,070	146,658	591,714	12,671
	1903	2,007,133	856	285,871	241,018	139,419	613,179	12,217
	1904	2,056,695	1,783	298,711	244,419	138,919	638,730	13,066
	1905	2,068,852	51,700	285,751	227,336	128,808	640,677	12,365

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act:

1901	5,462	1904	4,425
1902	4,629	1905	4,855
1903	3,555		

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)			
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST							
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested		PROVINCE
46	31	8,508	4,055	870	3,856	48	30	1901	Lower Burma
54	21	9,213	4,345	985	3,959	55	32	1902	
37	11	10,066	4,888	922	3,745	48	30	1903	
43	9	9,826	4,935	1,214	4,942	47	29	1904	
36	13	10,239	4,840	1,743	6,738	57	37	1905	
31	11	3,906	1,698	184	1,003	39	23	1901	Upper Burma
41	6	4,118	1,748	149	1,182	44	25	1902	
20	3	4,086	1,819	191	1,368	38	25	1903	
22	8	4,554	1,915	196	1,167	36	28	1904	
13	6	4,313	1,842	272	1,605	46	28	1905	
49	18	4,015	1,575	1,514	4,911	112	52	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
80	22	4,390	1,622	1,699	5,192	121	51	1902	
41	16	4,703	1,697	1,664	5,352	112	52	1903	
50	23	4,723	1,915	1,779	5,188	109	49	1904	
174	64	57,807	11,533	18,048	54,741	117	65	1905	
1,426	487	98,876	23,419	50,961	113,188	117	57	1901	Bengal
1,464	495	106,303	24,503	48,366	110,770	105	56	1902	
1,292	391	106,115	23,485	46,203	114,769	131	61	1903	
1,123	367	114,267	24,168	49,417	117,187	119	65	1904	
1,012	317	62,331	13,357	35,514	71,581	116	78	1905	
975	415	28,944	12,671	5,855	18,265	71	33	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
917	405	29,082	13,533	6,005	18,292	77	34	1902	
907	372	28,942	13,148	6,013	18,156	80	35	1903	
959	459	31,326	14,108	5,532	17,257	78	35	1904	
998	493	31,083	13,826	4,569	17,777	78	31	1905	
127	25	1,062	218	191	1,073	71	28	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
139	50	1,051	209	211	961	94	36	1902	
118	41	1,047	245	187	1,008	98	27	1903	
102	23	719	209	248	923	94	28	1904	
92	36	648	191	400	936	126	48	1905	
1,049	231	48,831	12,133	4,539	30,657	33	25	1901	Panjab
1,038	262	52,634	13,958	4,094	29,756	35	27	1902	
992	282	50,728	13,659	5,150	29,147	35	30	1903	
1,245	276	50,736	14,451	3,013	21,277	36	33	1904	
974	310	39,886	14,009	2,080	15,867	35	32	1905	
249	99	4,827	2,374	370	2,865	36	23	1901	North-West Frontier Province
389	126	4,593	2,061	290	2,322	53	25	1902	
414	148	4,500	2,093	230	2,016	40	22	1903	
371	156	5,330	2,538	185	1,910	36	22	1904	
412	194	5,308	2,641	124	2,006	35	20	1905	
110	23	965	252	43	246	33	23	1901	British Baluchistan
124	24	762	327	34	224	22	39	1902	
97	26	671	145	29	229	20	29	1903	
183	26	721	156	28	254	29	19	1904	
200	42	730	161	26	266	34	31	1905	
2,108	75	41,236	5,847	15,822	37,208	75	52	1901	Bombay
4,186	129	44,406	5,888	15,545	37,764	159	94	1902	
7,379	103	43,961	6,037	16,048	38,436	152	82	1903	
5,864	103	42,287	6,415	13,381	34,666	210	60	1904	
5,575	115	39,266	6,397	18,610	33,954	148	79	1905	
20	6	15,577	4,245	3,056	13,297	104	56	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
14	2	16,840	4,609	3,058	13,355	107	55	1902	
48	14	19,878	5,903	6,507	19,997	176	82	1903	
50	14	18,447	5,964	6,822	21,061	173	79	1904	
43	24	16,739	5,516	8,749	22,446	140	47	1905	
28	5	4,810	899	4,706	9,924	195	103	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
25	6	5,849	1,274	4,642	8,716	223	112	1902	
1,451	1,346	57,446	19,172	13,755	39,271	124	67	1901	Madras
1,454	1,406	55,417	18,843	14,302	38,762	132	71	1902	
1,827	1,646	52,260	18,427	15,393	41,392	157	73	1903	
1,850	1,705	55,205	19,820	15,729	40,627	174	59	1904	
1,868	1,666	56,021	19,720	16,294	46,626	127	61	1905	
3	...	452	136	8	192	82	31	1901	Coorg
1	...	382	121	10	209	63	28	1902	
1	...	352	109	7	213	74	39	1903	
3	...	347	89	17	178	77	35	1904	
1	1	387	112	9	146	72	39	1905	
7,670	2,772	319,455	88,694	101,874	275,956	81	43	1901	TOTAL
9,926	2,954	335,040	93,041	99,390	271,464	92	49	1902	
13,173	3,053	327,309	91,655	98,544	275,828	89	45	1903	
11,665	3,169	338,488	96,683	97,561	266,637	93	42	1904	
11,398	3,281	324,758	94,745	106,428	274,689	80	41	1905	

No. 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES: Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST: Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1901	9,525	...	3,824	390	249	778	89
	1902	8,017	...	1,685	443	269	845	87
	1903	7,726	...	1,667	359	380	853	95
	1904	7,116	...	1,300	314	343	893	114
	1905	8,681	3	1,812	449	370	835	86
Upper Burma	1901	1,754	...	376	92	80	102	22
	1902	2,504	...	511	154	99	88	32
	1903	2,720	...	616	145	117	104	31
	1904	2,591	...	528	118	119	102	30
	1905	2,077	...	453	78	63	62	14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2,994	70	578	69	52	788	49
	1902	3,430	36	654	78	58	944	64
	1903	3,363	26	595	60	37	988	93
	1904	3,519	32	676	63	34	950	78
	1905	40,261	526	8,436	2,217	1,124	10,004	1,207
Bengal	1901	91,325	...	17,931	5,657	5,256	20,735	2,173
	1902	95,018	...	18,959	5,982	5,290	21,382	2,138
	1903	98,591	...	20,111	6,516	5,256	22,062	2,093
	1904	102,758	...	22,504	6,726	4,686	21,092	2,687
	1905	09,309	...	16,155	4,704	3,064	11,967	1,434
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	61,461	...	7,944	2,264	1,428	22,571	2,141
	1902	59,306	...	7,720	1,938	1,205	21,772	2,057
	1903	57,997	...	7,398	1,741	1,545	21,454	2,128
	1904	59,314	...	8,127	1,751	1,496	21,371	1,847
	1905	57,628	...	8,002	1,910	1,497	21,085	1,832
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	376	5	49	29	9	4	28
	1902	404	2	63	39	15	2	22
	1903	285	...	65	37	14	12	4
	1904	383	...	63	41	26	19	12
	1905	416	1	77	49	35	7	8
Panjab	1901	54,046	...	13,896	2,096	1,885	2,630	832
	1902	52,941	4	13,138	1,943	1,586	2,704	708
	1903	51,657	2	13,175	1,907	1,475	2,807	843
	1904	51,900	64	13,002	2,144	1,786	2,683	753
	1905	46,539	6	11,861	1,005	1,270	1,810	587
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,732	...	1,550	147	96	114	33
	1902	5,282	2	1,392	185	99	227	120
	1903	4,774	1	1,224	126	87	188	176
	1904	4,986	...	1,369	93	55	174	55
	1905	5,301	...	1,333	303	51	258	81
British Baluchistan	1901	77	1	16	3	...	12	3
	1902	300	1	188	27	5	23	9
	1903	326	...	186	36	1	8	13
	1904	233	...	108	42	...	4	...
	1905	389	...	219	63	6	4	4
Bombay	1901	25,444	...	6,101	1,623	2,006	6,006	464
	1902	24,003	11	5,093	1,756	2,123	5,489	584
	1903	22,922	...	4,251	1,580	1,872	4,962	726
	1904	23,478	3	4,219	1,176	2,215	5,446	787
	1905	23,306	4	4,143	1,129	2,223	5,211	704
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	10,268	...	3,085	263	948	690	279
	1902	10,872	...	2,978	327	1,189	890	304
	1903	14,594	3	4,026	584	2,144	1,397	336
	1904	13,527	2	3,617	551	2,037	1,226	270
	1905	13,748	1	3,951	563	1,908	1,254	270
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	3,054	...	698	110	624	312	38
	1902	4,311	...	982	244	814	518	23
Madras	1901	(a) 372,413	...	264,853	1,120	19,978	42,614	2,196
	1902	(a) 349,575	...	245,076	1,401	21,048	39,323	2,134
	1903	(a) 295,938	...	198,765	1,634	19,464	35,991	1,659
	1904	(a) 320,143	...	213,610	1,444	21,299	41,770	1,654
	1905	(a) 333,396	...	220,245	1,302	23,572	44,213	1,926
Coorg	1901	823	...	278	11	3	181	34
	1902	863	...	278	11	14	214	64
	1903	955	...	379	8	4	248	53
	1904	861	...	315	14	6	215	16
	1905	780	...	263	7	14	266	19
TOTAL	1901	638,292	76	321,179	13,874	32,614	97,537	8,381
	1902	617,426	56	293,717	14,588	33,814	94,421	8,346
	1903	561,848	32	252,458	14,733	32,396	91,074	8,250
	1904	590,809	101	269,444	14,477	34,102	95,945	8,303
	1905	601,831	541	276,950	14,379	35,197	96,976	8,172

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated

1901	1,454	1904	1,137
1902	1,055	1905	1,185
1903	1,115		

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE	
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending			
6	11	2,189	1,330	92	659	26	1901	Lower Burma
10	6	2,358	1,592	116	722	32	1902	
12	4	2,290	1,506	107	560	31	1903	
3	2	1,866	1,526	145	755	31	1904	
8	4	2,385	1,066	243	1,063	38	1905	
...	1	653	300	13	128	26	1901	Upper Burma
...	...	903	497	39	220	28	1902	
...	...	854	594	31	259	30	1903	
7	...	854	651	21	182	30	1904	
8	1	742	464	30	192	33	1905	
1	...	564	390	127	433	60	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	1	630	467	130	498	56	1902	
2	1	623	442	115	496	61	1903	
1	...	638	530	141	517	58	1904	
3	2	4,972	5,240	2,143	6,530	67	1905	
31	9	13,799	10,553	4,752	15,181	44	1901	Bengal
31	16	13,703	11,204	5,176	16,313	48	1902	
29	10	14,363	11,630	4,318	16,521	35	1903	
34	26	13,989	12,865	5,996	18,149	46	1904	
27	14	10,454	8,603	4,121	12,887	38	1905	
29	25	10,539	9,210	1,378	5,310	38	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
113	44	10,062	9,119	1,096	5,276	39	1902	
51	60	9,993	8,642	1,095	4,985	39	1903	
65	89	10,673	8,599	1,065	5,296	36	1904	
58	51	10,213	8,162	859	4,818	36	1905	
2	...	131	60	18	59	29	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	129	70	17	59	83	1902	
9	1	62	51	19	30	44	1903	
4	...	95	54	31	69	72	1904	
...	1	91	62	13	85	70	1905	
14	...	19,558	7,556	268	5,579	19	1901	Panjab
31	17	19,449	7,411	332	5,950	20	1902	
19	4	18,483	7,724	343	5,218	40	1903	
21	3	19,121	7,357	394	4,966	18	1904	
15	5	16,835	7,843	689	4,702	35	1905	
1	...	1,613	781	10	397	18	1901	North-West Frontier Province
14	5	1,855	894	30	489	29	1902	
4	1	1,477	1,144	19	346	49	1903	
3	...	1,882	1,049	5	306	16	1904	
15	8	1,908	1,042	8	302	17	1905	
...	...	29	11	...	2	14	1901	British Baluchistan
1	...	31	7	...	8	14	1902	
15	3	38	14	6	12	9	1903	
10	2	50	7	3	10	19	1904	
19	1	39	4	8	30	23	1905	
7	7	3,741	1,968	1,180	3,521	68	1901	Bombay
11	1	3,919	2,164	1,100	3,452	93	1902	
13	2	4,080	1,916	1,109	3,520	109	1903	
40	3	4,003	2,113	1,109	3,473	115	1904	
7	2	4,205	2,040	1,188	3,638	132	1905	
1	...	2,320	1,414	112	1,268	47	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2,381	1,526	116	1,277	44	1902	
2	3	2,497	1,507	505	2,095	68	1903	
8	7	2,236	1,288	634	2,285	71	1904	
7	3	2,190	1,410	699	2,191	59	1905	
2	...	371	191	230	708	90	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
4	2	409	285	390	1,030	88	1902	
76	40	15,337	13,711	716	11,034	47	1901	Madras
79	54	15,957	13,417	595	9,971	37	1902	
84	61	14,074	12,363	673	10,728	31	1903	
81	51	15,427	13,616	552	10,048	28	1904	
89	71	15,955	13,812	660	12,211	29	1905	
...	...	185	84	...	47	26	1901	Coorg
...	...	148	80	1	54	23	1902	
...	...	136	69	1	58	27	1903	
...	...	141	101	1	53	26	1904	
...	...	92	88	2	31	25	1905	
170	93	71,029	47,559	8,896	44,326	39	1901	TOTAL
296	147	71,934	48,733	9,138	45,319	45	1902	
240	150	68,970	47,602	8,341	44,828	44	1903	
277	183	70,975	49,756	10,097	46,109	44	1904	
256	163	70,081	50,436	10,663	48,680	44	1905	

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, Section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Lower Burma	1901	3,031	...	85	17	46	4	19	4
	1902	3,051	...	116	26	58	7	16	2
	1903	3,371	...	100	43	63	6	17	5
	1904	3,376	...	105	49	43	2	25	3
	1905	3,120	...	93	44	142	4	27	3
Upper Burma	1901	1,981	...	107	18	19	...	11	...
	1902	1,964	...	178	7	22	2	1	1
	1903	2,006	...	85	7	35	1	4	...
	1904	2,128	...	85	8	21	...	1	...
	1905	2,182	...	101	3	38	...	1	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2,166	516	19	74	21	2	12	3
	1902	2,559	524	10	78	17	9	11	...
	1903	3,012	620	22	87	13	2	11	4
	1904	3,046	679	153	90	21	3	16	7
	1905	27,923	8,284	394	1,263	163	55	209	26
Bengal	1901	41,287	1	516	2,251	369	80	149	34
	1902	43,092	...	998	2,427	373	63	167	40
	1903	44,248	1	542	2,721	328	79	261	42
	1904	46,710	6	1,172	3,002	445	71	219	72
	1905	24,896	2	718	2,135	245	28	110	38
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	22,415	...	445	667	373	48	59	53
	1902	22,313	...	577	664	319	35	60	26
	1903	21,196	...	570	567	223	35	89	21
	1904	22,254	...	547	637	262	43	64	34
	1905	21,703	...	692	631	190	32	42	19
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	142	...	18	9	1	1	4	...
	1902	142	...	7	3	7	1	...	...
	1903	141	...	...	9	4	3	...	...
	1904	211	...	...	10	4	1	3	1
	1905	209	...	1	17	3	1	2	1
Panjab	1901	17,127	87	2,610	644	144	26	100	35
	1902	18,552	72	2,850	756	135	23	104	51
	1903	18,281	59	2,608	753	151	40	106	89
	1904	18,583	90	2,754	604	111	44	105	49
	1905	19,226	50	2,611	645	114	21	75	49
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,113	1	505	72	6	3	10	5
	1902	2,159	220	679	85	...	1	3	4
	1903	1,678	4	572	46	14	1	1	2
	1904	1,749	3	385	54	15	1	3	3
	1905	1,711	5	521	50	1	2	5	1
British Baluchistan	1901	169	2	6	8	...	...	...	2
	1902	154	...	3	7	...	...	1	...
	1903	120	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
	1904	142	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
	1905	193	2	18	5	...	1	2	...
Bombay	1901	8,099	10	626	250	105	33	63	15
	1902	8,776	...	708	302	110	34	37	35
	1903	9,299	...	661	310	86	38	45	24
	1904	(a)8,521	1	616	291	82	16	34	16
	1905	8,396	...	629	310	85	38	48	15
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	5,466	...	347	178	137	45	47	16
	1902	6,300	1	530	206	96	27	42	23
	1903	6,971	37	590	318	142	33	51	35
	1904	7,211	29	589	222	108	26	30	27
	1905	7,752	...	369	226	350	27	66	37
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	638	2	67	24	8	9	6	13
	1902	837	...	164	29	20	4	2	15
Madras	1901	19,518	...	274	534	264	22	47	88
	1902	21,246	...	461	661	491	20	39	17
	1903	20,308	...	279	644	132	23	46	65
	1904	22,510	...	223	455	118	251	97	20
	1905	19,350	...	390	1,040	68	55	81	17
Coorg	1901	79	...	2	...	2	...	...	1
	1902	41	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	1904	63	...	7	3	...	...	...	...
	1905	54	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1901	124,231	619	5,627	4,746	1,495	273	527	269
	1902	131,186	817	7,284	5,242	1,652	226	483	214
	1903	130,689	721	6,031	5,510	1,192	261	631	287
	1904	136,504	808	6,641	5,427	1,230	458	597	232
	1905	136,715	8,343	6,537	6,369	1,400	265	668	206

(a) Includes 16 appeals the details of which are not available

INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code		Province
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
1,384	185	713	52	158	522	58	2	1901	Lower Burma
1,312	190	599	56	167	669	74	5	1902	
1,560	179	674	59	242	665	75	7	1903	
1,674	165	757	36	175	517	69	2	1904	
1,313	159	645	60	254	630	75	3	1905	
912	169	445	39	140	261	86	...	1901	Upper Burma
837	147	447	35	120	287	59	...	1902	
1,003	155	428	35	157	253	63	...	1903	
1,027	156	445	36	225	349	63	...	1904	
913	137	489	22	317	478	102	...	1905	
460	107	112	31	443	809	412	99	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
560	46	130	45	917	1,129	488	81	1902	
826	54	151	55	792	1,167	532	125	1903	
796	96	209	65	718	911	450	119	1904	
6,568	1,102	2,095	673	4,940	7,090	336	662	1905	
12,990	2,288	3,482	1,187	13,614	17,940	343	1,062	1901	Bengal
12,526	1,992	3,551	1,018	14,475	19,937	371	1,031	1902	
13,245	2,510	3,522	1,165	15,417	19,832	267	1,145	1903	
15,419	2,712	4,308	1,473	12,582	17,811	300	1,363	1904	
8,829	1,379	2,144	1,414	5,419	7,854	282	685	1905	
7,699	1,695	2,352	793	5,004	8,231	161	707	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8,463	1,688	2,453	822	4,315	7,206	188	739	1902	
7,853	1,732	2,232	688	4,220	7,186	210	671	1903	
8,614	1,867	2,361	786	3,411	7,039	164	701	1904	
8,291	1,882	2,268	778	3,957	6,878	136	770	1905	
55	13	23	2	1	16	122	...	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
55	16	28	6	1	19	62	3	1902	
59	17	22	9	3	18	51	...	1903	
44	26	21	4	40	97	73	...	1904	
32	7	16	6	105	123	117	...	1905	
4,612	1,287	2,475	1,010	1,949	4,097	101	268	1901	Panjab
4,983	1,377	2,501	1,135	1,502	4,565	105	212	1902	
5,099	1,443	2,708	1,119	2,176	4,106	105	218	1903	
5,042	1,248	2,656	1,105	2,662	4,775	165	225	1904	
5,785	1,183	2,765	1,134	2,597	4,794	160	274	1905	
572	107	258	104	175	470	67	8	1901	North-West Frontier Province
409	96	292	98	56	272	60	12	1902	
422	89	253	100	42	174	61	20	1903	
508	125	329	115	23	208	50	13	1904	
402	122	267	73	60	262	49	20	1905	
85	4	21	14	7	27	62	...	1901	British Baluchistan
92	6	11	16	4	18	40	...	1902	
53	10	23	7	6	21	62	...	1903	
66	16	13	21	5	19	61	...	1904	
82	13	18	24	1	28	71	...	1905	
1,717	463	484	159	2,879	4,174	237	224	1901	Bombay
2,073	482	550	183	2,543	4,262	240	286	1902	
2,620	677	779	261	2,372	3,798	215	387	1903	
2,662	590	707	232	2,185	3,258	296	403	1904	
2,443	570	655	159	2,262	3,444	219	303	1905	
1,883	617	852	316	154	1,028	78	150	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
2,222	738	1,000	334	226	1,081	70	221	1902	
2,347	678	850	439	449	1,451	72	199	1903	
2,467	614	903	486	652	1,710	136	222	1904	
2,892	658	1,042	665	511	1,420	101	235	1905	
226	23	50	85	20	135	147	12	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
221	55	34	105	53	197	104	11	1902	
5,592	1,305	1,565	477	4,342	9,350	313	507	1901	Madras
6,971	1,941	2,335	471	4,533	7,839	338	490	1902	
5,706	1,304	1,540	706	5,221	9,863	299	648	1903	
7,176	2,882	2,317	458	5,771	8,513	293	548	1904	
5,891	1,471	1,922	503	5,352	7,912	349	507	1905	
47	9	10	2	...	6	92	2	1901	Coorg
23	5	3	1	...	2	35	4	1902	
23	4	10	2	1	17	29	3	1903	
38	4	4	...	...	7	32	3	1904	
34	2	9	...	...	8	57	3	1905	
38,234	8,272	12,842	4,271	28,886	47,056	163	3,041	1901	Total
40,747	8,779	13,934	4,325	28,912	47,483	159	3,095	1902	
40,816	8,852	13,192	4,645	31,098	48,551	157	3,423	1903	
45,533	10,501	15,030	4,817	28,449	45,214	166	3,599	1904	
43,475	8,685	14,335	5,511	26,875	40,921	162	3,462	1905	

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

Province		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Lower Burma	1901	170	...	8	4	11	...	9	...
	1902	158	...	10	1	24	3	9	...
	1903	153	...	13	2	6	2	1	...
	1904	172	...	5	6	13	3	2	1
	1905	185	...	9	4	15	1	5	...
Upper Burma	1901	92	...	18	3	4	1	3	...
	1902	123	...	10	1	4	...	2	...
	1903	117	...	16	1	2	1	3	...
	1904	120	...	15	2	10	1	4	...
	1905	138	...	13	...	13	...	5	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	130	...	1	10	1	...	1	1
	1902	127	...	3	7	3	...	3	...
	1903	153	...	4	8	5	...	4	2
	1904	149	...	5	6	7	...	7	...
	1905	2,104	...	116	170	39	4	68	10
Bengal	1901	4,396	1	75	368	149	...	67	7
	1902	4,821	...	166	379	136	4	92	8
	1903	4,990	...	138	479	159	4	90	8
	1904	4,651	...	153	454	241	6	93	28
	1905	3,522	...	86	407	89	1	94	9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,807	...	171	74	62	5	9	5
	1902	1,758	...	135	98	93	1	17	16
	1903	1,359	...	155	65	46	1	15	3
	1904	1,387	...	150	43	52	3	11	6
	1905	1,436	...	138	54	43	1	18	6
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	41	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
	1902	35	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
	1903	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1904	34	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	1905	40	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1901	2,468	11	492	172	51	3	10	14
	1902	2,649	9	506	158	57	1	13	17
	1903	2,757	7	521	171	98	1	29	28
	1904	3,023	3	646	181	53	9	37	21
	1905	2,937	8	677	151	36	7	36	23
North-West Frontier Province	1901	168	...	56	17	...	...	1	...
	1902	193	10	54	12	...	...	1	2
	1903	169	1	69	7	1	...	...	1
	1904	172	...	59	9	...	...	1	2
	1905	137	...	46	10	...	...	2	...
British Baluchistan	1901	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	8	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1903	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	33	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1905	17	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bombay	1901	241	...	33	16	6	1	4	2
	1902	272	...	37	28	2	...	8	...
	1903	264	...	44	18	3	...	4	...
	1904	316	...	29	22	11	1	4	1
	1905	353	...	48	16	3	4	2	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	469	...	54	25	42	2	28	3
	1902	460	...	50	29	47	...	17	6
	1903	712	3	109	24	36	3	16	23
	1904	645	3	75	30	35	9	17	24
	1905	406	...	52	21	32	4	15	10
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	312	1	97	11	11	12	5	10
	1902	365	...	73	14	7	3	5	5
Madras	1901	616	...	24	26	27	2	19	9
	1902	725	...	23	42	12	...	6	2
	1903	596	...	25	31	8	...	6	4
	1904	669	...	28	31	9	1	7	...
	1905	705	...	11	43	16	1	12	...
Coorg	1901	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1902	21	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	1903	27	...	2	2	1	...	...	...
	1904	42	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
	1905	24	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	1901	10,923	13	1,037	730	365	26	156	51
	1902	11,715	19	1,071	775	391	12	173	56
	1903	11,339	11	1,096	809	365	12	168	69
	1904	11,413	7	1,166	786	431	33	185	83
	1905	12,004	13	1,196	885	286	23	258	59

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE	
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
51	13	25	8	28	41	56	...	1901	Lower Burma
42	14	28	4	...	23	76	...	1902	
60	9	30	4	7	26	63	...	1903	
66	11	34	5	10	26	61	...	1904	
51	7	51	2	18	40	72	...	1905	
21	8	27	3	2	4	73	...	1901	Upper Burma
61	4	29	5	...	7	24	...	1902	
54	5	27	...	...	8	41	...	1903	
42	10	26	1	6	9	39	...	1904	
58	4	29	2	4	14	42	...	1905	
63	2	6	3	19	42	314	1	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
41	1	12	4	38	53	173	...	1902	
79	1	15	3	14	32	206	1	1903	
58	3	24	2	23	37	319	...	1904	
868	29	274	91	254	435	352	9	1905	
1,611	64	553	197	793	1,304	158	...	1901	Bengal
1,861	71	710	237	679	1,157	183	41	1902	
2,017	60	635	223	469	1,177	196	2	1903	
1,910	53	742	207	344	764	197	8	1904	
1,275	73	413	133	552	942	155	21	1905	
530	25	211	126	384	589	128	12	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
683	28	235	165	102	287	143	5	1902	
503	25	178	105	133	263	90	8	1903	
553	24	161	136	103	248	92	6	1904	
572	34	206	112	101	252	82	11	1905	
17	...	5	...	...	7	166	...	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
10	1	11	2	...	4	48	...	1902	
13	2	12	...	...	2	44	...	1903	
8	...	9	...	9	16	61	...	1904	
3	...	1	...	29	29	84	...	1905	
496	47	356	390	111	426	62	4	1901	Panjab
557	37	374	415	164	505	64	1	1902	
560	55	418	321	252	548	65	1	1903	
585	47	351	389	379	701	66	3	1904	
529	65	338	369	442	698	62	42	1905	
23	1	28	12	9	30	30	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
26	5	34	31	1	18	47	1	1902	
25	7	24	19	2	15	43	1	1903	
25	5	34	24	...	13	37	...	1904	
26	6	17	14	...	16	37	...	1905	
1	...	3	...	...	...	27	...	1901	British Baluchistan
...	1	2	...	...	2	21	...	1902	
6	1	3	1	1	1	24	...	1903	
11	2	9	7	...	2	19	...	1904	
10	...	3	...	...	...	34	...	1905	
61	8	25	12	46	73	144	1	1901	Bombay
74	10	33	14	38	66	149	1	1902	
72	6	30	15	30	72	132	1	1903	
79	17	29	11	59	112	120	...	1904	
100	25	43	13	44	99	176	4	1905	
117	5	83	59	3	51	55	...	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
117	6	83	38	9	67	49	...	1902	
191	9	83	82	30	133	103	2	1903	
137	7	68	68	82	172	118	2	1904	
89	6	59	56	22	62	59	2	1905	
62	15	15	22	3	51	77	3	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
81	11	31	34	22	101	90	4	1902	
238	6	90	44	20	131	155	2	1901	Madras
261	8	185	38	46	148	185	...	1902	
238	8	90	52	47	134	126	1	1903	
241	16	112	34	105	190	120	...	1904	
283	13	113	51	79	162	154	1	1905	
3	1	2	...	...	2	63	...	1901	Coorg
9	...	5	...	...	1	20	...	1902	
8	...	5	1	...	8	20	...	1903	
30	...	6	...	...	3	76	...	1904	
9	1	6	2	...	1	57	...	1905	
3,294	195	1,429	876	1,418	2,751	108	23	1901	TOTAL
3,823	197	1,772	987	1,099	2,439	91	52	1902	
3,826	188	1,550	826	985	2,419	89	17	1903	
3,745	195	1,605	884	1,120	2,293	102	19	1904	
3,873	263	1,553	845	1,545	2,750	103	90	1905	

IV

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 30 TO 39]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,354,077, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of these 1,119,564, or 82·7 per cent were returned as true; and 1,021,840 cases were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,704,750. In 1905 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,727,002, being 0·74 per cent of the census population. Of these 811,247 were acquitted or discharged and 856,245 convicted; the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follow:

	1904		1905	
	Number	Number per 10,000 of population	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Madras	293,967	77	306,570	80
Bengal	192,772	26	150,468	30
Bombay	153,393	83	150,439	81
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	118,405	25	118,043	25
Panjab	107,025	53	108,487	53
Burma	85,542	81	90,169	86
Eastern Bengal and Assam	14,648	24	54,267	18
Central Provinces (including Berar)	36,107	29	34,811	29
North-West Frontier Province	12,491	59	11,972	56

Of the total number (1,037,337) of cases brought to trial in 1905 more than half—568,825—were concerned with offences against special and local laws and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories:

	1903	1904	1905
Affecting life	6,121	6,154	6,633
Inflicting hurt	107,968	115,553	115,553
Criminal force and assault	57,712	61,365	59,882
Theft	69,486	69,513	76,004
Criminal trespass	47,534	48,267	49,204

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras, the Panjab, and the United Provinces than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab and Bombay:

		Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	1903	534	7,577	3,048	8,774	3,765
	1904	528	8,123	3,398	8,758	4,304
	1905	528	8,272	3,392	9,888	4,583
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1903	106	939	1,939	1,480	1,067
	1904	110	1,080	1,849	1,396	1,011
	1905	544	5,782	6,594	5,338	5,381
Bengal	1903	1,031	12,043	15,285	16,361	10,980
	1904	1,024	12,708	16,149	16,142	11,396
	1905	609	7,896	10,623	12,970	7,146
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1903	1,731	23,526	4,875	9,822	9,767
	1904	1,739	25,220	4,610	9,877	9,955
	1905	1,786	24,834	4,140	11,300	10,555

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

		Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Panjab	1903	736	21,575	6,890	7,709	8,844
	1904	761	23,684	7,005	7,418	8,535
	1905	789	23,919	6,222	7,901	7,954
North-West Frontier Province	1903	381	1,448	438	676	750
	1904	260	1,611	446	622	700
	1905	275	1,462	471	573	706
Bombay	1903	510	19,217	3,994	8,724	2,833
	1904	600	19,844	4,578	9,111	2,570
	1905	553	20,137	4,854	9,303	2,645
Central Provinces (including Berar)	1903	362	5,890	2,955	3,100	2,370
	1904	376	6,793	3,268	2,862	2,709
	1905	380	6,324	3,194	2,662	2,213
Madras	1903	706	15,327	17,654	12,239	6,865
	1904	723	16,063	19,232	12,753	6,800
	1905	1,114	16,173	19,623	15,282	7,667

The proportion of offences affecting life in each thousand of the population was as follows in 1905:

North-West Frontier Province	·13
Burma	·05
Panjab and the United Provinces, each	·04
Bombay, Madras and the Central Provinces (including Berar), each	·03
Eastern Bengal and Assam	·02
Bengal	·01

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts were:

	1903	1904	1905
Death	506	467	445
Transportation	1,789	2,069	1,821
Rigorous imprisonment	124,304	120,508	127,514
Simple „	13,070	13,530	14,405
Fine	630,033	643,625	654,917
Whipping	20,447	18,377	20,125

The amount of fines imposed during 1905 was ₹39,86,410, of which 85 per cent (₹33,84,779) was realised, besides ₹3,02,341 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1905 by 172,646 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 117,641 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 23,292 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 8,829 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 11,360 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Very few sentences—only 323—were enhanced. The cases of 2,305 persons were referred for revision to the High Court and of 8,714 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905.

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Lower Burma	1901	55,643	52,314	53,953	91,081	34,093	53,697	393	2,898
	1902	56,573	53,349	55,475	93,426	34,376	55,304	250	3,496
	1903	61,292	57,609	59,823	96,600	35,745	57,122	589	3,144
	1904	67,264	60,775	66,437	108,525	40,375	63,338	580	4,232
	1905	72,461	63,189	70,257	116,237	42,811	67,618	1,083	4,725
Upper Burma	1901	17,031	14,919	16,208	32,237	10,700	20,728	200	609
	1902	17,701	15,515	16,888	33,967	11,089	21,745	130	1,003
	1903	17,695	15,507	16,927	35,114	12,637	21,518	220	739
	1904	19,868	17,560	19,105	37,861	13,534	23,134	301	892
	1905	20,849	18,465	19,912	39,757	13,565	24,705	377	1,110
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	30,476	19,851	14,162	22,722	10,031	11,485	42	1,164
	1902	30,476	18,905	14,394	22,907	10,659	10,862	41	1,345
	1903	30,951	19,138	14,594	23,773	11,511	10,732	56	1,474
	1904	30,936	18,899	14,648	24,208	11,768	11,028	38	1,374
	1905	118,012	72,654	54,267	86,667	42,077	39,599	266	4,725
Bengal	1901	313,636	240,220	179,025	264,367	94,922	158,619	453	10,373
	1902	309,501	235,191	178,731	262,762	92,513	159,362	415	10,472
	1903	314,252	240,305	184,775	273,460	96,342	167,885	405	8,828
	1904	324,947	245,960	192,772	274,769	97,725	166,982	321	9,741
	1905	239,149	191,952	150,468	205,134	67,010	131,764	222	6,138
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	178,339	133,445	125,426	211,411	102,027	104,893	162	4,329
	1902	172,319	129,996	123,012	213,969	104,818	104,971	184	3,996
	1903	165,521	123,163	115,969	204,350	101,456	98,370	207	4,317
	1904	171,382	125,927	118,405	212,935	108,595	100,364	206	3,770
	1905	169,271	126,038	118,043	214,437	107,868	102,023	222	4,324
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	7,571	7,048	7,073	9,394	1,741	7,467	63	123
	1902	5,347	4,942	4,965	7,555	2,347	4,986	91	131
	1903	4,948	4,455	4,501	7,267	3,129	4,025	19	94
	1904	5,670	5,183	5,234	8,315	3,385	4,675	15	240
	1905	6,486	5,944	6,016	9,017	3,048	5,698	15	256
Panjab	1901	158,287	110,514	91,807	207,071	141,778	59,180	211	6,602
	1902	169,944	116,515	99,059	228,581	157,133	63,652	213	7,583
	1903	172,474	120,371	99,420	237,396	162,859	62,622	261	6,654
	1904	182,846	126,098	107,025	248,883	171,317	68,982	218	8,366
	1905	188,961	127,715	108,487	251,020	174,460	67,502	217	8,841
North-West Frontier Province	1901	20,247	15,700	14,303	36,433	19,057	16,584	25	767
	1902	21,095	15,235	13,947	31,257	15,785	14,858	31	583
	1903	18,219	13,255	12,497	28,001	13,733	13,661	15	592
	1904	17,959	13,247	12,491	27,787	14,283	12,955	13	536
	1905	17,958	12,861	11,972	26,625	13,329	12,849	16	431
British Baluchistan	1901	3,134	2,844	2,831	3,741	516	3,068	66	91
	1902	2,935	2,873	2,710	3,728	516	3,128	44	40
	1903	2,914	2,871	2,721	3,577	573	2,873	40	91
	1904	2,460	2,446	2,345	(a) 2,931	528	2,265	15	106
	1905	4,708	4,500	4,483	6,144	2,642	3,397	50	55
Bombay	1901	171,823	153,016	200,749	303,530	135,769	123,555	5,922	38,284
	1902	162,883	146,220	148,254	254,626	116,994	98,648	9,869	29,115
	1903	162,843	148,445	138,208	244,068	110,049	100,104	3,273	30,642
	1904	173,262	153,654	153,393	256,802	123,337	109,117	5,349	18,999
	1905	157,278	145,249	150,439	239,563	111,288	111,664	3,710	12,901
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	26,022	24,036	24,014	39,619	17,008	20,779	117	1,715
	1902	25,532	23,173	23,299	38,995	17,634	19,618	44	1,699
	1903	39,645	34,295	34,795	56,301	28,137	26,180	90	1,894
	1904	42,198	35,171	36,107	59,519	31,237	26,294	59	1,929
	1905	42,277	34,374	34,811	56,797	28,747	25,998	66	(b) 1,982
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	19,410	17,155	17,602	27,675	11,444	15,568	37	626
	1902	21,470	19,079	19,445	30,353	13,331	16,510	41	471
Madras	1901	342,349	329,107	305,207	468,112	192,746	267,100	243	8,023
	1902	345,293	331,907	309,092	471,501	198,282	266,508	251	6,460
	1903	334,367	321,804	298,472	454,129	190,910	256,492	194	6,533
	1904	329,565	316,409	293,967	453,661	199,138	247,600	176	6,747
	1905	346,139	332,281	306,570	472,798	202,460	262,692	156	7,490
Coorg	1901	1,718	1,362	1,438	2,469	1,768	586	39	76
	1902	1,642	1,367	1,400	2,459	1,733	621	7	98
	1903	1,531	1,286	1,330	2,324	1,513	712	12	87
	1904	1,645	1,392	1,435	2,543	1,794	654	13	82
	1905	1,795	1,575	1,612	2,806	1,942	736	13	115
Total	1901	1,345,677	1,121,531	1,053,798	1,720,562	773,600	863,309	7,973	75,680
	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	(a) 1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	(b) 53,093

Note (1).—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

Note (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by Jirgahs

(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1901	5	4	4	18	16	2	...	...
	1902	6	5	4	20	4	16	...	...
	1903	14	12	11	40	21	14	...	5
	1904	14	8	8	19	8	11	...	...
	1905	6	4	12	18	9	8	...	1
Relating to the Army and Navy	1901	9	6	6	2	2	...	...	...
	1902	15	11	11	47	24	23	...	...
	1903	11	8	8	27	8	12	...	7
	1904	22	15	14	60	36	24	...	...
	1905	13	8	8	19	11	4	...	4
Against the public tranquillity	1901	13,147	9,392	10,148	58,591	28,328	25,262	135	4,866
	1902	13,779	10,015	10,558	61,287	30,142	26,181	123	4,841
	1903	13,021	9,447	9,925	58,898	29,319	24,988	165	4,426
	1904	12,937	9,482	9,903	57,514	27,935	24,871	114	4,594
	1905	12,794	9,391	9,761	57,707	28,435	24,204	200	4,868
By or relating to public servants	1901	1,507	1,034	1,048	1,598	834	642	14	108
	1902	1,488	951	972	1,550	794	667	5	84
	1903	1,427	931	944	1,303	623	572	9	99
	1904	1,356	893	907	1,345	616	579	11	139
	1905	1,435	851	894	1,420	741	567	4	108
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1901	14,950	13,825	13,975	19,866	7,198	11,913	41	714
	1902	17,100	16,041	15,702	21,744	7,052	13,979	43	670
	1903	17,086	15,890	15,701	21,965	7,438	13,865	40	622
	1904	18,134	16,982	16,918	22,685	6,919	15,072	39	655
	1905	18,140	16,914	16,542	22,184	6,976	14,319	161	728
False evidence and offences against public justice	1901	9,132	7,803	8,057	11,242	4,913	5,347	75	907
	1902	9,319	8,112	8,394	11,479	5,222	5,397	64	796
	1903	8,922	7,561	7,909	10,910	4,739	5,288	51	832
	1904	8,968	7,609	7,923	11,009	4,939	5,188	69	812
	1905	8,797	7,355	7,626	10,625	4,834	4,972	57	762
Relating to coin	1901	1,006	913	925	1,165	496	603	2	64
	1902	999	906	919	1,205	472	662	...	71
	1903	894	751	766	1,022	406	541	5	70
	1904	808	706	705	986	377	558	5	46
	1905	736	613	642	819	353	425	1	40
Relating to Government stamps	1901	50	45	45	57	27	29	...	1
	1902	51	46	49	55	19	34	...	2
	1903	53	46	44	63	23	39	...	1
	1904	62	56	53	53	25	27	...	1
	1905	88	79	71	100	31	49	9	11
Relating to weights and measures	1901	1,066	1,005	1,017	1,196	413	759	2	22
	1902	1,152	1,110	1,130	1,363	486	857	2	18
	1903	977	934	937	1,153	356	770	1	26
	1904	860	814	826	1,017	302	690	1	24
	1905	886	829	842	987	372	590	3	22
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1901	23,980	23,124	22,535	30,661	5,458	24,920	26	257
	1902	23,665	22,732	22,378	31,170	5,609	25,305	22	234
	1903	23,111	22,224	21,898	30,136	5,000	24,918	13	205
	1904	20,965	20,037	19,996	28,216	5,408	22,489	20	299
	1905	18,610	17,614	17,663	24,767	5,016	19,423	17	311
Relating to religion	1901	827	505	514	1,352	889	373	2	88
	1902	758	487	488	1,702	1,290	349	2	61
	1903	851	464	466	1,382	1,029	267	...	86
	1904	953	543	543	1,705	1,212	378	1	114
	1905	886	512	518	1,768	1,336	341	2	89
Affecting the human body :									
Affecting life	1901	7,018	6,125	6,356	11,097	4,944	4,517	82	1,554
	1902	6,631	5,893	5,379	10,651	4,536	4,720	68	1,327
	1903	6,587	5,747	6,121	10,554	4,455	4,669	86	1,344
	1904	6,743	5,933	6,154	10,858	4,444	4,757	92	1,560
	1905	6,877	6,079	6,633	10,949	4,838	4,597	90	1,422
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1901	581	455	427	598	260	304	1	33
	1902	722	543	519	678	244	402	2	30
	1903	651	502	442	557	202	306	5	44
	1904	695	536	487	646	276	340	1	29
	1905	677	519	495	617	246	328	5	38

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1901	153,493	116,344	100,172	226,555	189,458	31,173	174	5,750
	1902	160,970	121,378	106,121	243,679	202,875	34,364	127	6,313
	1903	163,616	124,535	107,968	245,495	206,207	33,294	195	5,799
	1904	175,137	131,051	115,553	262,659	221,718	33,792	132	7,016
	1905	177,248	131,453	115,553	266,553	224,799	33,815	216	7,723
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1901	11,783	6,828	6,036	15,179	12,291	2,229	16	643
	1902	11,614	6,649	5,985	14,536	11,792	2,100	16	628
	1903	11,570	6,696	6,066	14,543	11,710	2,177	9	647
	1904	12,094	6,734	6,150	15,157	12,271	2,155	21	710
	1905	12,143	6,922	6,128	15,159	12,201	2,213	12	733
Criminal force and assault	1901	109,703	79,070	58,584	117,561	96,086	18,930	98	2,447
	1902	107,235	68,884	57,729	116,262	95,486	18,175	63	2,538
	1903	106,939	76,368	57,712	117,320	96,687	18,159	72	2,402
	1904	113,572	79,924	61,365	124,935	102,863	19,079	55	2,938
	1905	111,153	76,315	59,882	121,542	100,779	18,115	45	2,603
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1901	3,681	1,701	1,702	3,524	2,184	928	18	394
	1902	3,826	1,781	1,811	3,837	2,393	1,117	9	318
	1903	3,905	1,857	1,795	3,756	2,397	1,061	16	282
	1904	4,292	1,985	2,024	4,293	2,780	1,165	21	327
	1905	4,525	2,012	2,069	4,518	3,073	1,036	19	390
Rape	1901	1,145	692	760	1,103	687	330	3	83
	1902	1,262	783	888	1,164	723	363	3	75
	1903	1,218	740	800	1,094	618	377	7	92
	1904	1,390	773	894	1,201	706	407	8	80
	1905	1,276	687	789	1,061	617	378	...	66
Unnatural offence	1901	334	255	250	291	118	166	...	7
	1902	369	297	293	347	129	209	1	8
	1903	486	393	390	493	190	283	...	20
	1904	473	382	380	452	145	296	1	10
	1905	485	387	380	481	206	251	2	22
Against property:									
Theft	1901	129,217	98,474	83,074	133,721	55,139	72,769	274	5,539
	1902	122,982	91,220	76,240	127,170	54,084	67,901	164	5,021
	1903	116,986	86,587	69,486	114,800	50,288	59,669	207	4,636
	1904	116,116	84,079	69,513	114,248	50,890	58,121	224	5,010
	1905	124,648	92,677	76,004	122,479	53,040	64,138	176	5,123
Extortion	1901	3,796	1,616	1,669	3,847	2,887	688	14	258
	1902	3,487	1,451	1,507	3,505	2,657	588	13	247
	1903	3,503	1,450	1,441	3,408	2,694	508	17	189
	1904	3,645	1,530	1,565	3,501	2,739	545	5	212
	1905	3,569	1,493	1,536	3,584	2,741	612	6	225
Robbery and dacoity	1901	6,795	4,532	4,321	15,227	8,475	5,013	108	1,631
	1902	6,741	4,009	3,905	12,826	7,228	4,527	61	1,010
	1903	6,084	3,711	3,555	11,887	6,803	4,083	45	956
	1904	5,940	3,499	3,385	10,623	5,779	3,726	27	1,088
	1905	6,374	3,793	3,835	12,021	6,824	3,992	30	1,175
Criminal misappropriation	1901	4,498	2,886	2,842	4,760	3,128	1,446	14	172
	1902	7,040	2,852	2,862	4,756	3,177	1,400	12	167
	1903	4,687	3,209	2,427	4,171	2,716	1,283	4	168
	1904	5,047	2,519	2,524	4,169	2,760	1,230	6	173
	1905	5,360	2,696	2,618	4,634	3,032	1,411	13	178
Criminal breach of trust	1901	17,000	10,273	9,938	12,844	8,092	3,887	65	800
	1902	16,783	9,681	9,585	12,151	7,764	3,680	34	673
	1903	16,182	9,602	9,257	11,874	7,719	3,551	43	561
	1904	16,689	9,483	9,421	12,247	8,132	3,415	43	657
	1905	17,106	9,567	9,343	12,159	7,740	3,648	54	717
Receiving stolen property	1901	12,684	11,216	11,065	16,391	5,024	10,767	57	543
	1902	11,994	10,453	10,404	15,220	4,645	10,031	67	477
	1903	11,442	9,867	9,705	14,262	4,311	9,362	46	543
	1904	10,735	9,238	9,126	13,364	4,255	8,534	48	527
	1905	11,933	10,400	10,276	14,791	4,424	9,707	39	621

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1901	10,376	5,283	5,169	7,731	5,044	2,107	29	551
	1902	10,138	5,133	5,132	7,706	5,002	2,154	55	495
	1903	10,323	6,539	6,133	11,966	8,878	2,579	41	468
	1904	10,884	5,490	5,560	8,379	5,418	2,396	35	530
	1905	11,760	5,987	6,023	9,054	5,710	2,652	47	645
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1901	472	283	268	678	482	140	1	55
	1902	387	285	276	723	525	175	...	23
	1903	382	280	273	790	590	148	1	45
	1904	690	398	388	1,068	795	222	6	45
	1905	470	281	291	776	523	159	5	89
Mischief	1901	39,170	25,364	21,921	49,230	38,719	8,731	29	1,751
	1902	40,076	25,131	22,836	49,824	39,034	9,073	33	1,684
	1903	45,173	26,104	22,473	50,282	40,283	8,387	31	1,581
	1904	41,905	26,710	23,492	51,073	40,972	8,374	27	1,700
	1905	42,663	26,679	23,357	51,928	41,085	8,648	27	2,168
Criminal trespass	1901	107,864	84,375	51,504	99,521	63,495	32,628	166	3,232
	1902	105,661	80,865	49,855	97,986	64,672	29,948	103	3,563
	1903	103,549	79,066	47,534	94,815	63,612	27,664	123	3,416
	1904	103,265	76,481	48,267	95,581	64,841	27,296	109	3,331
	1905	105,226	78,553	49,204	94,741	62,100	28,968	140	3,533
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1901	1,689	1,055	1,105	2,037	1,270	489	10	268
	1902	1,685	1,047	1,106	2,117	1,348	479	21	269
	1903	1,487	952	1,031	2,072	1,244	508	11	309
	1904	1,384	919	949	1,809	1,116	401	25	267
	1905	1,554	1,010	1,131	2,061	1,330	449	15	267
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1901	306	190	173	317	249	59	...	9
	1902	318	179	143	296	239	52	1	4
	1903	245	167	142	275	215	54	1	5
	1904	420	325	286	456	254	188	...	14
	1905	325	223	184	342	262	71	1	8
Relating to marriage	1901	21,466	11,518	10,425	18,566	15,692	1,623	44	1,207
	1902	22,694	12,164	11,239	19,636	16,673	1,700	41	1,222
	1903	22,846	12,557	11,270	20,434	17,520	1,648	56	1,210
	1904	24,456	13,431	12,274	22,103	18,917	1,826	56	1,304
	1905	25,530	13,798	12,438	22,986	19,538	1,896	49	1,503
Defamation	1901	4,989	2,735	2,546	4,794	3,904	585	12	293
	1902	5,543	3,257	3,010	5,748	4,838	587	7	316
	1903	5,395	3,038	2,820	5,316	4,459	640	10	207
	1904	5,806	3,161	2,932	5,118	4,271	580	6	261
	1905	5,705	2,948	2,736	5,111	4,314	540	8	249
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1901	29,411	22,359	19,204	36,084	30,552	4,684	24	824
	1902	31,889	24,621	23,945	39,940	33,993	5,143	17	787
	1903	32,893	25,949	21,636	40,719	34,908	5,117	17	677
	1904	33,944	26,147	22,541	43,298	37,374	4,980	22	922
	1905	34,803	26,224	23,028	43,601	37,622	5,105	15	859
Under special and local laws	1901	602,627	570,246	596,012	813,157	176,846	589,265	6,437	40,609
	1902	596,436	567,948	550,468	773,616	162,239	568,415	10,432	32,530
	1903	584,136	559,867	535,909	757,725	154,685	565,886	4,053	33,101
	1904	612,618	574,829	560,474	786,893	175,523	583,676	6,074	21,620
	1905	611,543	581,924	568,825	785,440	166,089	598,614	4,945	15,792
TOTAL	1901	1,345,677	1,121,531	1,053,798	1,720,562	773,600	863,309	7,973	75,680
	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360 (a)	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014 (b)
	1905	1,385,344	1,136,797	1,037,337	1,727,002	811,247	856,245	6,413	53,093

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by jirgahs
(b) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Province		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted		Committed or referred				
					On regular trial	On summary trial					
Lower Burma	1901	92,492	393	34,093	29,914	23,783	1,411	2,898	52,850	11	188,927
	1902	95,032	250	34,376	32,769	22,535	1,606	3,496	54,149	10	204,453
	1903	98,299	589	35,745	34,208	22,914	1,699	3,144	59,230	10	213,497
	1904	110,337	580	40,375	36,337	27,001	1,812	4,232	63,168	10	235,337
	1905	118,219	1,083	42,811	37,201	30,417	1,982	4,725	69,010	11	248,959
Upper Burma	1901	32,494	200	10,700	15,088	5,640	257	609	16,053	8	59,424
	1902	34,293	130	11,089	16,307	5,438	326	1,003	16,889	19	63,866
	1903	35,420	220	12,637	16,617	4,901	306	739	16,845	9	71,570
	1904	38,131	301	13,534	17,797	5,337	270	892	18,903	8	73,689
	1905	39,996	377	13,565	18,786	5,919	239	1,110	19,703	9	76,724
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	23,034	42	10,031	6,903	4,582	312	1,164	14,287	15	46,510
	1902	23,108	41	10,659	6,836	4,026	201	1,345	14,411	16	47,496
	1903	24,119	56	11,511	7,135	3,597	346	1,474	14,690	16	47,960
	1904	24,533	38	11,768	7,406	3,622	325	1,374	14,825	16	47,070
	1905	88,052	865	42,077	30,082	9,516	1,980	4,732	123,605	16	226,502
Bengal	1901	268,528	457	94,913	87,972	70,651	4,162	10,373	180,658	12	539,634
	1902	266,764	415	92,490	87,571	71,794	4,012	10,482	180,360	8	533,660
	1903	277,698	406	96,339	85,216	82,672	4,235	8,830	187,179	41	539,545
	1904	278,998	321	97,725	87,342	79,634	4,232	9,744	194,234	12	518,635
	1905	207,864	223	67,011	58,511	73,255	2,708	6,156	151,401	7	346,782
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	217,125	162	102,027	80,508	24,385	5,720	4,323	130,006	16	392,227
	1902	219,783	184	104,812	82,294	22,671	5,826	3,996	124,978	21	395,274
	1903	209,830	207	101,446	77,484	20,886	5,490	4,317	117,395	59	366,298
	1904	218,449	206	108,594	77,467	22,894	5,518	3,770	120,173	18	377,136
	1905	220,596	222	107,868	79,958	22,065	6,159	4,324	120,199	18	375,790
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	9,429	63	1,741	7,090	377	35	123	7,024	5	5,389
	1902	17,617	91	2,347	4,374	612	62	131	4,952	9	7,168
	1903	7,313	19	3,129	3,182	843	46	94	4,464	10	6,368
	1904	8,332	15	3,385	3,700	975	17	240	5,159	9	4,302
	1905	9,036	15	3,048	4,785	913	19	256	5,942	6	4,649
Panjab	1901	209,080	213	141,904	51,982	7,293	1,066	6,622	89,853	12	237,901
	1902	230,235	224	157,478	55,277	8,578	1,065	7,613	96,925	12	258,267
	1903	234,001	200	163,166	53,422	9,301	1,145	6,707	97,738	12	242,458
	1904	251,092	255	171,462	57,884	11,304	1,843	8,344	104,860	28	267,310
	1905	252,880	232	174,558	59,505	8,194	1,493	8,898	105,978	26	272,471
North-West Frontier Province	1901	36,642	25	19,055	15,541	1,027	229	765	14,117	1	37,175
	1902	31,532	31	15,785	13,795	1,063	275	583	13,828	14	35,249
	1903	28,237	15	13,733	12,536	1,125	236	592	12,416	16	31,031
	1904	27,969	13	14,283	11,595	1,360	182	536	12,406	14	28,883
	1905	26,936	16	13,329	11,418	1,431	311	431	11,940	8	29,952
British Baluchistan	1901	5,879	90	2,031	1,662	1,924	7	165	4,034	7	2,903
	1902	5,709	34	2,043	2,109	1,433	4	86	4,044	7	3,391
	1903	5,138	15	1,896	1,705	1,430	5	87	3,539	6	2,770
	1904	4,574	20	2,079	1,666	745	6	58	3,244	10	2,467
	1905	6,144	50	2,642	1,883	1,505	9	55	4,456	11	2,733
Bombay	1901	306,375	5,921	135,769	78,718	44,837	2,846	38,284	198,591	8	293,091
	1902	257,050	9,869	116,994	47,015	51,633	2,424	29,115	147,299	29	249,824
	1903	240,001	3,273	110,049	38,110	61,994	1,933	30,642	138,113	7	247,317
	1904	258,656	5,349	123,337	37,360	71,757	1,854	18,999	152,512	4	323,991
	1905	241,534	3,710	111,288	37,697	73,967	1,971	12,901	149,728	5	297,510
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	40,292	117	17,034	16,800	4,025	606	1,710	23,550	19	83,188
	1902	39,555	45	17,660	15,567	4,093	490	1,700	22,879	20	80,652
	1903	50,862	90	28,138	20,120	6,082	499	1,933	34,146	24	92,233
	1904	60,157	59	31,240	19,865	6,471	592	1,930	35,223	12	96,848
	1905	57,456	67	28,745	20,368	5,682	636	(a) 1,954	34,334	13	90,712
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	27,940	37	11,444	6,980	8,588	266	625	17,318	10	27,929
	1902	30,528	41	13,331	8,671	7,839	176	470	19,141	9	27,999
Madras	1901	490,003	243	202,667	135,367	138,442	4,665	8,619	313,040	12	384,951
	1902	492,346	255	208,822	136,596	135,732	4,024	6,917	316,500	11	378,919
	1903	474,793	194	202,045	127,796	133,822	3,897	7,039	304,695	13	352,789
	1904	474,637	176	210,443	126,924	126,272	3,490	7,332	301,409	...	364,666
	1905	495,015	156	214,301	133,720	134,884	3,786	8,168	313,351	10	385,046
Coorg	1901	2,469	39	1,768	570	16	...	76	1,422	15	3,458
	1902	2,459	7	1,733	604	17	...	98	1,348	12	3,828
	1903	2,327	12	1,513	703	9	3	87	1,280	13	3,400
	1904	2,546	13	1,794	648	6	3	82	1,387	10	3,323
	1905	2,806	13	1,942	724	12	...	115	1,546	...	4,031
TOTAL	1901	1,761,782	8,002	785,177	535,095	335,570	21,582	76,356	1,062,803	12	2,302,705
	1902	1,736,011	11,617	789,619	509,785	337,464	20,491	67,035	1,017,703	14	2,289,246
	1903	1,700,038	5,356	781,347	478,234	349,576	19,840	65,685	991,630	18	2,217,236
	1904	1,758,411	7,346	830,019	485,991	357,378	20,144	57,533	1,027,503	12	2,343,657
	1905	1,767,134	6,429	823,185	494,638	367,760	21,293	(a) 53,825	1,111,199	12	2,361,861

(a) Excludes 4 persons whose cases are pending by reason of their being insane

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

PROVINCE		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Lower Burma	1901	62	186	...	9,846	136	...	39,505	2,250	2,929	1,815
	1902	42	229	...	9,837	361	...	40,912	2,313	2,433	1,486
	1903	73	289	...	10,269	319	2	42,424	2,427	2,397	1,311
	1904	67	355	...	10,150	245	1	48,449	2,230	2,528	1,457
	1905	58	329	...	11,634	323	3	51,246	2,229	2,630	1,598
Upper Burma	1901	14	41	...	2,609	60	...	17,529	678	513	91
	1902	16	45	...	2,700	58	2	18,219	734	554	90
	1903	20	58	...	3,198	76	...	17,414	789	649	135
	1904	18	60	...	3,071	60	1	19,325	633	579	126
	1905	22	64	...	3,019	66	...	20,706	690	716	121
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2	16	...	3,375	70	...	7,814	299	273	77
	1902	1	10	...	2,946	84	...	7,606	187	259	46
	1903	7	28	...	3,004	87	...	7,205	243	548	84
	1904	7	72	...	2,892	122	...	7,435	208	647	117
	1905	22	143	...	11,030	300	3	23,770	577	5,925	1,281
Bengal	1901	24	288	...	31,237	1,071	...	111,355	2,468	14,584	4,339
	1902	43	280	...	29,586	784	...	112,839	2,364	14,962	4,957
	1903	34	424	...	28,365	1,119	...	120,616	2,183	15,120	4,455
	1904	39	441	...	27,448	1,110	...	121,832	2,228	13,597	3,197
	1905	21	200	...	19,954	558	...	101,671	1,865	6,034	3,127
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	146	467	3	25,458	1,331	2	66,936	7,112	7,553	4,732
	1902	160	504	1	24,794	1,389	11	67,510	6,283	8,641	5,183
	1903	134	433	...	22,986	1,194	...	63,616	5,574	8,298	4,974
	1904	120	432	...	22,832	1,339	4	65,003	5,073	8,856	5,445
	1905	114	392	...	23,846	1,378	8	64,115	6,043	9,240	5,546
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	1	5	...	559	97	...	6,507	337	20	15
	1902	1	1	...	831	84	...	3,716	500	11	15
	1903	...	4	...	437	15	...	3,496	111	40	17
	1904	3	2	...	359	61	...	4,253	58	48	11
	1905	...	1	...	509	38	...	5,135	103	114	3
Panjab	1901	102	127	...	14,005	696	24	36,045	2,560	12,088	1,919
	1902	70	126	...	14,706	819	4	37,299	2,228	15,040	2,098
	1903	93	167	...	14,216	867	24	36,834	2,080	14,114	2,166
	1904	70	217	...	13,283	858	2	40,121	2,193	16,557	1,779
	1905	93	256	...	13,422	741	...	38,031	2,451	16,424	1,330
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	39	...	2,579	132	1	5,412	252	9,331	263
	1902	18	32	...	2,685	114	3	5,025	310	7,530	307
	1903	18	56	...	2,753	133	2	5,203	354	6,026	236
	1904	13	24	...	2,700	87	...	5,233	279	5,505	102
	1905	17	46	...	2,675	102	4	5,150	295	5,491	83
British Baluchistan	1901	3	3	...	271	6	...	3,212	24	178	18
	1902	2	1	...	298	12	...	3,202	33	96	7
	1903	...	...	...	306	10	...	2,916	24	58	2
	1904	1	3	...	307	11	1	2,248	31	76	...
	1905	2	2	...	434	36	...	3,023	41	74	3
Bombay	1901	59	175	...	21,079	3,148	...	72,727	1,748	2,476	1,365
	1902	54	216	...	19,356	3,737	65	68,363	2,257	2,588	1,522
	1903	58	127	1	15,682	2,160	...	76,253	2,025	2,212	1,280
	1904	58	160	2	15,121	2,246	...	83,841	1,337	2,216	1,249
	1905	56	128	1	14,833	2,981	...	86,385	1,414	2,331	1,157
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	25	73	14	6,053	197	...	11,426	2,889	72	207
	1902	23	53	29	5,316	196	4	12,351	1,519	120	84
	1903	19	86	...	4,641	275	2	19,506	1,507	288	123
	1904	15	164	...	5,024	182	...	20,087	1,287	425	160
	1905	14	127	...	3,978	168	...	20,014	1,064	562	201
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	5	56	...	1,422	138	...	13,357	792	128	33
	1902	1	39	...	1,207	143	...	14,552	623	256	56
Madras	1901	57	209	...	25,365	9,078	4	235,796	4,500	1,892	734
	1902	49	173	...	21,430	8,656	...	238,282	3,792	2,059	1,039
	1903	50	144	...	18,287	6,807	21	234,056	3,089	1,719	786
	1904	55	139	...	17,190	7,201	...	225,294	2,791	2,560	1,293
	1905	35	132	...	21,920	7,702	...	235,210	3,327	2,624	1,371
Coorg	1901	...	5	...	164	5	...	354	32	3	...
	1902	1	2	...	133	4	...	395	43	9	...
	1903	...	3	...	160	8	...	494	41	13	...
	1904	1	...	...	131	8	...	504	29	...	1
	1905	1	1	...	260	12	...	461	26	...	1
TOTAL	1901	500	1,690	17	144,022	16,165	27	628,065	25,941	52,040	15,608
	1902	481	1,679	30	135,825	16,441	89	630,271	23,186	54,814	16,890
	1903	506	1,789	1	124,304	13,070	51	630,033	20,447	51,482	15,569
	1904	467	2,069	2	120,508	13,530	9	643,625	18,377	53,594	14,937
	1905	445	1,821	1	127,514	14,405	18	654,917	20,125	52,165	15,822

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rs. 10 and under	Above Rs. 10 to 50	Above Rs. 50 to 100	Above Rs. 100 to 500	Above Rs. 500 to 1,000	Above Rs. 1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lower Burma	1901	29,620	8,754	917	286	15	3	5,03,760	4,09,930	20,433
	1902	29,820	9,666	1,078	318	29	1	5,32,738	4,36,406	22,459
	1903	30,501	10,500	1,071	317	30	5	5,87,212	4,93,699	20,728
	1904	36,651	10,501	1,004	284	9	...	5,46,049	4,78,840	18,653
	1905	38,548	11,319	1,124	243	11	1	5,73,215	4,83,923	22,953
Upper Burma	1901	14,249	2,981	199	88	9	3	1,93,615	1,57,336	12,532
	1902	15,230	2,704	229	52	4	...	1,62,393	1,44,905	14,181
	1903	14,095	3,040	212	64	3	...	1,67,583	1,52,512	18,254
	1904	14,914	3,949	357	100	4	1	2,05,823	1,75,738	15,096
	1905	16,135	4,255	250	62	4	...	2,05,380	1,87,194	17,262
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	6,246	1,481	61	23	1	...	72,819	67,997	11,461
	1902	5,960	1,548	80	17	1	...	72,321	65,231	11,456
	1903	5,533	1,581	62	29	...	...	65,806	61,974	10,308
	1904	5,907	1,414	79	33	2	...	70,010	63,233	10,907
	1905	17,024	6,218	405	112	10	1	2,94,046	2,57,395	37,599
Bengal	1901	92,061	17,706	1,299	263	23	2	8,45,772	7,54,497	71,196
	1902	96,014	15,441	1,088	312	15	4	8,91,166	7,86,603	80,543
	1903	103,373	15,759	1,133	328	21	3	8,88,845	7,81,191	83,156
	1904	104,815	15,729	1,028	250	8	2	9,28,051	7,98,504	78,922
	1905	90,299	10,376	754	225	13	4	6,71,094	5,99,511	53,647
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	60,339	6,012	424	148	12	1	3,71,756	3,21,401	31,607
	1902	60,734	6,148	459	152	16	1	3,87,032	3,33,890	33,219
	1903	57,270	5,868	360	107	8	3	3,44,283	3,06,979	36,126
	1904	58,137	6,298	404	144	17	3	4,03,979	3,36,083	38,501
	1905	56,684	6,817	482	112	15	5	3,66,301	3,11,094	35,397
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	6,422	77	4	4	...	...	7,161	5,100	517
	1902	3,572	125	9	10	...	...	11,310	8,612	555
	1903	3,380	103	11	2	...	...	7,209	6,066	685
	1904	4,107	128	15	3	...	...	9,446	8,105	709
	1905	4,949	165	8	10	2	1	14,777	7,356	171
Panjab	1901	30,053	5,217	559	185	22	9	3,90,326	2,37,711	61,125
	1902	30,508	6,048	548	174	20	1	3,29,836	2,28,324	16,399
	1903	30,310	5,743	601	170	4	6	3,34,581	2,41,107	21,537
	1904	33,321	5,962	605	214	15	4	3,54,573	2,78,740	61,127
	1905	30,579	6,407	752	275	10	8	3,62,552	2,78,129	52,285
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,112	1,051	136	100	12	1	94,663	63,482	10,617
	1902	3,737	1,029	155	92	10	2	90,653	85,386	10,968
	1903	3,928	999	127	128	11	10	1,16,305	87,070	16,360
	1904	4,164	864	108	78	13	6	97,939	81,613	10,174
	1905	3,988	978	121	57	5	1	76,647	65,563	10,082
British Baluchistan	1901	3,007	176	23	6	...	...	14,503	11,364	612
	1902	3,016	159	19	8	...	...	14,577	11,690	491
	1903	2,717	168	20	11	...	...	13,646	9,933	660
	1904	1,948	264	29	7	...	...	12,780	8,396	579
	1905	2,741	244	26	13	...	...	15,698	12,266	861
Bombay	1901	64,539	7,446	540	159	42	1	2,98,030	2,49,282	22,919
	1902	62,565	5,157	449	171	18	3	3,54,761	2,88,756	24,869
	1903	70,251	5,390	432	169	10	1	3,80,855	3,12,490	18,804
	1904	78,339	4,850	491	141	20	...	3,84,746	3,06,175	21,156
	1905	80,568	5,176	418	199	17	7	4,26,993	3,50,221	22,599
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	10,344	1,370	106	32	2	...	84,449	74,975	5,520
	1902	10,940	1,781	120	31	2	...	1,01,332	91,243	6,652
	1903	17,253	2,347	214	63	2	...	1,34,752	1,25,269	9,889
	1904	17,050	2,749	222	63	3	...	1,57,141	1,39,832	10,518
	1905	17,512	2,885	241	44	3	1	1,44,317	1,30,900	9,012
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	12,598	660	65	28	2	4	60,805	45,161	7,598
	1902	13,638	818	65	31	...	...	53,548	51,111	4,084
Madras	1901	222,688	12,027	820	232	24	5	8,07,092	6,48,098	30,096
	1902	225,342	11,925	804	194	13	4	7,93,059	6,60,168	30,262
	1903	221,395	11,804	629	207	18	3	7,71,628	6,67,603	30,016
	1904	211,784	12,574	717	199	18	2	8,33,895	7,05,947	36,920
	1905	221,897	12,373	736	190	9	5	8,29,250	6,96,486	39,600
Coorg	1901	269	76	7	2	...	...	3,504	2,448	794
	1902	319	70	5	1	...	...	3,434	2,619	863
	1903	372	113	6	3	...	...	5,787	4,941	1,438
	1904	357	142	5	...	...	...	5,372	5,059	1,174
	1905	322	133	3	2	1	...	6,140	4,741	873
Total	1901	556,547	65,034	5,160	1,556	164	29	37,48,255	30,48,782	2,89,458
	1902	561,395	63,619	5,108	1,563	128	16	37,98,160	31,94,944	2,57,001
	1903	560,378	63,415	4,878	1,598	107	31	38,18,492	32,50,834	2,67,961
	1904	571,494	65,424	5,064	1,516	109	18	40,09,704	33,86,265	3,04,436
	1905	581,246	67,346	5,320	1,544	100	34	39,86,410	33,84,779	3,02,341

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

IMPRISONMENT					WHIPPING			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	PROVINCE	
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes			
765	5,673	4,771	574	14	303	1,156	791	9	1901	Lower Burma
1,191	5,318	4,413	694	68	269	1,155	889	8	1902	
915	5,746	4,547	682	9	254	1,116	1,057	15	1903	
946	5,305	4,810	779	12	234	1,156	840	11	1904	
1,143	6,254	5,236	897	25	183	1,159	887	10	1905	
276	1,566	776	129	12	79	318	281	4	1901	Upper Burma
306	1,554	790	198	...	84	352	298	2	1902	
406	1,885	896	207	15	115	381	293	5	1903	
340	1,815	882	217	3	80	291	262	3	1904	
415	1,779	855	150	7	110	306	274	5	1905	
711	2,256	430	109	16	89	188	22	...	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
602	1,951	432	76	13	56	119	12	2	1902	
678	1,881	494	112	9	65	155	23	1	1903	
607	1,794	636	78	16	75	109	24	...	1904	
2,088	6,615	3,228	619	51	209	287	81	10	1905	
6,241	19,918	8,913	1,307	171	1,087	1,123	260	89	1901	Bengal
5,763	18,304	9,563	1,475	105	996	1,114	254	123	1902	
5,655	17,378	9,210	1,556	78	914	991	278	78	1903	
5,685	17,093	8,395	1,427	126	840	1,114	274	59	1904	
4,130	12,627	5,481	929	114	667	954	244	66	1905	
3,862	13,506	11,278	1,651	164	2,384	3,629	1,099	57	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,920	13,495	11,080	1,594	145	2,006	3,184	1,039	31	1902	
3,880	12,258	10,049	1,615	180	1,806	2,838	930	38	1903	
3,642	12,757	9,872	1,766	149	1,560	2,691	822	21	1904	
3,988	13,230	10,254	1,674	207	2,008	3,056	979	19	1905	
218	375	62	15	1	96	189	52	...	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
243	573	103	10	1	198	252	50	...	1902	
107	273	69	18	2	41	61	9	...	1903	
129	214	80	8	...	19	32	7	...	1904	
113	337	86	13	1	44	51	8	...	1905	
2,548	8,715	4,330	978	49	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	1901	Panjab
2,831	8,931	4,804	1,011	46				...	1902	
2,815	8,981	4,427	982	44				...	1903	
2,497	7,929	4,124	1,337	33				...	1904	
2,476	7,624	4,194	1,163	46				...	1905	
420	1,490	623	441	...	24	77	151	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
512	1,580	655	295	64	35	150	125	...	1902	
380	1,570	663	420	87	52	123	179	...	1903	
432	1,479	605	262	111	38	88	153	...	1904	
423	1,562	537	235	103	25	119	151	...	1905	
36	196	40	4	2	7	13	4	...	1901	British Baluchistan
65	206	30	8	1	7	22	4	...	1902	
34	214	62	5	1	10	12	2	...	1903	
49	210	50	9	2	7	24	...	...	1904	
41	339	77	13	2	25	15	1	1	1905	
10,143	11,811	2,995	566	77	1,103	560	85	87	1901	Bombay
8,999	11,794	3,230	558	34	1,447	689	121	83	1902	
5,826	10,102	2,731	430	33	1,214	687	124	66	1903	
5,972	9,552	2,696	364	32	766	470	101	94	1904	
6,671	9,005	2,729	543	23	801	542	71	119	1905	
247	4,136	1,601	249	17	234	1,699	1,156	35	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
214	3,538	1,492	264	4	172	879	573	24	1902	
297	3,132	1,253	244	8	228	930	430	8	1903	
277	3,281	1,410	261	4	186	800	398	14	1904	
169	2,773	1,176	224	5	151	616	428	4	1905	
266	877	337	113	...	268	431	93	...	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
262	735	349	60	...	208	335	80	...	1902	
8,768	16,008	2,888	871	42	1,145	2,424	931	30	1901	Madras
7,776	13,928	2,861	868	49	1,067	1,855	870	30	1902	
5,951	11,765	2,387	668	73	909	1,540	640	21	1903	
5,260	11,386	2,641	820	84	764	1,496	531	21	1904	
6,747	14,306	3,298	702	90	1,030	1,746	551	30	1905	
16	126	23	3	1	6	14	12	...	1901	Coorg
29	85	13	9	1	2	30	11	...	1902	
17	141	7	3	...	1	30	10	...	1903	
37	87	5	11	...	5	19	5	...	1904	
50	199	15	8	...	1	24	1	...	1905	
34,517	86,653	39,067	7,010	566	6,825	11,821	4,937	311	1901	TOTAL
32,713	82,792	39,815	7,120	531	6,547	10,136	4,326	303	1902	
26,961	75,326	36,795	6,942	539	5,609	8,864	3,975	232	1903	
25,873	72,886	36,206	7,339	572	4,574	8,290	3,955	223	1904	
28,454	76,650	37,166	7,170	674	5,254	8,875	3,676	264	1905	

(a) No information

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Lower Burma	1901	17,763	3	2,072	12,060	35	884
	1902	21,231	15	2,808	13,521	63	1,011
	1903	21,282	11	3,566	13,179	72	991
	1904	22,754	19	2,684	15,187	38	873
	1905	23,127	3	5,365	13,233	35	805
Upper Burma	1901	13,833	...	1,347	9,947	60	508
	1902	12,058	2	1,239	8,820	75	351
	1903	11,864	1	1,174	8,802	51	402
	1904	12,140	6	756	9,445	40	468
	1905	12,262	2	1,105	8,757	39	476
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2,974	4	395	1,263	1	188
	1902	3,542	1	678	1,311	6	274
	1903	3,385	2	938	1,252	5	233
	1904	3,554	2	976	1,195	2	198
	1905	17,693	49	5,579	4,878	4	1,214
Bengal	1901	38,237	80	11,392	11,782	39	2,750
	1902	37,882	88	12,184	11,569	40	2,373
	1903	37,287	36	12,573	10,903	28	2,432
	1904	38,395	144	13,124	10,433	87	2,773
	1905	28,418	78	7,907	6,370	32	1,662
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	34,085	33	12,095	12,335	165	2,419
	1902	33,990	57	11,793	12,425	109	2,600
	1903	26,446	4	9,260	9,510	56	1,736
	1904	32,278	28	10,661	12,255	59	2,574
	1905	26,815	6	9,199	10,365	40	1,749
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	136	...	10	84	...	6
	1902	213	...	51	97	...	21
	1903	218	...	69	88	...	23
	1904	190	...	55	60	...	15
	1905	335	...	205	57	...	16
Panjab	1901	24,804	23	9,753	5,920	51	2,580
	1902	27,032	19	10,121	6,822	56	2,672
	1903	26,238	18	10,704	6,250	87	2,493
	1904	27,789	19	11,151	6,144	131	3,010
	1905	28,257	24	11,501	6,264	82	2,335
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,866	9	1,488	456	7	352
	1902	2,598	21	1,185	467	52	385
	1903	2,245	9	1,001	395	42	312
	1904	2,303	3	882	567	26	347
	1905	2,080	...	711	525	33	374
British Baluchistan	1901	185	...	36	96	5	22
	1902	91	...	14	44	3	4
	1903	122	1	26	42	5	13
	1904	115	...	8	62	4	10
	1905	200	3	48	66	3	32
Bombay	1901	9,569	14	3,690	2,851	16	722
	1902	9,587	23	3,717	2,848	31	709
	1903	8,482	21	3,414	2,488	31	607
	1904	8,688	28	3,437	2,446	51	710
	1905	8,931	1	4,348	1,958	27	614
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	4,184	...	1,978	1,035	2	266
	1902	4,996	...	2,015	1,273	4	359
	1903	5,055	8	2,022	1,328	7	360
	1904	6,163	1	2,376	1,613	7	481
	1905	5,853	9	2,565	1,170	...	491
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,386	...	520	408	1	75
	1902	1,461	...	458	488	1	133
Madras	1901	25,319	2	6,348	9,667	61	1,717
	1902	25,862	...	5,858	10,391	114	1,688
	1903	23,713	1	4,967	9,736	28	1,676
	1904	24,091	1	5,940	9,564	18	1,601
	1905	24,457	6	5,185	10,046	28	1,579
Coorg	1901	240	...	67	79	...	19
	1902	204	...	72	80	...	5
	1903	221	...	75	94	1	17
	1904	148	...	36	76	...	4
	1905	218	...	82	93	...	13
Total	1901	175,581	168	51,191	67,983	443	12,508
	1902	180,747	226	52,193	70,156	554	12,585
	1903	166,558	112	49,789	64,067	413	11,295
	1904	178,608	251	52,086	69,047	463	13,064
	1905	172,646	182	53,862	63,779	323	11,360

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
1,178	13	238	418	862	25	1901
1,415	18	243	641	1,496	29	1902
1,556	12	248	512	1,135	20	1903 Lower Burma
1,727	19	249	642	1,316	19	1904
1,610	14	332	438	1,292	22	1905
560	18	218	321	854	18	1901
670	5	185	262	449	25	1902
702	4	84	296	348	15	1903 Upper Burma
672	11	102	147	493	24	1904
884	18	113	221	587	25	1905
361	7	412	43	300	...	1901
427	2	495	41	307	...	1902
365	12	321	47	210	...	1903 Eastern Bengal aud Assam
451	9	522	32	167	...	1904
2,365	29	2,567	251	757	...	1905
5,706	149	3,138	684	2,517	...	1901
5,416	183	3,697	518	1,814	...	1902
5,153	191	3,703	541	1,727	...	1903 Bengal
5,086	161	4,391	580	1,616	...	1904
3,473	37	1,789	252	818	...	1905
3,307	346	1,309	473	1,603	19	1901
3,206	364	1,475	394	1,567	20	1902
2,451	372	1,146	433	1,478	38	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,162	426	1,124	484	1,505	17	1904
2,568	335	903	381	1,269	17	1905
33	...	1	...	2	10	1901
36	...	3	1	4	9	1902
18	3	7	6	4	7	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
9	34	6	3	8	7	1904
37	...	7	...	13	1	1905
3,831	36	952	254	1,404	16	1901
4,317	17	1,215	349	1,444	17	1902
3,795	31	1,062	281	1,517	17	1903 Panjab
4,275	25	1,112	274	1,648	38	1904
4,543	10	1,328	411	1,759	37	1905
347	2	86	21	98	16	1901
329	2	77	17	63	14	1902
295	...	109	27	55	22	1903 North-West Frontier Province
365	...	47	25	41	13	1904
293	5	87	8	44	12	1905
8	3	4	3	8	24	1901
10	4	3	5	4	29	1902
17	...	3	5	10	22	1903 British Baluchistan
17	1	8	...	5	27	1904
23	5	6	1	13	29	1905
1,348	21	240	219	448	16	1901
1,287	35	274	266	397	30	1902
1,180	23	218	141	359	17	1903 Bombay
1,005	46	339	156	470	18	1904
1,116	61	193	153	460	15	1905
582	11	161	37	112	19	1901
819	7	237	102	180	16	1902
822	41	253	67	147	13	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
946	62	358	79	240	18	1904
921	....	414	56	227	13	1905
231	2	79	33	37	19	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
203	3	88	35	52	18	1902
4,759	170	869	174	1,552	27	1901
5,277	158	968	151	1,257	26	1902
4,658	84	881	189	1,493	25	1903 Madras
4,503	123	899	130	1,312	24	1904
4,734	191	1,089	129	1,470	26	1905
38	13	10	...	14	14	1901
28	...	15	4	...	9	1902
13	...	5	5	12	12	1903 Coorg
18	...	5	1	8	11	1904
16	4	1	4	5	13	1905
22,289	791	7,717	2,680	9,811	19	1901
23,440	798	8,975	2,786	9,034	20	1902
21,025	873	8,040	2,550	8,494	19	1903 Total
22,236	917	9,162	2,553	8,829	16	1904
22,583	709	8,829	2,305	8,714	15	1905

V

PRISONS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 42 TO 66]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The daily average population of prisoners in jail in 1905 was 97,282, of whom 86,837 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average, though slightly higher than the averages of the two preceding years, is considerably lower than those of 1901 and 1902.

Of convicted prisoners there were 85,385 in the prisons at the beginning of the year, and 162,456 were imprisoned on conviction during the year, making a total of 247,841, of whom 10,168 (4·1 per cent) were females; 429 convicts were executed and 1,663 died.

The prisoners are classified as follows according to religion:

	1903	1904	1905
Hindus and Sikhs	91,035	90,284	97,390
Muhammadans	46,174	44,070	43,979
Buddhists and Jains	14,228	14,045	15,450
Christians:			
European	385	364	369
Eurasian	188	206	189
Native	929	1,159	1,226
	1,502	1,729	1,784

The Muhammadan community contribute a disproportionately large number to the prison population, being to the Hindus and Sikhs as 1 to 2·2, their proportion to the total Hindu and Sikh population of the country being only as 1 to 3·6. The provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, account for 45 per cent of the prisoners of that religion; and in Bengal and Bombay there is an excessive proportion. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists, who are almost entirely Burmese, these being 1 in 10·5 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 40·3 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian prison population is to be found mostly in Bengal and Bombay, and is mainly composed of soldiers and sea-faring men. Of the Eurasians confined in 1905, 41 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and 17 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 137,410 (84·5 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 3,689 were able to read only, while 21,449 (13·2 per cent) were able to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 82 out of 8,062 being able to read and write, while 26 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 87,357 prisoners of this class in 1905 as compared with 82,214 in 1904 and 85,146 in 1903. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described:

	1903	1904	1905
Domestic or personal service	14,144	14,966	16,664
Commerce and trade	6,714	7,053	7,309
Artisans and mechanics	5,251	4,516	4,878
Professional	4,928	5,247	5,116
Service of Government or local authorities	3,810	3,663	3,753

Of the prisoners admitted in 1905, about one-third (50,009) were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 108,832, being 67 per cent of the whole, were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. In 14 per cent of the admissions the prisoners had been previously convicted.

Eighty-eight prisoners escaped during the year, of whom 62 were recaptured, leaving 26 still at large. Twenty-four prisoners who escaped in previous years were also recaptured, but there

V—PRISONS—*continued*

remain altogether 291 prisoners still at large, who have escaped since 1894. The largest number of escapes in 1905 (28) occurred in Madras, Eastern Bengal and Assam coming next with 22. The recaptures in these two provinces were 18 and 16, respectively. In the other provinces the number of escapes ranged between 9 and 1, the number (1) in the Panjab being the smallest on record.

The number of youthful offenders under 15 years of age admitted to jail during 1905 was 1,049, as against 1,051 in the preceding year. These are much the lowest figures recorded in the past decade. Madras, Bombay and the United Provinces are responsible for about 70 per cent of those sent to prison in 1905. Madras alone contributed 42 per cent, and it was attributed to the fact that Magistrates did not always exercise due discrimination in arriving at the correct ages of these juveniles and that in dealing with first offenders of this class sufficient advantage was not taken of the provisions of section 562 of the Criminal Procedure Code, which empowers them to release on probation of good conduct instead of sentencing to imprisonment.

The percentage of previously convicted juveniles to total number of prisoners of that class was 14·2 in 1905 as compared with 13·5 in the preceding year.

The number of offences committed by the convicts in jails during 1905 and the number of punishments inflicted on them increased, but the percentage of offences to daily average population fell from 222·8 in 1904 to 220·5 in 1905. The percentage of punishments also declined by 2·2, from 223·4 in 1904 to 221·2 in 1905. There was a steady decline in the number of corporal punishments inflicted. In 1901, the first year of the quinquennium, the number of such punishments was 1,372, but for 1905 the figure was 803, a decrease of 41·5 per cent. The large decrease both in offences and punishments in the Panjab and Madras is noticeable.

The number of convicts released during the year, who gained remissions under the mark system, was 31,406, as compared with 31,338 in the preceding year. In Madras and the North-West Frontier Province, 2,673 and 576 convicts respectively were released under the remission rules, as compared with 2,620 and 401 respectively in the previous year. In the Panjab where 3,155 convicts were released under the remission rules against 3,503 in the previous year, the number of convicts who gained extra or special marks for good work was 4,467, and in addition to this a sum of ₹1,078 was awarded for unusual diligence and industry.

In the daily average strength (96,701) of the prison population in 1905 the daily average of sick was 2,600, being 2·69 per cent, and there were 1,847 deaths in the year, against 1,673 in the preceding year which was the lowest recorded in the past decade. In 1900 when the prevalence of famine crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population there were 3,957 deaths. Increased attention to sanitary conditions and the absence of severe epidemics have lowered the death rate in subsequent years. There were no deaths from plague and only 36 deaths from cholera in 1905.

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was ₹64,90,071, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Establishment	22,74,659	23,45,279	22,23,085	23,01,492	23,71,186
Dieting	34,12,119	29,85,476	23,69,351	22,91,562	25,06,223
Clothing and bedding	3,59,795	3,61,716	3,29,949	3,61,065	3,99,705
Hospital charges	3,56,837	3,29,983	2,88,823	2,95,166	2,92,464
Moving prisoners	2,24,731	2,19,626	2,06,595	1,79,870	1,98,686
Sanitation	1,17,977	1,17,186	1,23,321	1,39,554	1,61,544

The decrease in the expenditure on dieting coincides with the fall in the prices of food grains, for the cost per head was ₹30·91 in the year 1901, while in 1905 it had come down to ₹25·94 per head. Against the total cost is to be set ₹14,04,018, earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1905, ₹51 lakhs, compared with ₹47 lakhs in 1904 which was the lowest in the quinquennium. The chief remunerative industries are printing, including lithography, oil pressing, brick and tile making, carpentry and blacksmiths' work, carpet, durri, and blanket weaving, cloth and tent making.

No. 1

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

PROVINCE		PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1901	11,963	111	12,074	26,046	857	26,903	38,009	968	38,977
	1902	11,598	133	11,731	28,270	899	29,169	39,868	1,032	40,900
	1903	11,040	128	11,168	29,783	990	30,773	40,823	1,118	41,941
	1904	11,548	121	11,669	30,145	913	31,058	41,693	1,034	42,727
	1905	12,037	140	12,177	33,142	981	34,123	45,179	1,121	46,300
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1,577	30	1,607	8,104	353	8,457	9,681	383	10,064
	1902	1,481	22	1,503	7,386	345	7,731	8,867	367	9,234
	1903	1,479	24	1,503	7,580	390	7,970	9,059	414	9,473
	1904	1,444	25	1,469	7,558	319	7,877	9,002	344	9,346
	1905	6,726	91	6,817	33,526	852	34,378	40,252	943	41,195
Bengal	1901	20,500	492	20,992	101,897	4,060	105,957	122,397	4,552	126,949
	1902	21,225	513	21,738	97,745	4,015	101,760	118,970	4,528	123,498
	1903	20,474	556	21,030	96,111	3,550	99,661	116,585	4,106	120,691
	1904	19,477	445	19,422	93,597	3,469	97,066	113,074	3,914	116,988
	1905	14,048	400	14,948	69,909	3,041	72,950	83,957	3,441	87,398
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	29,799	1,094	30,893	75,246	4,339	79,585	105,045	5,433	110,478
	1902	27,795	961	28,756	74,343	3,948	78,291	102,138	4,909	107,047
	1903	25,580	910	26,490	67,649	3,693	71,342	93,229	4,603	97,832
	1904	22,895	773	23,668	69,034	3,180	72,214	91,929	3,953	95,882
	1905	22,344	666	23,010	74,754	3,628	78,382	97,098	4,294	101,392
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	478	15	493	1,453	130	1,583	4,931	145	2,076
	1902	457	19	476	1,827	151	1,978	2,284	170	2,454
	1903	471	11	482	1,158	76	1,234	1,629	87	1,716
	1904	373	10	383	965	72	1,037	1,338	82	1,420
	1905	347	14	361	1,298	86	1,384	1,645	100	1,745
Panjab	1901	14,178	304	14,482	46,633	1,570	48,203	60,811	1,874	62,685
	1902	13,139	333	13,472	49,339	1,610	50,949	62,478	1,943	64,421
	1903	13,038	323	13,361	47,491	1,473	48,964	60,529	1,796	62,325
	1904	12,027	227	12,254	43,871	1,467	45,338	55,898	1,694	57,592
	1905	11,586	289	11,875	44,577	1,369	45,946	56,163	1,658	57,821
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,293	56	1,349	9,083	397	9,480	10,376	453	10,829
	1902	1,100	19	1,119	8,657	414	9,071	9,757	433	10,190
	1903	1,071	42	1,113	9,513	457	9,970	10,584	499	11,083
	1904	1,222	56	1,278	8,278	343	8,621	9,500	399	9,899
	1905	1,216	36	1,252	8,697	295	8,992	9,913	331	10,244
British Baluchistan	1901	171	10	181	1,389	57	1,446	1,560	67	1,627
	1902	203	7	210	1,395	39	1,434	1,598	46	1,644
	1903	176	8	184	1,663	75	1,738	1,839	83	1,922
	1904	178	8	186	1,683	117	1,800	1,861	125	1,986
	1905	223	20	243	1,911	129	2,040	2,134	149	2,283
Bombay	1901	12,254	356	12,610	82,460	6,121	88,581	94,714	6,477	101,191
	1902	10,984	355	11,339	84,874	6,407	91,281	95,858	6,762	102,620
	1903	10,371	363	10,734	77,347	6,177	83,524	87,718	6,540	94,258
	1904	8,618	290	8,908	79,034	5,673	84,707	87,652	5,963	93,615
	1905	8,848	342	9,190	76,833	5,434	82,267	85,681	5,776	91,457
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	5,273	247	5,520	11,801	1,109	12,910	17,074	1,356	18,430
	1902	4,142	238	4,380	10,109	858	10,967	14,251	1,096	15,347
	1903	4,502	219	4,721	9,978	870	10,848	14,480	1,089	15,569
	1904	3,622	214	3,836	10,911	947	11,858	14,533	1,161	15,694
	1905	3,423	218	3,641	9,657	835	10,492	13,080	1,053	14,133
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,685	81	1,766	3,587	284	3,871	5,272	365	5,637
	1902	1,318	62	1,380	2,851	273	3,124	4,169	335	4,504
Madras	1901	13,308	313	13,621	97,914	4,976	102,890	111,222	5,289	116,511
	1902	12,948	290	13,238	84,034	4,660	88,694	96,982	4,950	101,932
	1903	11,247	229	11,476	73,941	3,427	77,368	85,188	3,656	88,844
	1904	10,610	181	10,791	73,941	3,443	77,384	84,551	3,624	88,175
	1905	11,062	242	11,304	92,362	4,001	96,363	103,424	4,243	107,677
Coorg	1901	145	...	145	515	22	537	660	22	682
	1902	84	1	85	472	20	492	556	21	577
	1903	68	...	68	540	25	565	608	25	633
	1904	82	4	86	415	31	446	497	35	532
	1905	66	1	67	714	53	767	780	54	834
TOTAL	1901	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,572	27,384	606,136
	1902	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
	1903	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1904	94,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
	1905	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

„ (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1901 to 1905

DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
26,411	835	27,246	11,598	133	11,731	11,795	120	11,915	1901	Burma
28,828	904	29,732	11,040	128	11,168	11,397	128	11,525	1902	
29,275	997	30,272	11,548	121	11,669	11,074	113	11,187	1903	
29,656	894	30,550	12,037	140	12,177	11,577	126	11,703	1904	
32,086	986	33,072	13,093	135	13,228	12,500	137	12,637	1905	
8,200	361	8,561	1,481	22	1,503	1,600	33	1,633	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,388	343	7,731	1,479	24	1,503	1,485	21	1,506	1902	
7,615	389	8,004	1,444	25	1,469	1,434	25	1,459	1903	
7,384	323	7,707	1,618	21	1,639	1,565	26	1,591	1904	
33,289	836	34,125	6,963	107	7,070	7,034	105	7,139	1905	
101,173	4,039	105,212	21,224	513	21,737	20,861	533	21,394	1901	Bengal
98,496	3,972	102,468	20,474	556	21,030	21,190	527	21,717	1902	
97,123	3,661	100,784	19,462	445	19,907	19,160	399	19,559	1903	
93,998	3,453	97,451	19,076	461	19,537	19,537	460	19,997	1904	
69,462	3,064	72,526	14,495	377	14,872	14,523	411	14,934	1905	
77,250	4,472	81,722	27,795	961	28,756	28,286	1,028	29,314	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
76,558	3,999	80,557	25,580	910	26,490	26,826	963	27,789	1902	
70,334	3,830	74,164	22,895	773	23,668	22,507	640	23,147	1903	
69,585	3,287	72,872	22,344	666	23,010	23,172	716	23,888	1904	
73,433	3,558	76,991	23,665	736	24,401	22,955	729	23,684	1905	
710	52	762	259	11	270	451	19	470	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
1,813	159	1,972	471	11	482	520	20	540	1902	
1,256	77	1,333	373	10	383	412	8	420	1903	
991	68	1,059	347	14	361	342	8	350	1904	
1,192	87	1,279	453	13	466	399	13	412	1905	
47,672	1,541	49,213	13,139	333	13,472	13,488	328	13,816	1901	Panjab
49,440	1,620	51,060	13,038	323	13,361	12,842	320	13,162	1902	
48,502	1,569	50,071	12,027	227	12,254	12,244	231	12,475	1903	
44,312	1,405	45,717	11,586	289	11,875	11,745	274	12,019	1904	
44,477	1,383	45,860	11,686	275	11,961	11,509	274	11,783	1905	
9,276	434	9,710	1,100	19	1,119	1,191	43	1,234	1901	North-West Frontier Province
8,705	391	9,096	1,052	42	1,094	1,147	36	1,183	1902	
9,362	443	9,805	1,222	56	1,278	1,233	47	1,280	1903	
8,284	363	8,647	1,216	36	1,252	1,152	42	1,294	1904	
8,666	293	8,959	1,247	38	1,285	1,290	36	1,326	1905	
1,357	60	1,417	203	7	210	197	8	205	1901	British Baluchistan
1,423	37	1,460	175	9	184	185	3	188	1902	
1,661	75	1,736	178	8	186	197	5	202	1903	
1,688	112	1,800	173	13	186	197	10	207	1904	
1,967	141	2,108	167	8	175	234	11	245	1905	
83,730	6,122	89,852	10,984	355	11,339	11,588	399	11,987	1901	Bombay
85,487	6,399	91,886	10,371	363	10,734	11,207	395	11,602	1902	
79,101	6,250	85,351	8,617	290	8,907	8,893	295	9,188	1903	
78,804	5,621	84,425	8,848	342	9,190	8,771	287	9,058	1904	
76,821	5,430	82,251	8,860	346	9,206	8,828	340	9,168	1905	
12,932	1,118	14,050	4,142	238	4,380	4,549	248	4,797	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
10,696	916	11,612	3,555	180	3,735	3,930	220	4,150	1902	
10,858	875	11,733	3,622	214	3,836	3,891	183	4,074	1903	
11,029	934	11,963	3,504	227	3,731	3,645	233	3,878	1904	
9,885	807	10,692	3,195	246	3,441	3,365	232	3,597	1905	
3,954	303	4,257	1,318	62	1,380	1,429	54	1,483	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,133	292	3,425	1,036	43	1,079	1,126	49	1,175	1902	
98,274	4,999	103,237	12,948	290	13,238	12,711	309	13,020	1901	Madras
85,735	4,721	90,456	11,247	229	11,476	12,190	301	12,491	1902	
74,578	3,475	78,053	10,610	181	10,791	10,434	214	10,648	1903	
73,489	3,382	76,871	11,062	242	11,304	10,739	237	10,976	1904	
91,011	3,969	94,980	12,413	274	12,687	11,981	283	12,264	1905	
576	21	597	84	1	85	112	1	113	1901	Coorg
488	21	509	68	...	68	74	1	75	1902	
526	21	547	82	4	86	74	2	76	1903	
431	34	465	66	1	67	67	3	70	1904	
695	51	746	85	3	88	89	4	93	1905	
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901	TOTAL
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902	
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903	
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904	
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
								On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1901	11,642	106	14,743	577	26,385	683	995	30	8,902	511	5,062	21	39	...
	1902	11,210	122	15,463	575	26,673	697	830	31	9,514	516	4,939	23	295	2
	1903	10,636	122	16,098	646	26,734	768	1,112	39	9,475	524	3,749	10	1,115	80
	1904	10,935	109	15,792	541	26,727	650	1,076	26	9,167	468	4,498	18	22	3
	1905	11,474	131	17,612	605	29,086	736	1,189	30	10,607	545	4,663	31	28	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1,393	25	3,578	163	4,971	188	384	6	2,809	156	332	3	24	3
	1902	1,359	18	3,501	155	4,860	173	550	6	2,543	145	373	2	12	1
	1903	1,329	17	3,314	193	4,643	210	364	5	2,329	105	297	1	336	16
	1904	1,240	21	3,381	123	4,621	144	356	2	2,299	120	371	3	13	2
	1905	5,953	78	13,027	276	18,980	354	1,850	15	8,199	235	2,226	26	31	1
Bengal	1901	18,505	409	38,615	1,455	57,120	1,864	1,315	28	29,071	1,254	6,734	111	20	....
	1902	19,231	448	37,591	1,433	56,822	1,881	1,418	35	28,010	1,185	7,563	147	22	2
	1903	18,841	475	36,166	1,292	55,007	1,767	1,276	33	25,780	968	6,346	59	3,048	321
	1904	17,561	374	35,612	1,240	53,173	1,614	1,139	30	27,028	1,031	6,996	107	27	3
	1905	12,921	363	25,930	1,044	38,851	1,407	800	17	19,455	936	5,065	118	17	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	28,167	1,024	31,736	2,224	58,903	3,248	2,867	64	20,338	1,913	8,402	300	23	3
	1902	26,067	906	31,350	1,905	57,417	2,811	2,898	66	20,479	1,543	8,664	268	21	...
	1903	24,287	854	28,415	1,830	52,702	2,684	2,698	79	15,305	1,204	8,766	97	3,788	598
	1904	21,253	688	29,331	1,568	50,584	2,256	2,342	42	17,481	1,356	9,022	221	23	1
	1905	20,979	612	30,208	1,714	51,187	2,326	2,642	48	16,723	1,322	9,090	236	34	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	450	15	695	82	1,145	97	20	2	552	74	106	4	33	5
	1902	412	12	923	102	1,335	114	25	2	720	93	98	4	20	4
	1903	454	10	575	37	1,029	47	18	...	489	32	94	2	72	5
	1904	354	8	470	39	824	47	23	...	346	32	113	1	...	...
	1905	337	14	634	39	971	53	32	...	402	38	119	3	1	...
Panjab	1901	13,129	269	16,707	545	29,836	814	2,611	73	11,106	397	4,226	69	3	...
	1902	12,033	290	18,994	594	31,077	884	3,033	72	12,266	464	3,971	61	9	...
	1903	11,954	291	18,351	522	30,305	813	2,765	69	11,621	369	3,152	27	1,384	142
	1904	11,020	194	16,703	516	27,723	710	3,096	105	10,514	3,221	3,453	50	5	...
	1905	10,491	249	16,526	483	27,017	737	3,169	94	9,880	344	3,109	46	5	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	962	40	3,576	125	4,538	165	232	12	2,228	73	352	25	4	...
	1902	778	12	3,592	145	4,370	157	184	6	2,154	70	347	21	2	...
	1903	827	34	3,642	165	4,469	199	226	8	2,155	99	378	4	153	22
	1904	1,004	45	3,237	129	4,241	174	272	16	1,994	79	393	8	6	...
	1905	1,032	33	3,233	99	4,265	132	263	7	2,092	67	557	19	5	...
Bombay	1901	10,723	292	19,236	1,653	29,959	1,945	770	25	16,424	1,555	2,152	49	224	8
	1902	9,640	293	17,878	1,471	27,518	1,764	694	29	14,565	1,365	2,495	58	32	2
	1903	9,260	291	14,704	1,185	23,964	1,476	745	11	11,122	989	2,194	33	1,671	184
	1904	7,700	230	15,309	1,135	23,009	1,365	658	27	12,154	1,044	2,221	46	17	2
	1905	7,771	236	15,581	1,325	23,352	1,561	779	22	12,225	1,186	2,291	51	21	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	4,939	221	5,102	634	10,041	855	316	22	4,101	564	1,541	39	2	...
	1902	3,859	212	4,550	492	8,409	704	345	12	3,189	467	1,320	44	2	...
	1903	4,222	206	4,198	479	8,420	685	391	18	2,701	342	1,329	30	504	86
	1904	3,361	196	4,531	503	7,892	699	596	28	2,805	403	1,136	43	...	2
	1905	3,134	196	3,850	400	6,984	596	551	21	2,213	313	1,024	48	2	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,608	77	1,530	170	3,138	247	145	...	1,275	187	470	9	1	1
	1902	1,180	47	1,254	154	2,434	201	173	5	816	142	407	11	1	1
Madras	1901	11,133	250	32,130	2,904	43,263	3,154	1,951	37	27,647	2,846	2,607	36	13	...
	1902	10,814	233	27,473	2,529	38,287	2,762	2,053	80	23,840	2,452	2,623	33	12	...
	1903	9,789	189	23,056	1,675	33,845	1,864	1,609	80	18,226	1,500	2,340	24	1,353	112
	1904	9,059	139	22,072	1,546	31,131	1,685	1,773	51	17,489	1,414	2,596	24	5	...
	1905	9,127	199	27,593	2,650	36,720	2,249	1,796	36	21,931	1,968	2,630	43	9	...
Coorg	1901	133	...	158	7	291	7	20	1	163	4	26	...	...	...
	1902	70	1	150	7	220	8	19	...	112	9	31	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	172	9	230	9	8	...	132	7	10	...	5	...
	1904	76	4	105	6	181	10	14	...	109	10	16	...	...	...
	1905	54	1	2 6	16	260	17	17	...	176	16	10	1	...	...
TOTAL	1901	102,784	2,728	166,806	10,539	269,590	13,267	11,626	300	124,616	9,534	32,010	666	386	20
	1902	96,703	2,594	162,719	9,562	259,422	12,156	12,222	344	118,208	8,451	32,831	672	428	12
	1903	91,657	2,439	148,691	8,033	240,348	10,472	11,302	352	99,735	6,199	28,755	287	13 429	1,566
	1904	83,563	2,008	146,543	7,346	230,106	9,354	11,245	327	101,386	9,178	30,815	521	118	13
	1905	83,273	2,112	154,400	8,056	237,673	10,168	13,038	290	103,903	6,970	30,784	622	153	5

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number				PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	TOTAL		
294	...	2	...	...	...	77	...	170	...	11,210	122	11,395	113	11,508	1901	Burma
465	...	6	1	1	...	60	...	167	1	10,636	122	10,956	120	11,076	1902	
476	2	3	...	2	...	93	...	182	2	10,936	109	10,569	103	10,672	1903	
324	...	5	...	2	...	80	...	204	4	11,479	131	10,998	115	11,113	1904	
234	...	2	...	1	...	81	...	196	...	12,405	128	11,825	126	11,951	1905	
...	...	7	1	4	...	2	...	36	1	1,359	18	1,435	28	1,463	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	39	2	1,329	17	1,347	15	1,362	1902	
...	...	...	...	7	1	3	1	37	1	1,240	21	1,278	18	1,296	1903	
...	...	1	...	6	...	8	...	39	2	1,447	15	1,408	22	1,430	1904	
...	...	4	...	6	...	17	1	196	5	6,151	79	6,192	85	6,277	1905	
897	48	7	...	14	...	23	...	519	14	19,230	448	18,734	446	19,180	1901	Bengal
932	58	17	1	8	...	32	2	496	12	18,841	475	19,183	453	19,636	1902	
976	46	18	...	7	...	41	1	408	6	17,561	374	17,147	329	17,476	1903	
921	35	19	1	...	...	37	...	354	11	17,359	417	17,609	393	18,002	1904	
840	36	12	1	...	...	27	...	328	8	13,042	311	13,158	358	13,516	1905	
...	...	11	...	2	...	117	7	641	41	26,067	906	26,560	967	27,527	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	...	9	...	3	...	112	4	515	22	24,287	854	25,149	889	26,038	1902	
...	...	17	1	2	...	114	7	322	8	21,253	688	20,775	570	21,345	1903	
...	...	9	1	...	...	115	2	299	16	20,979	612	21,433	657	22,090	1904	
...	...	14	5	3	...	91	12	351	21	21,766	671	21,022	659	21,681	1905	
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	412	12	423	18	441	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	454	10	493	19	512	1902	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	354	8	391	7	398	1903	
6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	337	14	325	6	331	1904	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	409	12	377	11	388	1905	
179	11	16	1	12	...	93	1	336	9	12,083	290	12,357	287	12,644	1901	Panjab
199	12	6	1	2	...	65	3	302	6	11,954	291	11,650	278	11,928	1902	
268	17	4	2	5	...	89	3	214	3	11,020	194	11,009	190	11,199	1903	
217	8	8	1	1	...	71	2	210	5	10,491	249	10,521	231	10,752	1904	
227	11	12	...	1	...	85	...	174	4	10,543	249	10,294	237	10,531	1905	
...	...	...	...	1	...	24	...	8	...	778	12	849	32	881	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	24	1	827	34	867	26	893	1902	
...	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	15	1	1,004	45	937	34	971	1903	
...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	14	3	1,032	33	1,021	34	1,055	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	21	2	1,012	28	1,048	29	1,077	1905	
168	16	3	...	9	...	36	1	365	2	9,640	293	10,115	307	10,422	1901	Bombay
144	15	5	...	6	...	40	...	291	4	9,260	291	9,740	313	10,053	1902	
176	7	4	...	5	...	33	1	207	6	7,700	230	7,702	213	7,915	1903	
...	...	8	...	6	...	33	...	148	6	7,771	236	7,678	229	7,907	1904	
185	11	10	1	2	...	38	2	133	5	7,734	280	7,652	276	7,928	1905	
...	...	3	...	...	...	16	...	120	6	3,859	212	4,241	224	4,465	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	...	3	...	16	...	92	6	3,313	170	3,669	201	3,870	1902	
...	...	2	1	4	...	18	2	67	3	3,362	196	3,621	168	3,789	1903	
...	...	1	1	...	4	11	3	43	2	3,203	205	3,338	214	3,552	1904	
...	...	6	...	...	...	16	1	43	3	2,953	206	3,071	211	3,282	1905	
...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	32	...	1,180	47	1,339	50	1,389	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	983	40	1,044	44	1,088	1902	
178	5	11	2	10	...	58	...	254	7	10,814	233	10,559	254	10,813	1901	Madras
155	7	11	...	3	...	45	1	193	1	9,789	189	10,149	253	10,702	1902	
86	5	21	2	4	...	45	1	164	6	9,059	139	8,731	168	8,899	1903	
88	2	21	2	7	...	50	1	145	5	9,127	199	9,078	194	9,272	1904	
104	2	11	...	10	...	39	...	156	6	10,495	221	9,897	233	10,130	1905	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	70	1	97	1	98	1901	Coorg
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	58	...	62	1	63	1902	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4	63	2	65	1903	
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	54	1	60	2	62	1904	
1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	76	2	73	3	76	1905	
1,727	80	60	4	54	...	450	26	2,496	80	96,702	2,594	98,104	2,797	100,831	1901	TOTAL
1,898	93	56	3	30	...	401	10	2,155	56	91,731	2,493	94,609	2,612	97,221	1902	
1,986	77	74	6	36	1	453	16	1,619	36	83,565	2,008	82,223	1,802	84,025	1903	
1,557	45	73	6	22	4	424	8	1,464	54	83,279	2,112	83,469	2,097	85,566	1904	
1,592	60	72	7	26	...	413	16	1,609	54	86,586	2,187	84,609	2,228	86,837	1905	

No. 3

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIAN						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1901	69	...	18	2	64	3	864	20	630	9	12,514	537	584	6
	1902	104	...	16	1	65	3	1,021	14	753	9	12,811	541	693	7
	1903	70	1	13	...	64	3	782	15	852	17	13,499	598	818	12
	1904	41	...	29	2	59	1	744	13	844	19	13,388	499	687	7
	1905	44	...	27	...	78	...	1,192	29	977	16	14,766	553	528	7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	1	...	3	...	1,307	18	1,899	137	7	...	278	8
	1902	...	...	...	...	4	1	1,153	10	1,848	133	1	...	273	11
	1903	2	...	1	...	8	...	1,115	8	1,775	171	2	1	271	13
	1904	2	...	...	...	8	1	1,101	16	1,801	95	26	3	321	7
	1905	2	...	8	...	10	1	8,678	89	4,012	179	52	...	265	7
Bengal	1901	147	4	63	3	111	19	14,440	349	22,324	1,002	191	8	1,339	70
	1902	141	...	104	10	121	17	14,342	322	21,276	951	84	20	1,523	113
	1903	113	1	92	5	119	6	14,596	291	19,822	888	87	17	1,337	84
	1904	150	2	86	7	159	12	13,839	279	20,178	854	71	10	1,129	76
	1905	126	1	70	7	138	7	5,779	150	18,041	774	54	3	1,722	102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	25	1	9	...	44	7	5,318	265	25,340	1,951	...	...	...	...
	1902	35	...	6	...	30	2	5,392	238	25,886	1,665	1	...	...	...
	1903	25	1	15	...	29	1	4,977	210	23,369	1,618	...	...	...	...
	1904	26	...	9	2	65	2	5,186	173	24,045	1,391	...	...	...	...
	1905	24	2	16	1	27	2	4,836	167	25,302	1,542	3	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	2	...	2	...	198	19	492	63	1	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	2	...	1	1	195	11	725	90	...	...	...	...
	1903	1	...	2	...	2	...	164	8	406	29	...	...	...	...
	1904	1	...	...	...	2	...	144	10	323	29	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	1	...	3	2	186	9	436	28	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1901	7	...	2	1	11	1	11,205	343	5,478	200	4	...	...	...
	1902	1	...	9	...	38	3	12,497	392	6,449	199	...	...	...	...
	1903	17	1	10	...	29	...	12,167	371	6,127	150	1	...	...	...
	1904	16	...	13	...	22	...	10,903	349	5,745	167	...	...	4	...
	1905	22	...	2	1	23	2	10,605	300	5,874	185	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	123	176	2	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,432	142	160	3	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	3,459	156	182	9	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	6	...	3,057	114	174	15	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	1	...	...	...	3,093	96	139	3	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1901	100	1	30	...	246	13	5,339	159	13,415	1,474	27	4	79	2
	1902	132	1	17	1	222	13	5,447	166	11,972	1,288	25	...	63	2
	1903	137	3	10	...	242	38	4,895	160	9,341	982	11	...	68	2
	1904	96	2	20	2	260	29	5,250	147	9,595	953	30	1	58	1
	1905	135	...	20	1	242	20	5,700	189	9,414	1,115	12	...	58	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	1	...	1	...	19	...	453	39	3,119	394	11	3	1,498	198
	1902	1	...	2	...	7	...	452	34	2,803	314	13	...	1,272	4
	1903	2	...	3	...	11	...	482	36	2,793	330	12	...	895	113
	1904	6	...	2	...	14	1	564	30	2,743	335	12	1	1,190	136
	1905	1	...	1	...	11	...	446	32	2,284	221	6	1	1,101	146
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1	1	3	...	39	18	330	28	1,157	123	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	6	...	36	6	271	25	938	121	...	...	3	...
Madras	1901	6	...	45	5	473	55	2,979	74	28,625	2,769	...	...	1	...
	1902	15	...	28	4	403	67	2,416	79	24,608	2,378	...	...	...	...
	1903	11	...	34	3	334	36	2,183	80	20,490	1,556	...	...	...	...
	1904	21	1	32	2	463	52	2,079	53	19,473	1,437	2	...	...	...
	1905	11	1	30	3	571	59	2,304	61	24,674	1,926	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1901	...	...	...	...	15	1	34	...	104	6	...	...	47	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	10	...	29	1	89	5	...	...	63	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	4	2	19	...	120	8	...	...	77	3
	1904	...	...	...	...	3	...	18	1	65	3	2	...	78	4
	1905	...	...	...	...	30	...	35	3	238	10	...	...	...	9
TOTAL	1901	356	7	174	11	1,027	117	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
	1902	429	3	190	16	937	113	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
	1903	378	7	180	8	843	86	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1904	359	5	191	15	1,061	98	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1905	365	4	176	13	1,133	93	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,599	14,893	557	3,674	271

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
102	12	12,248	434	2,260	123	133	8	1901
119	17	12,898	436	2,283	112	163	10	1902
123	9	13,646	498	2,192	128	137	11	1903 Burma
129	22	13,323	412	2,169	97	171	10	1904
132	9	14,752	469	2,560	116	168	11	1905
3	1	2,945	150	498	11	49	1	1901
11	1	2,758	144	476	10	34	...	1902
7	1	2,586	169	538	22	44	1	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	4	2,646	103	561	12	49	3	1904
58	1	9,951	219	2,713	49	305	7	1905
352	33	28,732	1,033	8,432	347	1,099	42	1901
401	37	27,988	1,008	8,171	350	1,031	38	1902
258	18	26,895	907	8,023	317	990	50	1903 Bengal
309	29	26,817	824	7,574	343	912	44	1904
397	23	19,445	785	5,400	215	688	21	1905
233	61	22,908	1,695	6,815	445	780	23	1901
194	49	23,103	1,491	7,234	350	819	15	1902
113	37	21,185	1,409	6,501	367	616	17	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
139	28	22,369	1,240	6,272	275	551	25	1904
145	20	23,038	1,365	6,457	311	568	18	1905
19	8	595	63	81	11	...	...	1901
44	9	768	84	111	9	...	...	1902
40	6	463	23	72	8	...	...	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
27	3	399	30	41	6	3	...	1904
44	2	524	34	52	3	6	...	1905
114	7	13,963	444	2,360	89	270	5	1901
116	12	15,615	490	2,798	83	465	9	1902
115	2	14,953	451	2,893	68	390	1	1903 Panjab
82	2	13,759	439	2,513	68	349	7	1904
79	6	13,721	419	2,416	60	310	3	1905
14	...	3,050	117	459	8	53	...	1901
19	3	3,080	134	451	8	42	...	1902
14	5	3,138	144	451	15	39	1	1903 North-West Frontier Province
21	3	2,769	113	401	11	46	2	1904
9	...	2,735	90	405	7	84	2	1905
95	55	17,093	1,355	1,929	233	119	10	1901
121	49	15,840	1,271	1,818	144	99	7	1902
105	67	13,015	963	1,522	149	62	6	1903 Bombay
161	49	13,577	954	1,503	126	68	6	1904
116	33	13,910	1,178	1,489	108	66	6	1905
76	38	4,322	485	684	110	20	1	1901
68	21	3,813	389	635	81	34	1	1902
44	17	3,465	381	521	63	16	2	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
47	10	3,850	388	601	99	33	6	1904
39	15	3,349	342	450	43	12	...	1905
12	5	1,276	145	227	17	15	3	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
24	5	1,018	119	197	29	15	1	1902
656	260	25,097	2,000	5,954	604	422	39	1901
489	303	21,519	1,656	5,059	525	403	44	1902
335	134	18,369	1,144	4,041	376	307	21	1903 Madras
343	164	17,625	1,057	3,800	307	302	17	1904
424	181	22,194	1,429	4,646	415	326	25	1905
2	2	156	4	36	1	6	...	1901
2	...	153	6	32	2	4	...	1902
...	...	178	11	40	1	2	1	1903 Coorg
...	1	139	5	25	2	2	...	1904
3	1	248	18	46	3	6	...	1905
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	1901
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	1902
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	1903 TOTAL
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	1904
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	1905

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the calendar years

PROVINCE		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		MALES			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
Burma	1901	8,736	33	1,301	22	4,706	522	486	176	849	6,971
	1902	9,484	36	942	12	5,037	527	490	281	967	6,850
	1903	10,289	36	694	11	5,115	599	560	121	911	7,202
	1904	9,776	37	641	7	5,375	497	536	164	587	7,002
	1905	11,147	46	682	19	5,783	540	588	414	1,167	7,880
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	254	1	40	...	3,201	162	89	32	931	2,266
	1902	246	...	26	...	3,007	155	67	47	886	2,118
	1903	276	...	27	...	2,871	193	89	50	817	2,022
	1904	309	2	37	1	2,913	119	89	62	807	2,130
	1905	889	1	202	...	11,936	275	206	307	1,437	9,693
Bengal	1901	3,360	4	1,020	1	34,235	1,450	666	1,347	3,694	23,094
	1902	3,439	7	801	1	33,351	1,425	615	1,281	3,073	22,622
	1903	3,377	17	902	...	31,807	1,275	658	1,193	2,949	22,197
	1904	2,814	10	719	1	32,079	1,229	682	1,322	2,894	20,939
	1905	2,478	7	534	1	22,918	1,036	710	1,088	2,353	13,076
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,059	2	965	...	28,712	2,222	580	2,264	1,347	19,743
	1902	986	...	893	...	29,471	1,905	557	2,635	1,548	19,788
	1903	1,067	3	922	3	26,426	1,824	500	2,146	1,314	18,424
	1904	1,106	4	1,076	2	27,149	1,562	510	2,372	1,353	18,857
	1905	1,124	4	1,209	2	27,875	1,708	432	1,842	1,117	20,189
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	No information						39	...	51	287
	1902							31	...	46	419
	1903							33	...	38	160
	1904	9	...	2	...	459	39	44	162	54	142
	1905	10	...	...	...	616	39	18	251	48	213
Panjab	1901	323	...	37	1	16,347	544	317	104	431	10,771
	1902	318	...	46	...	18,630	594	265	74	573	12,834
	1903	303	1	93	...	17,955	521	379	116	563	12,220
	1904	267	2	47	...	16,389	514	287	77	402	10,972
	1905	289	1	61	2	16,176	485	332	91	552	10,946
North-West Frontier Province	1901	29	...	2	...	3,545	125	165	44	80	2,604
	1902	31	...	10	...	3,551	145	172	37	66	2,613
	1903	60	...	5	...	3,577	165	147	27	104	2,601
	1904	38	...	22	...	3,187	129	161	18	83	2,252
	1905	37	...	5	...	3,191	99	224	44	89	2,232
Bombay	1901	2,001	7	78	...	17,157	1,646	612	247	4,001	8,311
	1902	2,099	6	65	...	15,714	1,465	491	235	3,401	8,380
	1903	2,042	3	34	...	12,628	1,182	586	224	3,668	5,950
	1904	1,975	3	32	1	13,302	1,131	533	285	4,918	5,657
	1905	1,974	2	52	...	13,555	1,323	516	252	5,493	5,789
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	312	1	43	...	4,747	633	206	68	411	1,835
	1902	476	1	27	...	4,047	491	219	136	437	1,807
	1903	406	1	82	...	3,558	462	269	40	445	1,595
	1904	535	...	117	...	3,879	503	270	67	567	1,928
	1905	490	1	77	1	3,283	398	217	78	416	1,511
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	132	2	106	...	1,292	168	181	6	246	714
	1902	100	2	110	...	1,044	152	137	31	191	564
Madras	1901	2,966	12	858	3	28,305	2,888	629	741	5,299	17,965
	1902	2,951	11	766	3	23,753	2,514	591	736	4,038	15,461
	1903	2,516	12	513	1	20,023	1,662	562	1,008	3,333	12,719
	1904	2,780	3	601	1	18,689	1,541	532	712	3,300	12,302
	1905	2,871	20	839	1	23,880	2,029	501	743	3,977	15,728
Coorg	1901	43	...	16	...	141	7	14	1	5	59
	1902	30	...	3	...	158	8	8	2	4	54
	1903	46	...	...	...	174	13	27	3	2	56
	1904	27	...	...	...	139	8	19	6	1	33
	1905	58	...	2	...	243	22	9	6	15	100
TOTAL	1901	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	3,984	5,030	17,345	94,620
	1902	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	3,643	5,495	15,230	93,510
	1903	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	3,810	4,928	14,144	85,146
	1904	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	3,663	5,247	14,966	82,214
	1905	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	3,753	5,116	16,664	87,357

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
1901 to 1905—continued

OCCUPATION										
MALES			FEMALES				TOTAL			PROVINCE
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total	
1,860	356	4,045	437	50	74	16	14,743	577	15,320	1901
1,777	590	4,508	435	56	78	6	15,463	575	16,038	1902
1,731	574	4,999	499	45	88	14	16,098	646	16,744	1903 Burma
1,548	564	5,391	426	44	64	7	15,792	541	16,333	1904
1,833	640	5,090	455	35	97	18	17,612	605	18,217	1905
110	19	48	131	4	24	4	3,495	163	(a)3,658	1901
92	8	61	117	11	27	...	3,279	155	(a)3,434	1902
90	47	59	152	11	27	3	3,174	193	(a)3,367	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
84	33	54	97	3	20	2	3,259	122	(a)3,381	1904
288	83	1,013	159	6	79	32	13,027	276	(a)13,303	1905
1,264	650	7,900	558	27	651	219	38,615	1,455	40,070	1901
1,178	616	8,206	581	38	633	181	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902
1,274	495	7,400	490	21	627	154	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903 Bengal
995	512	8,268	491	30	568	151	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904
1,104	595	7,004	474	35	464	71	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905
145	3	6,654	1,431	49	667	77	30,736	2,224	32,960	1901
154	5	6,663	1,226	66	535	78	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902
98	38	5,895	1,177	44	517	92	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
88	1	6,150	994	36	473	65	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904
74	...	6,554	1,060	85	489	80	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905
33	234	51	34	9	38	1	695	82	777	1901
46	317	64	60	8	33	1	923	102	1,025	1902
32	272	40	16	8	12	1	575	37	612	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
45	...	23	17	3	17	2	470	39	509	1904
47	...	49	20	3	14	2	626	39	665	1905
605	443	4,036	359	18	151	17	16,707	545	17,252	1901
725	594	3,929	394	27	149	24	18,994	594	19,588	1902
654	644	3,775	378	17	100	27	18,351	522	18,873	1903 Panjab
768	589	3,608	355	21	117	23	16,703	516	17,219	1904
690	565	3,350	348	22	98	20	16,526	488	17,014	1905
81	81	521	88	9	24	4	3,576	125	3,701	1901
93	89	522	117	...	14	14	3,592	145	3,737	1902
132	103	528	133	5	22	5	3,642	165	3,807	1903 North-West Frontier Province
151	119	453	93	8	20	8	3,237	129	3,366	1904
148	82	414	78	2	15	4	3,233	99	3,332	1905
1,841	2,396	1,828	1,016	112	462	63	19,236	1,653	20,889	1901
1,574	1,970	1,827	908	88	418	57	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902
996	1,584	1,696	605	103	372	105	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903 Bombay
1,619	1,117	1,180	576	80	332	147	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904
1,191	1,023	1,317	522	88	342	373	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905
215	376	1,991	344	37	235	18	5,102	634	5,736	1901
153	277	1,521	273	27	187	5	4,550	492	5,042	1902
238	302	1,157	256	34	175	14	(c)4,198	(c)479	(c)4,677	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
249	309	1,141	277	30	181	15	4,531	503	5,034	1904
207	230	1,191	248	16	132	4	3,850	400	4,250	1905
123	76	184	95	8	44	23	1,530	170	1,700	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
123	60	148	97	9	23	25	1,254	154	1,408	1902
1,955	1,727	3,813	1,763	395	696	49	32,129	2,903	35,032	1901
1,786	1,335	3,523	1,459	422	626	21	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902
1,452	1,189	2,789	1,007	219	406	43	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903 Madras
1,492	1,264	2,468	943	248	320	34	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904
1,705	1,652	3,284	1,344	305	332	69	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905
16	...	105	4	...	3	...	200	7	(b)207	1901
22	...	101	6	...	2	...	191	8	(b)199	1902
17	3	112	7	1	5	...	220	13	(b)233	1903 Coorg
14	8	85	3	1	4	...	166	8	(b)174	1904
22	8	143	7	1	13	1	303	22	(b)325	1905
8,248	6,361	31,176	6,260	718	3,069	491	166,764	10,538	177,302	1901
7,723	5,861	31,073	5,673	752	2,725	412	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902
6,714	5,251	28,450	4,720	508	2,351	458	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903 TOTAL
7,053	4,516	28,821	4,272	504	2,116	454	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904
7,309	4,878	29,409	4,715	598	2,075	674	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figures in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts re-admitted after having been out on bail, etc.

(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence

(c) The classification according to age and state of education of the convicts (152 males and 16 females) admitted into the Akola Central Jail is not given, the records having been burnt. The previous occupation of the male convicts in that jail is also not given for the same reason

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

PROVINCE		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1901	2,835	291	5,179	241	3,335	35	2,920	10
	1902	3,249	299	5,408	214	3,110	30	3,155	23
	1903	3,209	335	5,710	270	3,057	22	3,530	13
	1904	3,186	282	5,329	207	3,104	26	3,471	18
	1905	3,923	360	6,166	201	3,433	29	3,415	10
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1,255	100	1,602	55	320	1	247	5
	1902	1,196	126	1,474	20	328	6	226	3
	1903	991	143	1,440	39	370	4	307	3
	1904	959	89	1,356	25	508	4	294	3
	1905	3,762	165	5,009	77	2,403	12	1,513	14
Bengal	1901	11,811	718	14,866	498	7,091	130	4,067	67
	1902	11,757	694	13,558	508	7,427	130	4,107	71
	1903	11,536	612	13,243	446	6,920	113	3,609	95
	1904	11,913	587	13,073	432	6,294	123	3,444	75
	1905	8,809	517	9,361	375	4,566	75	2,632	61
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	5,756	965	10,132	836	8,348	198	5,373	184
	1902	6,702	758	10,211	724	8,348	212	4,981	173
	1903	6,049	719	9,282	690	7,371	251	4,675	135
	1904	5,982	674	10,017	589	7,940	153	4,259	108
	1905	6,251	685	10,217	635	8,352	213	4,252	143
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	240	55	333	22	65	2	45	...
	1902	304	64	441	35	89	3	70	...
	1903	216	22	226	12	69	2	50	1
	1904	164	26	156	11	54	1	66	1
	1905	213	16	256	16	71	3	72	4
Panjab	1901	3,829	177	5,570	229	4,640	90	2,220	29
	1902	4,072	211	6,341	194	5,499	116	2,575	47
	1903	4,218	151	6,024	197	5,012	114	2,522	39
	1904	3,507	134	5,366	209	4,509	86	2,608	66
	1905	3,669	148	5,565	195	3,945	84	2,691	46
North-West Frontier Province	1901	718	19	1,168	38	786	41	607	23
	1902	823	16	1,069	48	860	56	594	21
	1903	805	35	1,041	59	832	49	663	17
	1904	750	34	982	43	691	28	574	9
	1905	801	25	1,117	42	509	19	557	8
Bombay	1901	6,701	1,098	7,799	437	2,676	55	1,609	43
	1902	5,707	900	7,032	461	2,413	51	1,687	32
	1903	4,529	694	6,553	393	1,882	49	1,354	32
	1904	5,287	707	6,253	313	2,019	53	1,378	43
	1905	5,424	842	6,087	350	2,283	69	1,442	40
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	550	178	2,580	367	1,032	51	768	20
	1902	569	157	2,224	251	833	39	762	32
	1903	633	136	2,038	258	750	37	633	31
	1904	705	111	2,055	279	809	54	753	43
	1905	475	77	1,866	231	726	39	619	38
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	479	101	597	59	163	6	211	3
	1902	418	92	417	42	208	11	171	8
Madras (*a*)	1901	16,799	2,373	11,070	478	2,000	26	1,737	15
	1902	13,742	1,976	9,562	427	2,002	92	1,699	24
	1903	11,244	1,218	8,133	382	1,771	43	1,544	13
	1904	9,967	1,065	8,259	397	2,006	51	1,431	21
	1905	12,194	1,500	10,454	464	2,788	49	1,713	27
Coorg	1901	75	4	95	3	8	...	15	...
	1902	73	7	92	1	5	...	14	...
	1903	73	5	132	7	6	...	6	1
	1904	57	4	90	4	6	...	8	...
	1905	142	11	129	10	9	1	10	...
TOTAL	1901	51,048	6,079	60,991	3,263	30,464	635	19,819	399
	1902	48,612	5,300	58,329	1,925	31,122	746	20,041	434
	1903	43,503	4,070	53,822	2,753	28,040	684	18,893	380
	1904	42,477	3,713	52,936	2,509	27,940	579	18,286	387
	1905	45,663	4,346	56,227	2,596	29,085	593	18,927	391

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For life		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For a term		Sentenced to death		Total			Province
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
170	...	8	...	7	...	139	...	84	...	14,743	577	15,320	1901
178	5	3	...	90	3	177	1	93	...	15,463	575	16,038	1902
155	...	7	...	80	5	236	1	114	...	16,098	646	16,744	1903 Burma
257	1	10	...	74	4	244	2	117	1	15,792	541	16,333	1904
219	4	15	...	82	1	242	...	117	...	17,612	605	18,217	1905
48	...	2	...	16	2	1	...	4	...	3,495	163	3,658	1901
38	...	2	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	3,279	155	3,434	1902
27	1	2	...	26	1	4	1	7	1	3,174	193	3,367	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
52	...	...	...	38	1	39	...	13	...	3,259	122	3,381	1904
184	3	1	...	77	3	40	...	38	2	13,027	276	13,303	1905
484	11	6	...	169	26	72	2	49	3	38,615	1,455	40,070	1901
448	6	9	...	147	18	76	1	62	5	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902
446	4	22	...	192	20	135	1	63	1	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903 Bengal
444	4	14	...	194	14	178	3	58	2	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904
353	1	6	...	83	14	84	...	36	1	25,930	1,044	26,974	1905
568	13	18	...	312	20	111	2	118	6	30,736	2,224	32,960	1901
490	5	18	...	298	20	157	3	145	10	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902
463	9	36	...	251	20	135	2	153	4	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
602	6	28	1	240	28	136	3	127	6	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904
635	9	24	...	249	17	102	1	126	11	30,208	1,714	31,922	1905
6	...	...	...	4	1	1	2	1	...	695	82	777	1901
15	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	923	102	1,025	1902
12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	575	37	612	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
19	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	470	39	509	1904
11	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	626	39	665	1905
233	1	11	...	68	15	42	...	94	4	16,707	545	17,252	1901
230	5	43	1	89	9	61	1	84	10	18,994	594	19,588	1902
251	4	10	...	108	12	85	2	121	3	18,351	522	18,873	1903 Panjab
259	1	18	...	100	16	233	1	103	3	16,703	516	17,219	1904
198	...	13	...	141	9	182	3	122	3	16,526	488	17,014	1905
176	3	29	...	45	1	18	...	29	...	3,576	125	3,701	1901
117	2	22	...	33	1	45	1	29	...	3,592	145	3,737	1902
105	3	73	...	48	1	54	1	21	...	3,642	165	3,807	1903 North-West Frontier Province
99	4	70	5	20	5	30	1	21	...	3,237	129	3,366	1904
80	5	79	...	43	...	25	...	22	...	3,233	99	3,332	1905
212	3	7	...	112	13	50	1	70	3	19,236	1,653	20,889	1901
181	3	21	...	110	18	85	4	42	2	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902
188	1	15	2	52	11	73	1	58	2	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903 Bombay
137	3	9	...	88	11	69	2	69	3	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904
158	3	5	1	73	13	40	...	69	7	15,581	1,325	16,906	1905
65	4	10	...	68	14	15	...	14	...	5,102	634	5,736	1901
73	6	11	...	36	6	25	...	17	1	4,550	492	5,042	1902
52	4	5	...	31	9	36	2	20	2	4,198	479	4,677	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
47	2	...	...	51	11	93	...	18	3	4,531	503	5,034	1904
35	4	1	...	49	7	58	1	21	3	3,850	400	4,250	1905
24	1	1	...	6	...	46	...	3	...	1,530	170	1,700	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
9	...	2	...	6	1	22	...	1	...	1,254	154	1,408	1902
235	1	16	...	124	7	67	1	81	2	32,129	2,903	35,032	1901
249	2	11	1	105	5	43	...	57	1	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902
186	2	15	...	83	10	13	2	63	5	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903 Madras (a)
206	1	9	...	96	7	27	...	69	3	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904
248	3	20	...	103	4	21	2	49	1	27,590	2,050	29,640	1905
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	200	7	207	1901
4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	191	8	199	1902
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	220	13	233	1903 Coorg
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	166	8	174	1904
11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	303	22	325	1905
2,223	37	108	...	997	99	567	8	547	18	166,764	10,538	177,302	1901
2,032	34	143	2	926	81	695	11	535	29	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902
1,885	28	185	2	874	89	773	13	620	18	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903 TOTAL
2,126	22	159	6	908	97	1,049	12	599	21	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904
2,121	32	166	1	903	68	794	7	600	28	154,486	8,062	162,548	1905

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number admitted			NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED						
					Once		More than once		TOTAL.		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1901	14,743	577	15,320	2,104	27	1,417	15	3,521	42	3,563
	1902	15,463	575	16,038	2,103	30	1,536	12	3,639	42	3,681
	1903	16,098	646	16,744	2,140	27	1,507	19	3,647	46	3,693
	1904	15,792	541	16,333	1,812	20	1,602	19	3,414	39	3,453
	1905	17,612	605	18,217	2,265	36	1,856	10	4,121	46	4,167
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	3,495	163	3,658	211	9	89	1	300	10	310
	1902	3,279	155	3,434	204	1	87	1	291	2	293
	1903	3,174	193	3,367	193	4	73	2	266	6	272
	1904	3,259	122	3,381	252	1	79	...	331	1	332
	1905	13,027	276	13,303	900	7	386	4	1,286	11	1,297
Bengal	1901	38,615	1,455	40,070	3,646	72	1,682	39	5,328	111	5,439
	1902	37,591	1,433	39,024	3,127	65	1,800	50	4,927	115	5,042
	1903	36,166	1,292	37,458	3,146	62	1,790	29	4,936	91	5,027
	1904	35,612	1,240	36,852	2,717	59	1,758	29	4,475	88	4,563
	1905	25,930	1,044	26,974	2,547	63	1,777	23	4,324	86	4,410
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	30,736	2,224	32,960	1,735	115	1,653	77	3,388	192	3,580
	1902	31,350	1,905	33,225	1,464	69	1,350	53	2,814	122	2,936
	1903	28,415	1,830	30,245	1,358	79	1,484	61	2,842	140	2,982
	1904	29,331	1,568	30,899	1,359	45	1,475	35	2,834	80	2,914
	1905	30,208	1,714	31,922	1,576	77	1,765	65	3,341	142	3,483
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	695	82	777	61	3	78	2	139	5	144
	1902	923	102	1,025	98	...	88	1	178	1	179
	1903	575	37	612	73	1	95	1	168	2	170
	1904	470	39	509	40	5	58	...	98	5	103
	1905	626	39	665	44	...	65	1	109	1	110
Panjab	1901	16,707	545	17,252	1,669	16	1,089	12	2,754	28	2,782
	1902	18,994	594	19,588	1,561	11	1,103	8	2,664	19	2,683
	1903	18,351	522	18,873	1,381	6	974	5	2,355	11	2,366
	1904	16,703	516	17,219	1,374	12	1,056	5	2,430	17	2,447
	1905	16,526	488	17,014	1,379	13	991	5	2,370	18	2,388
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,576	125	3,701	158	1	115	2	273	3	276
	1902	3,592	145	3,737	114	2	109	...	223	2	225
	1903	3,642	165	3,807	137	2	98	1	235	3	238
	1904	3,237	129	3,366	156	1	131	...	287	1	288
	1905	3,233	99	3,332	150	...	111	...	261	...	261
Bombay	1901	19,236	1,653	20,889	2,236	63	1,235	37	3,471	100	3,571
	1902	17,878	1,471	19,349	2,015	80	1,311	34	3,326	114	3,440
	1903	14,704	1,185	15,889	1,443	43	1,148	42	2,591	85	2,676
	1904	15,309	1,136	16,444	1,370	28	1,131	31	2,501	59	2,560
	1905	15,581	1,325	16,906	1,348	40	1,225	36	2,573	76	2,649
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	5,102	634	5,736	792	44	575	38	1,367	82	1,449
	1902	4,550	492	5,042	576	23	514	22	1,090	45	1,135
	1903	4,198	479	4,677	476	23	422	19	898	42	940
	1904	4,531	503	5,034	470	29	380	23	850	52	902
	1905	3,850	400	4,250	402	27	343	18	745	45	790
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,530	170	1,700	171	11	126	6	297	17	314
	1902	1,254	154	1,408	102	2	114	3	216	5	221
Madras	1901	32,130	2,904	35,034	3,314	47	1,236	24	4,550	71	4,621
	1902	27,473	2,529	30,002	2,555	63	1,124	16	3,679	79	3,758
	1903	23,056	1,675	24,731	1,715	30	925	17	2,640	47	2,687
	1904	22,072	1,546	23,618	1,552	55	933	12	2,485	67	2,552
	1905	27,593	2,050	29,643	1,903	49	1,187	38	3,090	87	3,177
Coorg	1901	200	7	207	8	...	9	...	17	...	17
	1902	191	8	199	5	...	12	...	17	...	17
	1903	220	13	233	19	...	10	...	29	...	29
	1904	166	8	174	12	1	7	...	19	1	20
	1905	303	22	325	31	1	14	...	45	1	46
TOTAL	1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	9,300	253	25,405	661	26,066
	1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	9,140	200	23,064	546	23,610
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	8,526	196	20,607	473	21,080
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	8,610	154	19,724	410	20,134
	1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	9,720	200	22,265	513	22,778

in the calendar years 1901 to 1905, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
23·88	7·28	23·26	65	7	72	7	2	9	1901	Burma
23·53	7·3	22·95	72	9	81	5	1	6	1902	
22·65	7·12	22·06	89	4	93	14	...	14	1903	
21·62	7·21	21·14	35	5	40	6	...	6	1904	
23·40	7·60	22·87	47	2	49	9	...	9	1905	
8·58	6·13	8·47	2	1	3	...	...	...	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8·87	1·29	8·53	9	1	10	1	...	1	1902	
8·38	3·11	8·08	7	...	7	...	...	...	1903	
10·16	·82	9·82	1	2	3	...	...	...	1904	
9·87	3·99	9·75	33	1	34	4	...	4	1905	
13·79	7·62	13·57	226	16	242	18	...	18	1901	Bengal
13·1	8·02	12·92	237	17	254	51	...	51	1902	
13·64	7·04	13·42	141	6	147	34	...	34	1903	
12·56	7·09	12·38	123	8	131	30	...	30	1904	
16·67	8·23	16·34	91	2	93	22	...	22	1905	
11·02	8·63	10·86	226	59	285	61	7	68	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8·97	6·4	8·82	179	42	221	43	4	47	1902	
10	7·65	9·85	98	36	134	25	2	27	1903	
9·66	5·1	9·43	130	24	154	21	...	21	1904	
11·05	8·28	10·91	126	16	142	32	2	34	1905	
20	6·1	18·53	19	3	22	8	1	9	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
19·28	·98	17·46	44	9	53	2	...	2	1902	
29·22	5·41	27·78	40	6	46	1	...	1	1903	
20·85	12·82	20·24	27	3	30	3	1	4	1904	
17·41	2·56	16·54	44	2	46	8	...	8	1905	
16	5	16	93	6	99	22	...	22	1901	Panjab
14	3	14	87	10	97	16	...	16	1902	
13	2	13	97	2	99	16	...	16	1903	
15	3	14	63	2	65	16	...	16	1904	
14	4	14	50	1	51	10	...	10	1905	
8	2	7	7	...	7	1	...	1	1901	North-West Frontier Province
6	1	6	15	3	18	...	...	...	1902	
6	2	6	13	5	18	1	...	1	1903	
9	1	9	15	3	18	4	...	4	1904	
8	...	8	6	...	6	2	...	2	1905	
18	6	17·1	95	55	150	8	1	9	1901	Bombay
18·6	7·7	17·8	121	49	170	10	1	11	1902	
17·6	7·2	16·8	105	67	172	12	4	16	1903	
16·3	5·2	15·6	161	49	210	17	3	20	1904	
16·5	5·7	15·7	116	33	149	13	5	18	1905	
26·79	12·93	25·26	55	27	82	23	4	27	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
23·95	9·15	22·51	33	18	51	11	1	12	1902	
21·39	8·77	20·1	30	11	41	8	2	10	1903	
18·75	10·34	17·92	30	5	35	5	...	5	1904	
19·35	11·25	18·59	27	10	37	3	...	3	1905	
19·41	10	18·47	4	4	8	3	2	5	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
17·23	3·25	15·69	22	4	26	6	...	6	1902	
14·16	2·44	13·19	458	226	684	47	10	57	1901	Madras
13·39	3·12	12·53	317	269	586	37	8	45	1902	
11·45	2·81	10·86	228	121	349	32	16	48	1903	
11·26	4·33	10·81	227	138	365	33	3	36	1904	
11·20	4·24	10·72	311	130	441	31	7	38	1905	
11·8	...	10·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Coorg
13·39	...	12·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
20·57	...	19·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
11·44	12·5	11·49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
14·85	4·54	14·15	1	...	1	1	...	1	1905	
15·23	6·27	14·7	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225	1901	Total
14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197	1902	
13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167	1903	
13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142	1904	
14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149	1905	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma	89	10,337	767	115	2,996	404	296
Eastern Bengal and Assam	39	6,118	829	210	1,182	348	594
Bengal	127	13,084	1,470	421	2,434	601	1,351
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	205	21,448	2,117	72	3,891	1,203	2,897
Ajmer-Merwara	2	339	12	...	57	1	50
Panjab	127	10,396	467	...	2,085	610	2,726
North-West-Frontier Province	17	1,060	72	...	203	95	210
Bombay	129	7,799	836	37	1,955	453	1,447
Central Provinces and Berar	25	3,185	253	...	705	205	376
Madras	345	9,958	1,186	...	1,579	1,128	1,385
Coorg	1	75	1	11	13	4	13
TOTAL 1901	978	87,671	11,117	1,508	18,147	6,185	14,646
TOTAL 1902	1,060	94,064	10,389	1,270	17,970	6,144	13,592
TOTAL 1903	987	81,108	8,138	999	16,166	5,250	11,618
TOTAL 1904	947	82,749	7,839	981	16,802	5,311	11,633
TOTAL 1905	1,106	83,799	8,010	866	17,100	5,052	11,345

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
177	4,703	873	6	29	46·47	Burma
512	2,318	26	99	19·32	37·88	Eastern Bengal and Assam
637	6,142	...	28	18·6	46·94	Bengal
2,123	9,133	...	12	18·14	42·58	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1	218	...	...	17	64	Ajmer-Merwara
1,116	3,391	...	1	20·05	33	Panjab
102	378	...	...	19·15	36	North-West Frontier Province
301	1,963	621	186	25·06	25·2	Bombay
161	1,480	...	5	22·13	46·47	Central Provinces and Berar
721	3,928	...	31	15·8	39	Madras
4	14	14	1	17·3	18·26	Coorg
6,989	36,407	2,280	395	20·7	41·53	1901
6,940	35,246	2,110	407	19·1	37·47	1902
6,921	30,579	1,195	243	19·93	37·7	1903 Total
6,272	32,411	1,339	163	20·3	39·17	1904
5,855	33,668	1,534	369	20·4	40·1	1905

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		Punishments						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma . . .	11,951	25	39,421	5,470	25	6,234	6,589	844	7,653	18,101	39,421
Eastern Bengal and Assam	6,277	29	6,844	574	24	2,634	136	74	1,546	2,461	6,851
Bengal . . .	13,516	20	23,150	3,266	18	6,782	845	718	8,278	6,671	23,294
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	21,681	13	33,684	5,023	13	12,664	5	1,037	6,468	13,510	33,684
Ajmer-Merwara .	388	...	124	79	...	71	1	...	...	52	124
Panjab . . .	10,531	61	25,810	12,074	59	6,912	170	1,507	5,406	11,833	25,828
North-West Frontier Province	1,077	1	1,153	407	1	618	4	26	14	494	1,156
Bombay . . .	7,928	24	11,801	2,640	24	1,911	1,618	43	2,541	5,854	11,967
Central Provinces and Berar	3,282	30	7,403	957	30	2,608	445	322	1,075	3,004	7,454
Madras . . .	10,130	12	9,985	1,329	12	3,071	318	164	2,946	3,562	10,061
Coorg . . .	76	...	61	17	...	26	16	...	1	18	61
Total 1901	100,833	317	160,163	32,297	295	47,893	11,912	6,367	30,492	64,305	160,969
Total 1902	97,219	271	157,753	31,421	260	48,175	12,309	5,937	30,250	61,902	158,573
Total 1903	83,998	310	158,831	30,935	301	45,854	11,885	5,647	31,437	64,393	159,216
Total 1904	85,567	248	157,911	32,474	246	42,913	9,660	5,005	34,619	66,144	158,341
Total 1905	86,837	215	159,436	31,836	206	43,531	10,147	4,735	35,928	65,560	159,901

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	PROVINCE
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
670	214	3,449	160	977	5,470	44,916	Burma
13	14	286	66	197	576	7,451	Eastern Bengal and Assam
217	96	1,997	145	857	3,312	26,624	Bengal
578	...	3,574	104	768	5,024	38,721	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10	...	31	4	34	79	203	Ajmer-Merwara
2,306	290	8,124	86	1,315	12,121	38,008	Panjab
144	60	172	2	37	415	1,572	North-West Frontier Province
249	113	1,657	79	559	2,657	14,648	Bombay
216	14	460	124	178	992	8,476	Central Provinces and Berar
76	7	880	24	349	1,336	11,409	Madras
...	...	...	9	8	17	78	Coorg
5,724	1,074	18,653	1,372	5,985	32,808	194,072	1901
5,091	1,110	18,096	1,318	6,098	31,713	190,546	1902
5,266	1,149	17,171	1,111	6,404	31,101	190,618	1903 TOTAL
4,672	918	20,019	1,080	5,927	32,616	191,203	1904
4,479	808	20,630	803	5,279	31,999	192,106	1905

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		
			Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1901	11,915	3,21,654	26·99	3,26,328	3,31,875	27·98
	1902	11,525	3,37,095	29·25	3,11,687	3,16,778	27·64
	1903	11,187	3,08,899	27·61	2,42,846	2,49,776	22·46
	1904	11,703	3,17,137	27·09	2,58,042	2,69,184	23·16
	1905	12,637	3,28,716	26·01	2,31,196	2,48,561	19·83
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1,633	28,404	17·39	67,704	70,528	43·33
	1902	1,506	30,925	20·53	56,554	59,159	32·73
	1903	1,459	31,307	21·46	48,340	50,508	34·76
	1904	1,591	34,867	29·9	52,154	54,311	34·28
	1905	7,139	1,69,292	23·71	1,91,914	1,98,189	27·84
Bengal	1901	21,394	4,92,131	23·03	6,77,141	6,96,809	32·65
	1902	21,717	4,97,636	22·91	6,76,116	6,94,446	32·06
	1903	19,559	5,02,984	25·71	5,54,605	5,75,234	29·48
	1904	19,997	5,11,140	25·55	5,37,623	5,55,701	27·86
	1905	14,934	3,93,699	26·35	4,25,491	4,39,249	29·46
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	29,314	4,23,394	14·44	7,28,715	7,49,452	25·69
	1902	27,789	4,24,995	15·29	6,50,190	6,72,061	24·29
	1903	23,147	4,25,152	18·36	5,06,386	5,28,331	22·95
	1904	23,888	4,28,863	17·94	4,94,820	5,14,692	21·65
	1905	23,684	4,49,028	18·95	6,06,025	6,28,327	26·66
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	470	8,546	18·19	10,284	10,400	22·24
	1902	541	9,089	16·81	12,382	12,530	23·22
	1903	420	9,254	22·02	9,089	9,499	22·69
	1904	349	9,253	26·48	6,497	6,630	19·01
	1905	412	9,086	22·03	10,078	10,258	24·98
Panjab (a)	1901	13,433	3,15,797	23·51	3,06,741	3,22,679	24·08
	1902	12,767	3,26,921	25·6	2,68,399	2,87,421	22·61
	1903	12,146	2,75,326	22·63	2,38,212	2,53,914	20·98
	1904	11,731	2,88,369	24·58	2,02,180	2,22,520	19·05
	1905	11,508	2,88,067	25·03	2,16,466	2,35,926	20·58
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,175	40,604	34·56	25,561	26,981	23·16
	1902	1,142	43,464	38·06	22,012	23,031	20·38
	1903	1,213	37,275	30·73	24,143	25,692	21·46
	1904	1,225	40,255	32·86	20,341	21,734	17·95
	1905	1,270	41,001	32·28	20,871	22,458	17·99
British Baluchistan	1901	206	7,729	37·59	7,137	7,317	35·84
	1902	189	7,751	41·07	6,039	6,589	35·25
	1903	202	7,519	37·28	4,954	6,254	31·35
	1904	207	7,338	35·37	5,507	7,111	34·28
	1905	241	8,561	35·48	6,457	8,522	35·77
Bombay	1901	11,909	2,24,759	18·87	4,64,184	4,68,775	39·36
	1902	11,517	2,24,626	19·5	3,86,214	3,90,463	33·9
	1903	9,115	2,21,874	24·34	2,75,460	2,79,370	30·65
	1904	8,975	2,21,863	24·72	2,60,381	2,64,777	29·5
	1905	9,102	2,28,245	25·07	2,86,324	2,90,088	31·86
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	4,797	1,13,935	23·75	1,69,939	1,74,995	36·53
	1902	4,150	1,18,134	28·46	1,16,119	1,19,588	28·87
	1903	4,074	1,41,665	34·77	1,08,273	1,11,946	27·54
	1904	3,878	1,62,990	42·03	84,996	89,227	23·06
	1905	3,597	1,70,194	47·3	78,898	81,286	22·65
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,484	36,781	24·79	62,214	64,268	43·34
	1902	1,175	35,706	30·38	34,505	36,415	31·05
Madras	1901	13,020	2,55,772	19·64	4,78,945	4,81,996	37·51
	1902	12,491	2,85,364	22·84	3,59,650	3,64,088	29·14
	1903	10,648	2,57,724	24·2	2,73,873	2,76,203	26·35
	1904	10,976	2,75,128	25·07	2,77,792	2,82,351	26·15
	1905	12,264	2,80,780	22·89	3,35,809	3,39,081	28·14
Coorg	1901	113	5,153	47·48	6,007	6,044	54·42
	1902	75	3,573	50·69	2,903	2,907	38·76
	1903	76	4,106	57·28	2,614	2,624	35·55
	1904	70	4,289	60·99	3,309	3,324	48·28
	1905	93	4,517	48·56	4,182	4,278	47·53
TOTAL	1901	110,863	22,74,659	20·52	33,30,900	34,12,119	30·91
	1902	106,584	23,45,279	22	29,02,770	29,85,476	28·14
	1903	93,246	22,23,085	23·84	22,88,795	23,69,351	25·54
	1904	94,590	23,01,492	24·33	22,03,642	22,91,562	24·36
	1905	96,881	23,71,186	24·48	24,13,711	25,06,223	25·94

(a) For central and district jails only

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

HOSPITAL CHARGES				CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS		SANITATION CHARGES		PROVINCE	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
14,340	8,261	22,795	73·77	27,681	2·33	5,300	·44	1901	Burma
11,739	7,341	19,735	69·24	27,548	2·4	2,735	·24	1902	
7,672	5,675	14,350	61·59	28,646	2·58	2,657	·24	1903	
7,333	6,557	14,797	63·5	25,824	2·22	4,131	·35	1904	
4,560	7,862	13,467	64·13	36,523	2·91	4,982	·39	1905	
5,106	3,023	8,207	120·37	11,150	6·85	688	·42	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4,752	3,370	8,186	141·64	10,862	7·23	786	·52	1902	
3,455	3,132	6,900	146·99	12,260	8·43	1,208	·83	1903	
4,389	4,759	9,194	182·93	8,929	5·63	1,012	·63	1904	
16,967	10,648	32,882	106·9	39,819	5·59	12,045	1·68	1905	
73,519	18,742	1,11,056	136·7	95,542	4·47	38,150	1·78	1901	Bengal
71,105	22,553	1,12,527	130·97	90,050	4·16	38,987	1·79	1902	
61,837	23,719	1,05,619	141·1	82,699	4·23	40,944	2·09	1903	
60,957	23,832	1,05,150	151·86	99,174	4·97	47,961	2·39	1904	
39,560	23,164	78,498	139·3	83,899	5·96	39,412	2·63	1905	
59,171	11,562	71,533	61·67	85,332	2·92	13,879	·47	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
50,417	11,846	62,283	64·19	89,615	3·23	15,791	·57	1902	
37,773	11,040	49,750	63·93	72,585	3·15	13,980	·6	1903	
33,884	14,783	49,729	73·66	83,238	3·5	20,552	·86	1904	
37,735	18,643	51,907	81·74	87,609	3·71	30,913	1·3	1905	
326	299	625	82·45	1,227	2·62	298	·63	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
395	304	699	56·48	1,330	2·46	428	·79	1902	
118	268	416	56·68	1,083	2·59	63	·15	1903	
86	240	326	48·58	1,350	3·87	303	·87	1904	
143	290	433	47·16	1,284	3·11	457	1·1	1905	
32,422	17,658	53,680	105·46	44,378	3·31	10,823	·81	1901	Panjab
20,549	16,978	42,864	96·76	55,140	4·34	13,131	1·02	1902	
14,938	16,207	37,695	105	63,869	5·27	13,795	1·13	1903	
15,700	20,545	43,189	117·68	66,899	5·73	16,122	1·37	1904	
13,381	18,132	41,488	141·59	63,858	5·57	17,242	1·5	1905	
1,579	1,079	2,811	73·97	4,063	3·49	373	·32	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,523	1,891	3,571	96·51	2,741	2·43	514	·45	1902	
1,536	1,098	2,767	69·18	3,963	3·31	552	·45	1903	
1,471	2,167	3,713	92·82	4,315	3·56	569	·46	1904	
1,927	1,635	3,617	84·11	6,503	5·2	563	·44	1905	
231	...	231	32·79	838	4·1	154	·74	1901	British Baluchistan
171	28	198	38·43	524	2·81	165	·87	1902	
222	...	222	60·26	607	3·04	203	1	1903	
148	...	148	43·81	719	9	105	·51	1904	
281	17	298	41·32	497	2·08	296	1·22	1905	
31,614	7,265	40,319	99·43	31,304	2·63	22,238	1·86	1901	Bombay
26,591	5,436	32,773	100·25	34,882	3·03	23,288	2·02	1902	
19,189	7,566	27,175	133·21	29,417	3·23	25,925	2·84	1903	
18,892	8,745	28,071	138·69	31,286	3·48	17,862	1·99	1904	
21,352	7,523	28,959	124·55	33,869	3·71	23,352	2·56	1905	
11,102	3,602	15,487	113·32	24,660	5·14	9,075	1·89	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
11,898	3,004	16,413	124·19	20,084	4·85	6,553	1·58	1902	
13,856	5,651	20,183	183·6	17,084	4·2	9,128	2·24	1903	
12,505	4,417	17,658	227·87	18,643	4·81	7,950	2·05	1904	
10,076	4,731	15,089	219·18	15,383	4·28	5,822	1·61	1905	
2,147	1,104	3,251	108·36	7,123	4·8	373	·25	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,101	1,139	2,240	102·8	3,643	3·1	385	·33	1902	
16,431	9,715	26,610	84·82	25,680	2	16,550	1·27	1901	Madras
15,729	12,502	28,388	104·33	25,267	2·05	14,310	1·14	1902	
11,591	11,744	23,642	102·06	17,477	1·66	14,772	1·38	1903	
11,954	10,697	23,070	107·23	20,594	1·91	22,918	2·09	1904	
13,149	11,338	25,954	110·1	30,198	2·5	26,361	2·15	1905	
208	24	232	60·89	817	7·7	76	·69	1901	Coorg
60	46	106	66·66	30	·44	113	1·6	1902	
18	86	104	208	259	3·7	94	1·31	1903	
36	85	121	153·17	94	1·36	69	·98	1904	
14	58	72	92·3	263	2·97	99	1·06	1905	
2,48,196	82,334	3,56,837	94·05	3,59,795	3·26	1,17,977	1·06	1901	TOTAL
2,16,050	86,438	3,29,983	96·51	3,61,716	3·41	1,17,186	1·1	1902	
1,72,205	86,186	2,88,823	110·97	3,39,949	3·78	1,23,321	1·19	1903	
1,67,375	96,827	2,95,166	107·79	3,61,065	3·84	1,39,354	1·48	1904	
1,59,145	104,041	2,92,464	112·5	3,99,705	4·14	1,61,544	1·67	1905	

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1901	27,053	2·27	27,537	2·31	1,929	·16	12,081	1·01
	1902	35,707	3·09	25,822	2·24	2,184	·19	13,869	1·2
	1903	32,167	2·87	26,091	2·33	2,285	·2	13,234	1·18
	1904	28,126	2·4	25,851	2·21	2,338	·2	13,961	1·19
	1905	25,627	2·02	25,001	1·97	2,382	·18	13,657	1·07
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2,265	1·38	3,135	1·92	147	·09	7,238	4·43
	1902	1,842	1·22	3,030	2·01	404	·26	4,147	2·81
	1903	3,777	2·59	4,091	2·8	712	·49	6,656	4·51
	1904	3,283	2·06	3,999	2·13	1,145	·72	5,191	3·26
	1905	13,474	1·88	25,729	3·6	3,171	·44	18,500	2·59
Bengal	1901	44,060	2·06	73,079	3·39	7,463	·34	47,742	2·2
	1902	43,682	2·01	73,625	3·38	8,934	·41	49,290	2·26
	1903	46,941	2·4	73,729	3·76	8,521	·43	53,385	2·73
	1904	37,199	1·86	93,352	4·67	8,782	·44	53,998	2·7
	1905	30,351	2·03	65,116	4·35	8,115	·54	40,695	2·72
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	38,632	1·32	26,473	·9	3,090	·1	25,681	·87
	1902	35,331	1·27	27,612	·99	3,135	·11	28,128	1·01
	1903	29,497	1·27	28,038	1·2	2,427	·1	28,496	1·23
	1904	27,097	1·13	27,220	1·13	3,511	·14	28,771	1·2
	1905	28,942	1·21	28,618	1·2	3,426	·14	30,356	1·28
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	186	·4	72	·15	...	...	757	1·62
	1902	195	·38	45	·08	...	...	1,737	3·21
	1903	106	·25	28	·07	...	...	1,153	2·74
	1904	112	·32	877	2·51	...	...	220	·63
	1905	115	·28	892	2·16	31	·07	223	·56
Panjab	1901	26,593	1·98	48,943	3·64	3,086	·23	11,403	·85
	1902	25,717	2·01	58,627	4·59	4,202	·33	11,773	·92
	1903	24,470	2·01	68,103	5·6	3,035	·25	12,586	1·03
	1904	23,017	1·96	69,103	5·89	2,899	·24	12,363	1·05
	1905	20,344	1·76	75,589	6·56	2,848	·25	10,243	·89
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,381	3·73	4,393	3·74	660	·56	1,475	1·25
	1902	3,595	3·14	5,414	4·74	1,063	·93	2,124	1·86
	1903	3,138	2·59	4,835	3·98	531	·43	2,170	1·78
	1904	3,486	2·84	4,716	3·85	640	·52	1,584	1·29
	1905	3,373	2·65	5,328	4·19	370	·29	1,809	1·42
British Baluchistan	1901	717	3·48	809	3·93	4	·01	72	·35
	1902	545	2·89	1,292	6·84	22	·11	70	·37
	1903	594	2·95	803	3·98	7	·04	54	·27
	1904	517	2·49	1,082	5·21	4	·02	94	·45
	1905	803	3·32	1,735	7·18	18	·07	106	·43
Bombay	1901	21,822	1·84	21,916	1·84	1,817	·15	5,247	·44
	1902	21,643	1·88	25,132	2·18	2,073	·18	6,293	·55
	1903	23,553	2·58	20,712	2·27	2,419	·26	6,779	·74
	1904	15,714	1·75	19,771	2·2	2,694	·3	5,961	·67
	1905	24,576	2·69	23,639	2·59	2,261	·25	6,043	·66
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	7,461	1·55	17,928	3·73	1,704	·35	1,577	·33
	1902	6,835	1·64	14,426	3·47	2,279	·55	1,526	·36
	1903	6,114	1·5	16,837	4·13	1,673	·41	2,761	·68
	1904	5,209	1·34	17,965	4·63	3,904	1·01	3,000	·78
	1905	5,708	1·58	17,335	4·81	3,341	·92	2,545	·7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,997	1·34	3,707	·5	173	·11	1,368	·92
	1902	2,353	2	3,480	2·96	40	·04	966	·82
Madras	1901	49,564	3·81	24,324	1·87	2,417	·19	8,317	·64
	1902	42,181	3·37	25,848	2·07	1,770	·14	9,286	·74
	1903	36,238	3·4	25,817	2·43	2,878	·27	9,853	·93
	1904	36,110	3·29	27,286	2·48	3,469	·32	10,058	·92
	1905	45,373	3·69	32,637	2·66	2,188	·17	10,432	·84
Coorg	1901	...	...	277	2·56	...	...	215	1·9
	1902	...	...	621	8·81	...	...	245	3·28
	1903	...	...	311	4·34	11	·15	194	2·55
	1904	...	...	685	9·74	...	...	178	2·53
	1905	...	...	362	3·89	...	...	147	1·57
TOTAL	1901	2,24,731	2·03	2,52,593	2·28	22,490	·2	1,23,173	1·11
	1902	2,19,626	2·06	2,64,974	2·49	26,106	·24	1,29,454	1·21
	1903	2,06,595	2·22	2,69,395	3·07	24,499	·28	1,35,321	1·45
	1904	1,79,870	1·9	2,91,907	3·09	29,386	·26	1,35,379	1·43
	1905	1,98,686	2·05	3,01,981	3·12	28,151	·29	1,34,756	1·39

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength						
17,969	1·51	7,95,874	66·7	1,99,558	5,96,316	50·05	1901
5,112	·44	7,86,585	68·25	2,01,045	5,85,540	50·81	1902
6,128	·55	6,84,233	61·16	1,86,900	4,97,333	44·47	1903 Burma
4,199	·35	7,05,468	60·28	2,22,104	4,83,364	41·28	1904
5,030	·39	7,03,946	55·7	2,07,696	4,96,250	39·26	1905
2,884	1·76	1,34,646	82·47	13,357	1,21,289	74·28	1901
3,665	2·43	1,23,006	81·67	11,161	1,11,845	74·23	1902
3,301	2·26	1,20,720	82·74	9,409	1,11,311	75·31	1903 Eastern Bengal and Assam
4,916	3·09	1,26,247	79·31	950	1,25,297	78·69	1904
12,688	1·77	5,25,789	73·64	85,205	4,40,584	61·7	1905
19,139	·89	16,25,171	75·96	2,75,562	13,49,609	63·09	1901
24,691	1·13	16,33,868	75·23	4,63,531	11,70,337	53·92	1902
21,129	1·08	15,11,185	77·26	4,69,859	10,41,326	53·26	1903 Bengal
27,679	1·38	15,40,136	77·02	4,59,319	10,80,817	54·08	1904
24,673	1·65	12,03,707	80·59	3,35,506	8,68,201	58·09	1905
3,333	·11	14,42,837	49·22	1,94,957	12,47,880	42·16	1901
5,671	·2	13,66,910	49·19	2,26,343	11,40,567	40·5	1902
8,460	·36	11,89,130	51·37	2,03,443	9,85,687	41·74	1903 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,640	·44	11,97,062	50·11	1,96,829	10,00,233	41·81	1904
8,931	·37	13,50,515	57·25	2,35,251	11,15,264	47·14	1905
6	·01	22,107	47·06	3,670	18,447	39·25	1901
...	...	25,385	46·96	3,881	21,504	39·78	1902
...	...	21,602	51·42	3,467	18,135	43·17	1903 Ajmer-Merwara
84	·24	19,155	54·82	3,769	15,386	44·04	1904
48	·06	22,827	55·36	3,781	19,046	46·19	1905
22,667	1·69	8,60,049	64·1	1,24,834	7,35,215	54·79	1901
19,861	1·55	8,45,657	66·35	1,19,573	7,26,084	56·97	1902
17,259	1·42	7,70,052	63·45	1,08,765	6,61,287	54·51	1903 Panjab
14,667	1·25	7,59,146	64·83	1,09,658	6,49,488	55·46	1904
16,774	1·45	7,72,379	67·22	1,04,325	6,68,054	58·16	1905
1,409	1·2	87,150	74·4	7,457	79,693	68·03	1901
652	·57	86,169	75·69	5,291	80,878	71·06	1902
1,094	·9	82,017	67·94	7,083	74,934	62·12	1903 North-West Frontier Province
879	·72	81,891	67·09	9,374	72,517	59·46	1904
422	·33	85,444	67·67	10,412	75,032	59·48	1905
60	·29	17,931	87·2				1901
43	·23	17,199	91·12				1902
13	·06	16,281	80·72		(a)		1903 British Baluchistan
13	·06	17,131	82·58				1904
8	·03	20,844	86·4				1905
9,452	·79	8,47,649	71·18	1,07,566	7,40,083	62·11	1901
7,289	·63	7,68,462	66·72	83,249	6,85,213	59·47	1902
3,730	·41	6,40,954	70·32	62,506	5,78,448	63·44	1903 Bombay
4,683	·52	6,12,682	68·26	2,08,792	4,03,890	45·02	1904
4,009	·44	6,65,041	73·06	1,18,268	5,46,773	60·06	1905
2,929	·61	3,69,751	77·08	90,433	2,79,318	58·27	1901
2,950	·71	3,08,788	74·40	2,11,922	96,866	23·33	1902
4,277	1·05	3,31,668	81·4	93,867	2,37,801	58·34	1903 Central Provinces and Berar
14,089	3·63	3,40,635	87·84	77,030	2,63,605	67·94	1904
7,651	2·12	3,24,354	90·16	1,69,085	1,55,269	43·16	1905
331	·22	1,19,432	80·48	21,781	97,651	65·8	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
548	·47	85,776	72·98	22,047	63,729	54·22	1902
4,018	·31	8,95,248	68·75	1,39,953	7,55,295	58·01	1901
4,565	·36	8,01,067	64·13	1,58,265	6,42,802	51·44	1902
6,444	·6	6,71,048	63·03	80,232	5,90,816	55·46	1903 Madras
17,161	1·56	7,18,145	65·43	1,32,652	5,85,493	53·36	1904
12,678	1·03	8,05,482	65·67	1,31,757	6,73,725	54·92	1905
23	·21	12,837	113·18	7,420	5,417	36·9	1901
5	·07	7,600	101·62	5,063	2,537	20·61	1902
...	...	7,703	101·35	4,460	3,243	31·4	1903 Coorg
...	...	8,760	124·57	6,078	2,682	34·45	1904
5	·05	9,743	104·76	2,732	7,011	73·2	1905
84,220	·76	72,30,692	65·22	11,86,548	60,26,213	54·36	1901
75,052	·7	68,56,472	64·32	15,11,371	53,27,902	49·99	1902
71,835	·87	60,46,593	71·01	12,29,991	48,00,321	53·02	1903 TOTAL
99,010	1·05	61,26,458	64·77	14,26,555	46,82,772	49·51	1904
92,917	·96	64,90,071	67·01	14,04,018	50,65,209	52·27	1905

(a) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1901 to 1905. (NUMBERS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1901	14,257	391	14,648	11,795	120	11,915
	1902	14,884	398	15,282	11,397	128	11,525
	1903	15,094	416	15,510	11,074	113	11,187
	1904	15,157	440	15,597	11,577	126	11,703
	1905	14,851	433	15,284	12,500	137	12,637
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1,928	187	2,115	1,600·02	32·6	1,632·62
	1902	1,918	178	2,096	1,483·81	20·58	1,504·39
	1903	1,893	178	2,071	1,433·85	25·06	1,458·91
	1904	1,848	156	2,004	1,565·3	26·48	1,591·78
	1905	6,959	392	7,351	7,034·2	104·9	7,139·1
Bengal	1901	20,497	1,102	21,599	20,851·17	532·73	21,383·9
	1902	20,506	1,114	21,620	21,180·33	526·63	21,706·96
	1903	20,847	1,101	21,948	19,159·58	398·97	19,558·55
	1904	20,350	1,104	21,454	19,536·96	459·85	19,996·81
	1905	15,241	833	16,074	14,523·43	410·96	14,934·39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	29,240	1,907	31,147	28,286	1,028	29,314
	1902	29,293	1,915	31,208	26,826	963	27,789
	1903	29,214	1,869	31,083	22,507	640	23,147
	1904	29,157	1,849	31,006	23,172	716	23,888
	1905	29,168	1,860	31,028	22,955	729	23,684
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	400	32	432	450·81	19·01	469·82
	1902	400	32	432	520·48	20·08	540·56
	1903	400	32	432	412·04	8·12	420·16
	1904	400	32	432	341·74	7·66	349·4
	1905	400	32	432	399·61	12·68	412·29
Panjab (a)	1901	12,994	704	13,698	13,113	320	13,433
	1902	12,920	703	13,623	12,457	310	12,767
	1903	13,242	732	13,974	11,923	223	12,146
	1904	11,767	722	12,489	11,464	267	11,731
	1905	11,806	720	12,526	11,238	270	11,508
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,133	90	1,223	1,135	40	1,175
	1902	1,297	100	1,397	1,107	35	1,142
	1903	1,324	100	1,424	1,168	45	1,213
	1904	1,326	100	1,426	1,184	41	1,225
	1905	1,328	100	1,428	1,234	36	1,270
Bombay	1901	9,294	2,066	11,360	11,588	399	11,987
	1902	9,965	2,246	12,211	11,207	395	11,602
	1903	10,095	2,355	12,450	8,893	295	9,188
	1904	10,295	2,385	12,680	8,771	287	9,058
	1905	10,256	2,319	12,575	8,828	340	9,168
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	4,917	502	5,419	4,548·71	248·18	4,796·89
	1902	4,933	501	5,434	3,930·15	220·08	4,150·23
	1903	6,172	604	6,776	3,890·89	183·55	4,074·44
	1904	6,153	595	6,748	3,644·91	232·76	3,877·67
	1905	5,871	564	6,435	3,365·41	232·06	3,597·47
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,342	113	1,455	1,429·09	54·2	1,483·29
	1902	1,342	113	1,455	1,126·28	48·94	1,175·22
Madras	1901	13,618	2,156	15,774	12,710·72	309·65	13,020·37
	1902	13,608	2,126	15,734	12,190·42	300·71	12,491·13
	1903	13,866	2,088	15,954	10,433·85	213·72	10,647·57
	1904	14,229	2,098	16,327	10,738·74	237·24	10,975·98
	1905	14,397	2,105	16,502	11,980·68	283·38	12,264·06
Coorg (a)	1901	136	20	156	107·44	1·07	108·51
	1902	136	20	156	69·62	·87	70·49
	1903	139	12	151	59·59	2·09	71·68
	1904	139	12	151	64·84	2·6	67·44
	1905	139	12	151	82·61	3·98	86·59
TOTAL	1901	109,756	9,270	119,026	107,614·96	3,104·44	110,719·4
	1902	111,202	9,446	120,648	103,495·09	2,968·89	106,463·98
	1903	112,286	9,487	121,773	90,964·8	2,147·51	93,112·31
	1904	110,821	9,493	120,314	92,060·49	2,403·59	94,464·08
	1905	110,416	9,370	119,786	94,140·94	2,559·96	96,700·9

(a) For central and district jails only

TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
6,455	68	6,523	306	3	309	181	...	181	1901	Burma
6,110	79	6,189	281	4	285	182	1	183	1902	
5,212	96	5,308	232	2	234	188	3	191	1903	
4,443	83	4,526	230	3	233	214	4	218	1904	
3,998	50	4,048	206	1	207	215	...	215	1905	
1,637	43	1,680	65·87	2·31	68·18	39	1	40	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,261	29	1,290	56·67	1·12	57·79	43	2	45	1902	
1,120	22	1,142	46·17	·77	46·94	40	1	41	1903	
975	32	1,007	48·38	1·88	50·26	42	2	44	1904	
7,268	96	7,364	301·9	5·65	307·55	217	5	222	1905	
23,021	406	23,427	796·74	15·66	812·4	573	15	588	1901	Bengal
22,238	348	22,586	844·74	14·43	859·17	540	14	554	1902	
20,312	283	20,595	736·97	11·57	748·54	452	8	460	1903	
18,625	329	18,954	677·99	14·38	692·37	386	10	396	1904	
14,226	299	14,525	552·85	10·63	563·48	368	11	379	1905	
23,804	819	24,623	1,115·73	44·1	1,159·83	665	47	712	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
19,866	538	20,404	941·43	28·87	970·3	542	26	568	1902	
15,836	393	16,229	758·77	19·37	778·14	350	10	360	1903	
14,228	403	14,631	656·18	18·91	675·09	330	18	348	1904	
13,064	406	13,470	616·36	18·59	634·95	385	25	410	1905	
164	9	173	7·08	·5	7·58	17	...	17	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
261	5	266	11·93	·45	12·38	16	...	16	1902	
161	3	164	7·18	·17	7·35	3	...	3	1903	
165	1	166	6·68	·03	6·71	2	...	2	1904	
160	1	161	9·13	·05	9·18	7	...	7	1905	
16,547	279	16,826	501	8	509	353	9	362	1901	Panjab(a)
14,298	218	14,516	439	4	443	314	6	320	1902	
11,215	194	11,409	356	2	358	230	3	233	1903	
10,423	221	10,644	361	5	366	226	6	232	1904	
7,947	200	8,147	287	6	293	184	4	188	1905	
1,107	36	1,143	37	1	38	15	...	15	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,155	31	1,186	35	2	37	31	1	32	1902	
1,297	58	1,355	39	1	40	18	1	19	1903	
1,338	45	1,383	39	1	40	15	3	18	1904	
1,216	33	1,249	42	1	43	23	2	25	1905	
11,401	154	11,555	398·3	7·2	405·5	416	3	419	1901	Bombay
7,816	100	7,916	322·5	4·4	326·9	322	5	327	1902	
4,763	102	4,865	200·4	3·6	204	230	7	237	1903	
5,179	106	5,285	197·8	4·6	202·4	175	8	183	1904	
5,405	155	5,560	226·7	6·5	233·2	151	6	157	1905	
3,958	203	4,161	128·87	7·8	136·67	126	6	132	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
3,841	193	4,034	124	8·16	132·16	97	6	103	1902	
3,151	176	3,327	104·34	5·59	109·93	71	3	74	1903	
2,093	183	2,276	71·84	5·65	77·49	47	2	49	1904	
2,099	168	2,267	68·75	5·69	74·44	53	3	56	1905	
954	49	1,003	29·2	1·31	30·51	36	1	37	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
858	63	921	20·18	1·61	21·79	20	1	21	1902	
6,041	155	6,196	304·01	9·73	313·74	275	8	283	1901	Madras
4,756	116	4,872	265	7·1	272·1	221	2	223	1902	
5,553	185	5,738	205·06	5·92	210·98	187	6	193	1903	
5,562	217	5,779	208·15	6·99	215·14	171	6	177	1904	
6,590	252	6,842	226·93	6·97	233·9	177	7	184	1905	
70	1	71	3·78	·03	3·81	17	1	18	1901	Coorg (a)
20	...	20	1·59	...	1·59	3	...	3	1902	
14	...	14	·5	...	·5	1	...	1	1903	
15	...	15	·79	...	·79	6	...	6	1904	
19	...	19	·78	...	·78	4	...	4	1905	
95,159	2,222	97,381	3,693·58	100·64	3,794·22	2,713	91	2,804	1901	Total
82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343·04	76·14	3,419·18	2,331	64	2,395	1902	
68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686·39	51·99	2,738·38	1,770	42	1,812	1903	
63,046	1,620	84,666	2,497·81	61·44	2,559·25	1,614	59	1,673	1904	
61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538·4	62·08	2,600·48	1,784	63	1,847	1905	

(a) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1901	547·27	566·67	547·46	25·94	25	25·93	13·9	...	13·76	15·34	...	15·19
	1902	536·11	617·19	537·01	24·66	31·25	24·73	15·97	7·81	15·88	15·97	7·81	15·88
	1903	470·65	849·56	474·48	20·77	85·4	20·83	16·34	26·55	16·45	16·98	26·55	17·07
	1904	383·78	658·73	386·74	19·87	23·81	19·91	17·02	23·81	17·09	18·48	31·75	18·63
	1905	319·84	364·96	320·33	16·56	14·6	16·62	17·2	...	17·01	17·2	...	17·01
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1,023·11	1,319·02	1,029·02	41·17	70·86	41·76	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·37	30·67	24·5
	1902	849·84	1,409·14	857·49	38·19	54·42	38·41	(c)	(c)	(c)	28·98	97·18	29·91
	1903	781·11	877·89	782·78	32·2	30·73	32·17	25·8	39·9	26·05	27·9	39·9	28·1
	1904	622·88	1,208·46	632·63	30·91	71	31·57	26·83	75·53	27·64	26·83	75·53	27·64
	1905	1,033·24	915·26	1,031·5	42·93	53·86	43·09	29·43	47·66	29·69	30·85	47·66	31·09
Bengal	1901	1,104	762·1	1,095·5	38·2	29·3	37·9	26·5	26·2	26·5	27·4	28·1	27·5
	1902	1,050	660·8	1,040·6	39·8	27·4	39·5	24·9	26·5	24·9	25·4	26·5	25·4
	1903	1,060	709·3	1,052·9	38·4	28·9	38·2	22·5	17·5	22·4	23·5	20	23·5
	1904	953·3	715·4	947·8	34·7	31·2	34·6	19·6	21·7	19·6	19·7	21·7	19·8
	1905	979·5	727·5	972·5	38	25·8	37·7	24·9	26·7	24·9	25·3	26·7	25·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (a)	1901	841·5	796·6	839·9	39·4	42·8	39·5	22·4	44·7	23·1	23·5	45·7	24·2
	1902	740·5	558·6	734·2	35	29·9	34·9	19·8	26·9	20·1	20·2	26·9	20·4
	1903	703·6	614	701	33·7	30·2	33·6	14·9	15·6	14·9	15·5	15·6	15·5
	1904	614·1	562·8	612·4	28·3	26·4	28·2	14·2	25·1	14·5	14·2	25·1	14·5
	1905	569·1	556·9	568·7	26·8	25·5	26·8	16·5	34·2	17·1	16·7	34·2	17·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	363·78	473·44	368·23	15·7	26·3	16·13	37·71	...	36·18	37·71	...	36·18
	1902	501·46	249·02	492·08	22·92	22·41	12·9	30·74	...	29·6	30·74	...	29·6
	1903	390·74	369·46	390·33	17·43	20·94	17·49	7·28	...	7·14	7·28	...	7·14
	1904	482·82	133·55	475·1	19·55	3·92	19·2	5·85	...	5·72	5·85	...	5·72
	1905	400·39	78·86	390·5	22·85	3·94	22·27	17·52	...	16·98	17·52	...	16·98
Panjab (b)	1901	1,261·88	871·87	1,252·59	38·21	25	37·89	26·92	28·12	26·95	26·92	28·12	26·95
	1902	1,147·79	703·23	1,136·99	35·24	12·9	34·7	25·21	19·35	25·06	25·21	19·35	25·06
	1903	941	870	939	30	9	39	19·12	13·45	19·02	19·29	13·45	19·18
	1904	909	828	907	31	19	31	19·71	22·47	19·78	19·71	22·47	19·78
	1905	707	741	708	26	22	25	16·02	14·81	15·99	16·37	14·81	16·34
North-West Frontier Province	1901	97·5	900	973	33	25	32	13·22	...	12·77	13·22	...	12·77
	1902	1,043·36	885·71	1,038·53	31·61	57·14	32·43	28	28·57	28·02	28	28·57	28·02
	1903	1,110	1,289	1,117	33	22	33	15·41	22·22	15·66	15·41	22·22	15·66
	1904	1,130	1,098	1,129	33	24	33	12·67	73·17	14·69	12·67	73·17	14·69
	1905	985	917	983	34	28	34	18·64	55·56	19·69	18·64	55·56	19·69
Bombay	1901	983·9	386	964	34·4	18	33·8	35·7	5	34·7	35·9	7·5	35
	1902	697·4	253·2	682·3	28·8	11·1	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2
	1903	535·6	345·8	529·5	22·5	12·2	22·2	25·8	23·7	25·7	25·9	23·7	25·8
	1904	590·5	369·3	583·5	22·6	16	22·3	20	27·9	20·2	20	27·9	20·2
	1905	612·2	455·9	606·5	25·7	19·1	25·4	17·1	17·6	17·1	17·1	17·6	17·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	870·14	817·95	867·44	28·33	31·43	28·49	(c)	(c)	(c)	27·7	24·18	27·52
	1902	977·32	876·95	971·99	31·55	37·08	31·84	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·68	27·26	24·82
	1903	809·03	961·74	816·64	26·73	32·9	27	(c)	(c)	(c)	18·23	16·39	18·16
	1904	574·21	785·41	586·87	19·75	25·75	20·11	(c)	(c)	(c)	12·89	8·58	12·64
	1905	623·69	723·95	630·17	20·43	24·52	20·69	(c)	(c)	(c)	15·75	12·92	15 57
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	667·55	904·05	676·19	20·43	24·16	20·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	25·19	18·45	24·94
	1902	761·8	1,287·29	783·68	17·92	32·9	18·54	(c)	(c)	(c)	17·76	20·43	17·87
Madras	1901	475·27	500·57	475·87	23·92	31·42	24·1	18·09	22·61	18·2	21·64	25·84	21·74
	1902	390·14	385·75	390·04	21·74	23·61	21·78	17·55	6·65	17·29	18·13	6·65	17·85
	1903	532·21	865·62	538·9	19·65	27·7	19·81	16·48	23·4	16·62	17·92	28·07	18·13
	1904	517·94	914·69	526·51	19·38	29·46	19·6	15·64	21·08	15·76	15·92	25·29	16·13
	1905	550·05	889·27	557·89	18·94	24·6	19·07	13·77	21·17	13·78	14·77	24·7	15
Coorg (b)	1901	651·53	934·58	654·31	35·18	28·13	35·11	158·23	934·58	165·88	158·23	934·58	165·88
	1902	322·27	...	320·05	33·08	...	32·23	48·34	...	48	48·34	...	48
	1903	201·18	...	195·37	7·18	...	6·98	14·37	...	13·95	14·37	...	13·95
	1904	231·34	...	222·44	12·18	...	11·71	92·54	...	88·97	92·54	...	88·97
	1905	230	...	219·42	9·44	...	9·01	48·42	...	46·19	48·42	...	46·19
Total	1901	884·25	718·97	879·53	34·32	32·42	34·27	39·19	176·87	39·78	25·21	29·31	25·32
	1902	796·95	579·34	790·88	32·3	25·65	32·02	26·58	18·35	26·34	22·52	21·56	22·5
	1903	754·51	704·07	753·34	29·54	24·21	29·41	17·8	22·79	19·09	19·45	19·56	19·46
	1904	684·83	673·99	684·56	27·13	25·56	27·09	24·41	36·34	24·39	17·53	24·51	17·71
	1905	658·5	648·45	658·24	26·96	24·25	26·89	21·95	31·1	21·84	18·95	24·61	19·1

(a) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Burma	1901	19,554	5,037	6,742	3,147	9,889	3,368	1,260	4,628
	1902	20,425	5,514	6,967	3,330	10,297	3,462	1,152	4,614
	1903	20,602	4,988	7,252	3,420	10,672	3,788	1,154	4,942
	1904	20,494	4,936	7,235	3,712	10,947	3,538	1,073	4,611
	1905	22,716	6,052	8,523	3,571	12,094	3,657	913	4,570
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2,701	397	1,119	658	1,777	392	135	527
	1902	2,455	363	932	610	1,542	392	158	550
	1903	2,530	442	848	475	1,323	498	267	765
	1904	2,316	542	650	420	1,070	463	241	704
	1905	12,978	2,883	4,804	2,805	7,609	1,846	640	2,486
Bengal	1901	42,956	10,627	16,703	9,103	25,806	5,144	1,379	6,523
	1902	42,989	11,138	16,599	9,378	25,977	4,628	1,246	5,874
	1903	42,329	10,191	17,614	8,605	26,219	4,756	1,163	5,919
	1904	40,381	11,567	15,454	8,258	23,712	4,045	1,057	5,102
	1905	30,605	8,511	11,927	6,004	17,931	3,444	719	4,163
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	44,411	7,924	19,658	11,056	30,714	4,458	1,315	5,773
	1902	44,526	8,496	19,401	10,623	30,024	4,554	1,452	6,006
	1903	40,704	7,832	17,997	9,630	27,627	4,077	1,168	5,245
	1904	39,399	7,943	17,172	9,606	26,778	3,708	970	4,678
	1905	39,812	8,380	16,550	10,237	26,787	3,657	988	4,645
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	796	227	535	15	550	17	2	19
	1902	961	391	515	46	561	9	...	9
	1903	715	250	406	45	451	12	2	14
	1904	524	245	253	23	276	3	...	3
	1905	596	176	353	37	390	25	5	30
Panjab	1901	18,485	5,351	7,656	2,114	9,770	2,678	686	3,364
	1902	19,876	6,667	7,762	2,443	10,205	2,457	547	3,004
	1903	19,629	6,233	8,309	2,290	10,599	2,278	519	2,797
	1904	17,545	5,944	7,008	1,924	8,932	2,222	447	2,669
	1905	16,647	4,541	7,627	2,021	9,648	2,078	380	2,458
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,930	765	1,465	159	1,624	516	25	541
	1902	2,784	625	1,633	137	1,770	349	40	389
	1903	3,045	789	1,649	122	1,771	449	36	485
	1904	2,768	668	1,446	119	1,565	503	32	535
	1905	3,010	700	1,528	223	1,751	511	48	559
Bombay	1901	19,449	3,374	6,445	4,680	11,125	3,240	1,710	4,950
	1902	18,147	3,798	5,416	4,480	9,896	2,935	1,518	4,452
	1903	17,349	4,126	5,220	4,199	9,419	2,450	1,354	3,804
	1904	16,467	4,469	5,184	3,788	8,972	1,993	1,033	3,026
	1905	17,624	4,959	5,929	3,779	9,708	2,132	825	2,957
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	6,585	533	2,381	3,120	5,501	400	151	551
	1902	5,379	455	1,699	2,488	4,187	503	234	737
	1903	5,777	575	1,950	2,520	4,470	545	173	718
	1904	5,013	583	1,907	1,877	3,784	496	150	646
	1905	4,172	599	1,336	1,674	3,040	387	146	533
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	2,425	290	894	950	1,844	191	67	258
	1902	1,874	278	774	593	1,367	150	53	203
Madras	1901	20,624	4,345	7,031	5,599	12,630	2,821	825	3,646
	1902	18,819	3,607	6,536	4,830	11,360	2,890	962	3,852
	1903	17,053	3,471	6,277	4,113	10,390	2,461	731	3,192
	1904	16,506	3,442	5,528	3,769	9,297	3,002	765	3,767
	1905	19,502	4,035	6,960	4,998	11,958	2,781	728	3,509
Coorg	1901	221	30	80	49	129	34	11	45
	1902	142	23	40	42	82	17	16	33
	1903	129	11	64	18	82	25	11	36
	1904	148	18	60	25	85	28	10	38
	1905	196	26	71	30	101	46	16	62
Total	1901	181,137	38,900	70,709	40,650	111,359	23,259	7,566	30,825
	1902	178,377	41,355	68,268	39,000	107,268	22,346	7,378	29,724
	1903	169,862	38,908	67,586	35,437	103,023	21,339	6,578	27,917
	1904	161,561	40,357	61,897	33,521	95,418	20,001	5,778	25,779
	1905	167,858	40,862	65,638	35,379	101,017	20,564	5,408	25,972

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1901	4,733	350	854	2,792	384	1,212	...	...
	1902	4,596	566	924	3,854	373	1,278	...	...
	1903	3,500	259	789	3,014	359	832	...	...
	1904	4,131	385	835	3,164	372	1,145	...	...
	1905	4,345	349	887	3,792	369	1,228	...	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	310	25	702	1,535	434	1,103	...	...
	1902	359	16	647	1,940	468	1,589	...	...
	1903	275	23	726	1,483	450	1,082	...	...
	1904	348	27	954	2,089	561	1,338	...	...
	1905	2,159	93	790	3,671	469	2,012	...	...
Bengal	1901	6,567	278	842	2,943	486	1,874	...	...
	1902	7,411	299	933	2,232	472	1,608	...	...
	1903	6,225	186	853	2,231	446	1,483	...	...
	1904	6,838	265	896	2,300	444	1,482	...	...
	1905	4,995	188	1,118	2,825	497	1,862	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	8,129	583	1,053	2,923	495	1,783	...	...
	1902	8,256	676	1,198	2,901	492	1,767	...	...
	1903	8,286	577	1,289	2,783	447	1,722	...	...
	1904	8,661	582	1,256	3,596	485	1,959	...	...
	1905	8,799	527	1,360	3,524	515	1,969	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1903	95	1	164	294	47	294	...	...
	1904	112	2	187	198	56	198	...	...
	1905	104	18	261	775	58	385	...	...
Panjab	1901	4,129	166	826	2,804	439	1,768	4·87	·94
	1902	3,848	184	933	2,459	458	1,471	6·87	1
	1903	3,117	160	960	3,124	446	1,704	3	1·5
	1904	3,230	273	1,115	3,037	481	1,746	2·5	1
	1905	2,876	279	1,291	3,148	508	1,879	4	·75
North-West Frontier Province	1901	340	41	849	2,295	482	1,822	5	5
	1902	331	37	821	1,437	513	1,028	1	1
	1903	343	39	695	1,256	442	980	·5	·5
	1904	361	40	784	1,980	480	1,695	...	...
	1905	458	118	830	1,972	505	1,657	1·5	1·06
Bombay	1901	2,051	146	852	2,503	445	1,637	59·06	8·12
	1902	2,377	176	749	2,375	443	1,621	75·94	10
	1903	2,082	145	857	1,894	343	1,420	44·5	6·66
	1904	2,108	159	1,396	4,289	899	3,198	86·75	6·62
	1905	2,141	201	857	2,836	484	1,693	52	7·96
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	1,484	96	964	3,938	448	2,290	29·12	·27
	1902	1,286	78	868	2,783	444	1,732	22·07	·22
	1903	1,202	107	1,074	2,295	432	1,922	15·32	·14
	1904	1,107	73	1,151	2,138	430	1,407	12·47	·16
	1905	975	97	1,003	3,908	432	2,096	9·26	·18
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	427	37	654	1,717	395	1,225	...	...
	1902	385	28	685	1,110	441	1,302	...	...
Madras	1901	2,463	180	647	2,497	350	1,553	35·93	·64
	1902	2,505	151	644	1,882	379	1,631	13·49	·59
	1903	2,168	196	691	2,371	359	1,392	12·3	·63
	1904	2,466	154	748	2,506	402	1,884	21·42	·73
	1905	2,527	146	692	2,236	412	1,362	17·73	·69
Coorg	1901	23	3	429	650	356	624	...	...
	1902	30	1	464	472	377	472	...	...
	1903	10	...	398	...	380	...	...	...
	1904	16	...	529	...	495	...	...	...
	1905	11	...	648	...	589	...	...	...
TOTAL	1901	30,656	1,905	1,053	3,938	429	1,536	59·06	2·99
	1902	31,384	2,012	1,198	3,854	441	1,409	75·94	2·56
	1903	27,303	1,687	1,289	3,124	377	1,283	44·5	1·89
	1904	29,378	1,960	1,396	4,289	464	1,605	86·75	2·12
	1905	29,390	2,016	1,360	3,908	440	1,614	52	2·13

(a) No information for years previous to 1903

VI

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 9, PAGES 68 TO 83]

(Compiled on the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1905-06 was made up of the Administrative establishment numbering 1,233, a free resident population of 1,622, and a convict population of 14,696. The total 18,905 represents an increase of 3 per cent over the figure for the previous year.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds." Forest revenue is now R5,82,511 or more than half of the whole. Against that has to be set off a debit of R5,00,224 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of R82,287. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1905-06 amounts to R12,76,946, as compared with R11,35,618 in 1904-05 and an average of R9,47,059 for the previous 18 years.

Seventy per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Fifty-eight per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and twenty per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 20 years is 56. The average annual number of recaptures is 44. There is thus an average of 12 who were not recaptured. The number of convicts who escaped in 1905-06 is only 35 as compared with 98 in the previous year. The reduction is attributed to special measures taken during the year to prevent escapes.

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans, Buddhists, and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 55 per cent, Muhammadans 27, Buddhists 17, and other religions 1. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows :—

Hindus	69
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	4
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is partly due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 37 Christian convicts, all of whom were natives except one European and four Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows :—

	Per cent
Agriculturists	56
Labourers	13
Artisans	8
Domestic servants	5
Shopkeepers	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	1
Others	7
Females	5

The total number of self-supporting convicts in the Settlement in the year 1905-06 was 2,489 or 17 per cent of the total convict population. About half of these were employed in agriculture, cattle-grazing, dairying, etc.

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1905 was 38·9. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal provinces of India which was :—

	Per mile
Panjab	40
Bombay	26
Bengal	31
Madras	18
United Provinces	35
Burma	19

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

	FREE POPULATION							CONVICT POPULATION				TOTAL POPULATION				
	ADMINISTRATIVE ESTABLISHMENT					FREE RESIDENT POPULATION, INCLUDING CHILDREN		CONVICTS		CONDITIONALLY RELEASED CONVICTS		ADULTS		CHILDREN		TOTAL
	Civil	Military	Marine	Police	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1886-87	178	591	137	557	1,463	1,296	1,100	10,812	1,084	16	3	12,679	1,467	908	720	15,774
1887-88	99	513	40	591	1,243	1,114	968	11,351	1,128	24	6	13,065	1,486	727	616	15,894
1888-89	93	466	27	566	1,152	1,374	1,324	11,590	959	24	4	13,188	1,438	952	438	16,016
1889-90	92	575	42	428	1,137	1,267	1,229	11,294	904	33	8	12,925	1,433	806	708	15,872
1890-91	85	460	39	541	1,125	1,321	1,336	10,874	864	36	4	12,532	1,439	824	765	15,560
1891-92	79	405	19	533	1,036	1,348	1,348	10,567	809	39	4	12,175	1,421	815	741	15,152
1892-93	89	452	18	540	1,099	1,217	1,160	10,087	803	53	8	11,739	1,280	717	691	14,427
1893-94	101	442	32	562	1,137	1,272	1,187	9,862	753	40	1	11,569	1,306	742	645	14,262
1894-95	109	441	20	570	1,140	1,319	1,278	9,719	726	44	5	11,466	1,366	756	643	14,231
1895-96	102	446	6	545	1,099	1,263	1,245	9,885	722	54	3	11,609	1,302	712	668	14,291
1896-97	93	501	5	662	1,261	1,463	1,278	10,104	712	47	10	12,048	1,356	827	671	14,902
1897-98	104	511	16	550	1,181	1,494	1,382	10,019	677	56	4	11,978	1,361	772	702	14,813
1898-99	125	497	4	510	1,136	1,371	1,310	10,479	683	52	21	12,324	1,353	714	661	15,052
1899-1900	104	455	29	539	1,127	1,463	1,313	10,760	704	51	22	12,663	1,415	738	624	15,440
1900-01	100	511	100	532	1,243	1,504	1,355	11,217	730	44	13	13,235	1,477	773	621	16,106
1901-02	82	456	31	535	1,104	1,352	1,184	12,038	739	45	1	13,899 (a)	1,410	648	514	16,471 (a)
1902-03	91	450	24	509	1,074	1,573	1,342	12,009	715	37	...	13,932	1,485	761	572	16,750
1903-04	80	495	42	639	1,256	825	745	13,173	733	25	9	15,279	1,487	676	573	18,015
1904-05	81	496	35	635	1,247	803	791	13,392	720	12	4	15,454	1,515	738	625	18,332
1905-06	107	517	14	595	1,233	845	777	13,981	715	11	2	16,070	1,494	738	603	18,905

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding columns

NO. 2

Receipts and Expenditure (in rupees) of the Settlement of Port Blair

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the

	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96
RECEIPTS—										
Land Revenue . .	33,461	31,569	32,017	33,601	34,849	38,015	37,128	37,418	36,536	34,985
Forest . . .	...	1,04,062	1,06,074	1,62,195	1,58,325	2,72,338	3,60,486	4,41,788	1,14,535	1,32,099
Other heads . .	3,76,369	3,01,442	2,89,989	3,75,682	2,89,979	2,68,716	2,79,155	2,99,681	2,66,318	2,83,906
TOTAL .	4,09,830	4,37,073	4,28,080	5,71,478	4,83,153	6,09,069	6,76,769	7,78,887	4,17,389	4,50,990
EXPENDITURE—										
Salaries, establishments, and contingencies .	1,32,483	1,15,570	1,12,882	1,17,684	1,19,597	1,19,470	1,28,707	1,29,759	1,42,045	1,34,663
Tea cultivation . .	5,288	7,503	10,525	10,897	16,125	15,830	14,770	18,398	19,829	19,059
Education . . .	5,293	5,116	5,567	5,280	5,360	5,428	7,292	5,413	5,368	5,002
Medical . . .	34,323	31,754	33,731	36,538	37,108	37,399	37,779	42,687	42,075	44,875
Ecclesiastical . .	7,624	6,659	7,978	10,889	7,713	7,057	7,431	10,238	8,931	7,808
Commissariat establishment and supplies .	4,47,289	4,95,095	4,40,353	4,81,692	4,14,104	4,40,844	4,49,407	4,56,074	4,41,034	3,90,427
Marine . . .	12,187	12,743	12,688	12,837	11,758	10,693	10,443	14,534	18,436	18,831
Jail	10,526	10,638	10,580	10,753	9,932	9,657	15,732	20,796	21,874	20,602
Police	1,33,540	1,32,681	1,34,259	1,37,073	1,36,980	1,40,452	1,38,484	1,39,088	1,40,778	1,39,519
Subsistence money to convicts . . .	87,028	93,953	95,933	95,828	91,613	86,902	79,963	78,402	74,272	68,653
Forest establishment and supplies . . .	25,591	1,29,916	1,35,864	1,60,496	1,75,156	2,20,078	3,01,894	3,54,702	1,83,042	1,76,625
Clothing for convicts and police . . .	35,913	44,792	36,264	36,255	33,052	29,583	32,446	37,549	32,750	27,222
Public Works . .	38,199	37,565	34,399	29,351	26,340	45,579	39,252	39,370	87,579	53,380
Purchase of stores . .	51,431	44,250	40,817	37,165	29,224	64,057	41,821	68,535	33,747	29,616
Passage money and freight on stores .	1,98,393	1,83,892	2,15,070	1,43,795	1,60,129	1,20,532	1,66,757	1,26,917	1,42,970	1,50,529
Other charges . .	89,801	17,866	15,890	13,225	13,117	13,383	12,883	14,670	14,712	14,437
TOTAL .	13,14,909	13,69,993	13,42,800	13,39,758	12,87,308	13,66,944	14,85,061	15,57,132	14,09,442	13,01,248

official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	
										RECEIPTS—
36,539	36,016	36,522	39,137	36,350	39,445	35,194	39,811	30,387	31,112	Land Revenue
3,62,385	4,80,052	2,29,467	2,60,597	2,77,886	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	5,82,511	Forest
2,78,153	2,86,593	2,79,522	3,16,614	2,53,333	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,501	2,96,214	Other heads
6,77,077	8,02,661	5,45,511	6,16,348	5,67,569	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,684	9,09,837	TOTAL
										EXPENDITURE—
1,38,511	1,39,661	1,28,684	1,28,978	1,38,330	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	1,23,207	Salaries, establishments, and contingencies *
21,243	18,313	22,618	25,189	30,387	31,382	32,112	33,141	34,138	25,461	Tea cultivation
4,728	4,884	4,990	5,423	5,391	5,350	5,332	5,389	5,356	5,763	Education
41,227	38,191	37,022	36,293	39,622	41,359	36,802	37,200	43,462	43,513	Medical
9,932	7,897	9,461	7,924	7,743	7,847	7,624	7,980	9,384	10,271	Ecclesiastical
4,82,550	5,59,187	5,16,947	5,08,353	6,05,684	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	7,17,891	Commissariat establishment and supplies
18,426	17,754	19,978	23,906	22,429	21,029	22,718	20,640	24,003	24,740	Marine
20,862	23,223	24,577	26,965	24,573	25,772	25,845	27,168	26,429	28,508	Jail
1,47,406	1,42,287	1,39,462	1,45,930	1,45,808	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	1,40,189	Police
66,773	67,174	67,607	68,925	70,610	71,792	73,630	81,230	83,452	87,944	Subsistence money to convicts
3,78,847	3,50,429	2,57,109	2,79,341	2,85,302	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	5,00,224	Forest establishment and supplies
33,517	34,800	34,175	42,293	37,945	36,580	38,062	39,610	43,228	57,480	Clothing for convicts and police
63,449	59,211	59,211	65,027	70,693	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	1,09,497	Public Works
34,438	57,356	1,01,236	84,902	58,202	43,031	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,701	1,20,025	Purchase of stores
1,64,606	1,46,833	1,31,407	1,21,893	1,72,952	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,753	1,75,478	Passage money and freight on stores
15,095	15,350	15,453	14,906	16,160	17,412	15,697	17,686	15,626	16,592	Other charges
16,41,610	16,82,550	15,69,937	15,86,248	17,31,831	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,16,302	21,86,783	TOTAL

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS; also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc.

		1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	10,699	10,812	11,539	11,587	11,293	10,873	10,547	10,064	9,833	9,701
	Females	1,168	1,084	1,028	962	904	865	809	802	756	726
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	1,511	1,647	1,406	903	869	803	635	731	817	1,046
	Females	55	59	58	50	52	50	76	73	49	56
Number of life convicts	Males	8,042	8,242	8,134	8,091	8,033	8,048	7,883	7,955	8,129	8,235
	Females	1,080	1,022	959	900	861	798	790	742	713	711
Number of term convicts	Males	3,770	3,297	3,453	3,202	2,840	2,499	2,181	1,878	1,572	1,629
	Females	4	6	3	4	4	11	12	14	13	12
Number in chain-gang at the end of the year	Males	294	348	309	290	318	362	317	338	279	233
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	378	175	259	461	400	266	182	163	205	182
	Females	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	6	7	5
for good conduct	Males	339	66	48	41	56	63	48	58	81	51
	Females	98	74	60	69	67	74	56	84	55	41
under 20 year rule	Males	197	113	205	206	194	216	202	227	235	179
	Females	21	9	7	5	5	4	7	1	3	1
under 25 year rule	Males	30	18	10	10	24	45	22	25	27	15
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
on appeal or otherwise	Males	9	2	4	5	11	3	4	8	2	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Number admitted into hospital(a)	Males	20,267	22,146	21,146	23,572	22,328	17,259	18,480	14,842	14,092	15,689
	Females	840	712	1,089	1,257	1,094	1,124	1,003	1,087	1,149	1,216
Number of convicts died	Males	220	282	468	383	435	482	487	328	264	278
	Females	19	25	49	33	17	27	19	24	13	12
Number of convicts escaped	Males	40	76	52	76	86	87	41	53	41	28
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	39	65	50	65	72	73	33	34	25	18
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of convicts executed	Males	7	8	9	76	12	3	10	9	7	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) For the calender year.

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06		
9,864	10,106	10,023	10,468	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	Males	Number of convicts at the beginning of the year
723	711	677	683	704	733	739	715	733	720	Females	
1,155	952	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	Males	Number of convicts received during the year
47	66	66	91	75	71	74	64	43	54	Females	
8,437	8,416	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	Males	Number of life convicts
696	660	670	692	714	711	682	691	676	673	Females	
1,669	1,615	1,559	1,696	2,037	2,551	2,750	3,527	3,816	4,339	Males	Number of term convicts
15	17	13	12	19	28	33	42	44	42	Females	
227	319	354	346	383	331	306	362	380	251	Males	Number in chain-gang at the end of the year
											Number of convicts released—
139	48	75	69	24	20	24	12	13	20	Males	on expiry of sentence
1	8	10	5	9	4	4	2	8	5	Females	
38	397	35	49	12	4	2	...	...	1	Males	for good conduct
40	76	24	31	18	1	...	1	1	1	Females	
228	229	157	187	151	210	270	118	127	214	Males	under 20 year rule
4	5	4	7	5	7	4	1	1	3	Females	
16	20	13	29	26	41	45	38	16	59	Males	under 25 year rule
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
4	2	3	2	2	8	379	4	5	6	Males	on appeal or otherwise
1	...	...	1	...	31	56	24	17	22	Females	
13,110	16,667	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	Males	Number admitted into hospital (a)
1,089	1,056	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	Females	
236	268	302	449	433	429	523	393	532	454	Males	Number of convicts died
13	11	21	26	17	22	33	17	27	27	Females	
58	50	54	38	46	38	57	66	98	35	Males	Number of convicts escaped
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
27	48	44	34	44	23	41	52	80	23	Males	Number of convicts recaptured
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
6	8	3	8	6	11	8	10	6	5	Males	Number of convicts executed
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	

(a) For the calendar year

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS

	RELIGION														AGE			
	CHRISTIAN						HINDU		MUHAMMADAN		BUDDHIST		OTHERS					
	European		Eurasian		Native													
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Under 16	16 to 40	40 to 60	Above 60
1886-87	1	...	1	...	39	1	7,034	765	2,679	299	977	...	81	19	...	8,992	2,395	509
1887-88	1	...	1	...	38	1	7,083	719	2,898	290	1,452	...	66	18	...	9,654	2,404	509
1888-89	1	...	1	...	37	2	6,931	664	2,866	277	1,682	...	69	19	...	9,634	2,412	503
1889-90	1	...	1	...	40	2	6,765	613	2,871	270	1,555	...	60	19	...	9,288	2,409	500
1890-91	...	...	1	...	37	2	6,551	575	2,814	269	1,410	...	60	19	...	8,815	2,421	502
1891-92	...	...	1	...	28	2	6,463	536	2,715	253	1,284	...	56	18	...	8,444	2,415	497
1892-93	...	...	2	...	26	2	6,153	521	2,626	261	1,191	...	66	18	1	7,970	2,398	497
1893-94	...	...	2	...	28	2	6,074	488	2,581	250	1,087	...	61	16	...	6,263	3,704	610
1894-95	...	...	2	...	27	2	6,035	466	2,542	242	1,035	...	60	16	8	6,020	3,677	676
1895-96	...	...	2	...	25	2	5,966	460	2,492	242	1,332	...	47	19	1	6,541	3,369	472
1896-97	1	...	2	...	27	3	5,960	453	2,449	238	1,614	...	43	17	...	6,237	3,592	972
1897-98	1	...	3	...	28	1	5,866	422	2,391	236	1,684	...	50	18	1	6,822	3,183	555
1898-99	1	...	4	...	30	1	6,108	427	2,514	238	1,758	...	53	17	...	7,291	3,365	466
1899-1900	1	...	4	...	33	1	6,198	435	2,706	251	1,755	...	63	18	1	7,385	3,295	769
1900-01	1	...	4	...	35	2	6,447	456	2,840	257	1,830	9	84	9	23	7,241	3,945	635
1901-02	...	...	3	...	39	2	6,895	459	3,001	259	2,014	8	86	11	6	7,394	4,472	607
1902-03	2	...	3	...	33	1	6,931	440	2,961	255	1,978	6	101	13	2	8,040	4,680	457
1903-04	2	...	4	...	37	1	7,350	457	3,322	254	2,344	8	114	13	...	8,055	4,982	696
1904-05	1	...	4	...	36	...	7,363	446	3,470	250	2,387	8	131	16	2	8,801	4,756	559
1905-06	1	...	4	...	32	...	7,657	440	3,676	251	2,460	8	151	16	2	9,640	4,427	534

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

EDUCATION (of those received in the year)						FORMER OCCUPATION OR STATE										
UNABLE TO READ AND WRITE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE A LITTLE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE		MALES								FEMALES		
M	F	M	F	M	F	Agriculturists	Labourers	Artisans	Domestic servants	Shopkeepers	Government servants	Boatmen and fishermen	Others or no occupation	Married	Unmarried	
1,047	50	150	4	93	...	5,479	1,247	1,018	585	349	208	220	1,706	1,072	12	1886-87
1,019	52	186	...	205	...	6,093	1,306	1,091	622	416	223	228	1,560	1,014	14	1887-88
786	52	87	...	192	...	6,218	1,255	1,116	620	452	226	225	1,475	950	12	1888-89
724	50	67	...	104	...	6,067	1,189	1,095	635	431	224	229	1,423	893	11	1889-90
696	51	64	...	90	...	5,840	1,124	1,126	637	395	211	227	1,313	855	10	1890-91
660	50	60	...	67	...	5,709	1,071	1,124	626	373	211	219	1,214	800	9	1891-92
488	75	20	...	102	...	5,395	1,006	1,177	610	348	204	213	1,111	792	10	1892-93
603	63	80	...	58	...	5,249	1,002	1,164	619	339	195	210	1,055	748	8	1893-94
725	42	44	1	39	...	5,307	1,011	1,146	590	312	196	205	934	718	8	1894-95
680	52	69	...	297	1	5,561	973	1,175	580	308	197	202	869	715	8	1895-96
645	43	162	1	327	...	5,822	1,077	1,141	575	331	200	193	767	702	9	1896-97
657	55	84	1	182	...	5,795	1,070	1,130	589	326	210	190	768	668	9	1897-98
786	59	101	...	206	...	6,088	1,101	1,124	603	346	214	189	803	674	9	1898-99
885	89	85	1	178	1	6,286	1,126	1,128	631	356	226	186	822	694	10	1899-1900
894	75	65	...	260	...	6,580	1,254	1,136	659	370	229	186	827	725	8	1900-01
1,243	66	83	...	394	...	7,177	1,347	1,169	673	420	238	191	823	731	8	1901-02
1,025	69	49	...	319	1	7,147	1,377	1,162	669	433	226	192	803	707	8	1902-03
1,303	58	30	2	515	...	7,919	1,587	1,176	673	482	235	189	912	724	9	1903-04
769	35	17	...	357	...	7,993	1,681	1,182	677	489	232	187	951	711	9	1904-05
1,074	52	45	1	369	...	8,303	1,846	1,202	680	510	236	185	1,019	706	9	1905-06

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

	Murder	Dacoity	Theft	Robbery	Grievous hurt	House-breaking	Criminal trespass	Receiving stolen property	Other offences
1886-87	8,032	1,803	484	338	233	347	99	108	434
1887-88	8,303	1,973	521	411	253	338	140	119	495
1888-89	8,179	1,929	544	454	343	318	151	120	511
1889-90	8,075	1,841	502	426	331	298	135	114	458
1890-91	7,946	1,711	446	391	308	259	131	110	416
1891-92	7,262	1,648	412	380	279	246	123	92	389
1892-93	7,534	1,543	375	349	254	218	108	87	359
1893-94	7,418	1,498	354	318	252	195	95	82	345
1894-95	7,351	1,493	332	303	251	183	85	75	328
1895-96	7,395	1,664	340	289	232	168	78	68	326
1896-97	7,395	1,781	389	308	236	180	77	80	332
1897-98	7,101	1,914	391	326	242	180	84	80	331
1898-99	7,346	2,115	378	336	245	198	83	78	337
1899-1900	7,594	2,131	367	344	258	199	82	85	363
1900-01	7,795	2,262	410	355	287	235	89	89	410
1901-02	8,010	2,558	493	375	321	299	109	96	470
1902-03	7,862	2,587	525	359	339	318	124	101	493
1903-04	8,361	2,924	604	432	386	382	125	105	570
1904-05	8,386	2,881	670	456	414	423	138	108	612
1905-06	8,559	3,050	734	463	450	484	152	120	653

No. 6

EMPLOYMENT of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

	Prison servants	By Commissariat	By Medical	By Marine	By Forest	In cultivation	In manufacture	Otherwise
1886-87	642	146	205	692	419	258	1,521	4,279
1887-88	648	165	218	685	182	392	1,117	4,641
1888-89	678	184	200	702	192	290	881	4,594
1889-90	679	180	196	722	278	443	1,583	4,128
1890-91	688	186	203	744	438	562	1,183	4,083
1891-92	655	145	220	665	554	716	1,424	3,460
1892-93	616	128	223	607	603	749	1,399	3,283
1893-94	617	125	211	514	616	775	1,376	2,699
1894-95	640	130	226	548	460	670	1,323	3,210
1895-96	865	131	232	451	396	503	1,584	2,966
1896-97	887	176	215	457	392	559	1,324	3,886
1897-98	925	167	217	322	536	589	962	3,936
1898-99	1,016	164	213	293	620	556	1,172	4,226
1899-1900	1,007	145	136	279	794	546	1,314	4,389
1900-01	1,118	162	125	290	706	616	1,350	3,642
1901-02	920	168	212	329	834	590	1,460	4,239
1902-03	900	202	224	351	954	626	1,356	4,707
1903-04	909	196	243	379	907	494	1,155	5,792
1904-05	931	195	260	373	1,083	565	1,009	6,130
1905-06	1,136	335	275	373	1,080	439	1,016	6,021

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96
OFFENCES—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	373	415	438	388	454	494	335	297	238	243
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	220	276	261	228	193	216	176	165	151	144
Interrupting order and discipline	676	717	628	467	644	802	999	835	594	761
Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent	144	183	100	126	225	114	120	77	67	65
Idleness or negligence in work	455	593	499	480	562	613	608	570	437	516
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	173	137	123	94	93	158	94	78	53	89
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	74	107	97	96	114	123	92	89	69	116
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	97	126	100	123	74	71	81	39	22	19
Other offences	45	50	72	43	100	64	52	51	45	53
TOTAL	1,884	2,189	1,880	1,657	2,005	2,161	2,222	1,904	1,438	1,763
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,257	2,604	2,318	2,045	2,459	2,655	2,557	2,201	1,676	2,006
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Executed . . Males	5	8	10	7	12	3	9	10	7	3
Extra imprisonment . Males	22	19	9	21	25	8	15	4	2	3
Corporal punishment (Males) — With chain-gang	121	157	175	147	170	229	172	117	78	65
Corporal punishment (Males) — With fine	1	...	1	1	...	4	4	3	...	...
Corporal punishment (Males) — With reduction of grade	43	19	31	35	27	43	42	33	5	35
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Ten stripes and under	42	82	77	87	120	178	193	149	48	24
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above ten to twenty stripes	67	52	103	30	54	101	132	73	34	33
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above twenty to thirty stripes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	274	310	387	300	371	555	543	375	165	157
Chain-gang (Males) — Three months and under	130	154	152	72	130	191	118	172	123	129
Chain-gang (Males) — Above three months to six months	171	182	140	103	127	132	140	228	116	82
Chain-gang (Males) — Above six months to one year	26	38	28	29	23	13	16	28	22	24
Chain-gang (Males) — Above one year to two years	2	6	11	3	9	8	8	4	10	9
Chain-gang (Males) — Above two years	5	1	4	5	2	3	14	4	9	5
TOTAL	334	381	335	212	291	347	296	436	280	249
Solitary confinement — Males	30	59	44	44	69	43	17	62	48	56
Solitary confinement — Females	1	...	12	6	62	6	11	2	2	2
Reduction of diet — Males	22	26	11	22	8	41	20	3	4	27
Reduction of diet — Females	...	...	...	...	...	28	6	...	...	2
Reduction of grade — Males	660	730	658	262	353	333	440	337	323	379
Reduction of grade — Females	125	160	99	46	64	43	59	35	31	36
Other punishments — Males	638	776	605	945	1,053	1,094	1,011	838	784	1,010
Other punishments — Females	146	135	148	180	154	153	130	99	30	82
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Males	1,985	2,309	2,059	1,813	2,182	2,424	2,351	2,065	1,613	1,884
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Females	272	295	259	232	280	230	206	136	63	122
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Males	18·2	21·14	18·1	16·26	19·96	22·79	23·37	20·93	16·75	19·68
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Females	24·04	28·47	26·21	25·38	32·07	27·95	25·88	17·57	8·52	17·04

on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	
										OFFENCES—
196	259	255	246	293	265	252	298	308	210	*Under the Indian Penal Code*
										Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—
358	151	190	191	187	194	155	151	132	103	Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct
739	777	1,040	923	1,740	1,435	805	797	848	816	Interrupting order and discipline
117	137	37	281	41	41	49	33	51	20	Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent
1,006	711	951	937	951	938	715	752	618	401	Idleness or negligence in work
87	77	83	99	66	97	81	129	115	102	Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted
99	112	123	144	152	252	221	329	254	213	Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use
36	62	36	43	38	62	48	41	24	37	Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use
41	53	49	41	115	129	103	89	131	86	Other offences
2,483	2,080	2,509	2,659	3,290	3,148	2,177	2,321	2,173	1,778	TOTAL
2,679	2,339	2,764	2,905	3,583	3,413	2,429	2,619	2,481	1,988	GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES
										PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—
6	6	8	8	6	11	8	10	6	5	Males . . Executed
12	42	32	13	22	20	28	38	41	17	Males . . Extra imprisonment
33	79	63	54	47	54	35	51	16	2	With chain-gang . . } Corporal punishment (Males)
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	With fine . . . }
19	20	14	11	...	...	2	3	...	...	With reduction of grade . }
18	41	39	72	31	18	4	13	3	...	Ten stripes and under . } Corporal punishment alone (Males)
47	37	31	7	21	25	24	20	14	14	Above ten to twenty stripes }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	23	Above twenty to thirty stripes }
117	177	147	144	99	99	65	88	37	39	TOTAL
170	186	242	268	420	304	207	302	331	275	Three months and under . } Chain-gang (Males).
93	126	131	162	174	110	92	87	141	68	Above three months to six months . . . . }
37	27	38	37	43	33	20	39	51	27	Above six months to one year }
19	27	10	23	15	...	16	24	25	18	Above one year to two years }
4	9	12	15	24	27	31	19	13	5	Above two years . . }
323	375	433	505	676	474	366	471	561	393	TOTAL
55	2	20	44	27	31	19	10	11	25	Males . } Solitary confinement
12	1	...	2	8	6	...	2	1	...	Females . }
171	129	237	175	111	165	54	68	20	11	Males . } Reduction of diet
2	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females . }
349	347	391	375	381	428	301	329	365	231	Males . } Reduction of grade
22	38	35	16	38	55	60	52	78	49	Females . }
1,491	1,134	1,367	1,576	2,124	2,061	1,492	1,389	1,266	1,177	Males . } Other punishments
135	91	95	55	97	74	36	162	95	41	Females . }
2,514	2,212	2,635	2,840	3,446	3,289	2,333	2,403	2,307	1,898	Males . } TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED
171	133	137	73	143	135	96	216	174	90	Females . }
25·47	22·42	25·45	26·65	31·3	28·26	19·08	19·8	17·29	13·8	Males . } RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH
23·88	19·62	20·12	10·46	19·86	18·17	12·97	29·46	23·64	12·5	Females . }

No. 8

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of

	Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1886-87	10,899	1,131	12,030	10,984	1,153	12,137	20,267	840	21,107	687	18	705	224	19	243
1887	10,797	1,056	11,853	11,168	1,028	12,196	22,146	712	22,858	699	18	717	259	22	281
1888	11,362	1,006	12,368	11,675	971	12,646	21,146	1,089	22,235	702	27	729	466	48	514
1889	11,262	929	12,191	11,539	959	12,498	23,572	1,257	24,829	669	23	692	404	38	442
1890	10,961	883	11,844	11,230	905	12,135	22,328	1,094	23,422	676	17	693	406	16	422
1891	10,739	837	11,576	10,940	855	11,795	17,259	1,124	18,383	664	24	688	461	24	485
1892	10,253	794	11,047	10,547	809	11,356	18,480	1,003	19,483	637	21	658	547	22	569
1893	9,902	784	10,686	10,064	802	10,866	14,842	1,087	15,929	538	28	566	313	19	332
1894	9,673	746	10,419	9,904	767	10,671	14,092	1,149	15,241	535	35	570	301	19	320
1895	9,543	716	10,259	9,716	732	10,448	15,689	1,216	16,905	501	30	531	307	12	319
1896	9,801	719	10,520	10,074	720	10,794	13,110	1,089	14,199	461	24	485	235	10	245
1897	9,902	688	10,590	10,106	712	10,818	16,667	1,056	17,723	507	25	532	275	13	288
1898	10,238	679	10,917	10,469	688	11,157	14,413	890	15,303	499	24	523	280	15	295
1899	10,606	694	11,300	10,748	702	11,450	20,725	1,148	21,873	618	28	646	444	33	477
1900	10,880	714	11,594	11,119	725	11,844	22,319	1,290	23,609	602	27	629	452	16	468
1901	11,467	739	12,206	11,746	745	12,491	19,057	1,451	20,508	574	42	616	434	16	450
1902	12,162	745	12,907	12,422	757	13,189	21,758	1,441	23,199	683	37	720	511	32	543
1903	12,309	728	13,037	12,997	736	13,733	22,601	1,936	24,537	813	55	868	428	18	446
1904	13,235	737	13,972	13,469	737	14,206	24,830	1,846	26,676	844	44	888	461	25	486
1905	13,625	723	14,348	13,887	716	14,603	25,991	1,246	27,237	937	34	971	529	30	559

PORT BLAIR in the official year 1886-87 and calendar years 1887 to 1905

Ratio per mille of average strength									
Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1,859·53	742·7	1,754·53	63·03	15·92	58·6	20·55	16·8	20·2	1886-87
2,051·13	674·24	1,928·46	64·74	17·05	60·49	23·99	20·83	23·72	1887
1,861·12	1,082·5	1,797·78	61·78	26·84	58·94	41·01	47·71	41·56	1888
2,093·05	1,353·07	2,036·67	59·4	24·76	56·76	35·87	40·9	36·26	1889
2,037·04	1,238·96	1,977·54	61·67	19·25	58·51	37·04	18·12	35·63	1890
1,607·13	1,342·89	1,588·03	61·83	28·67	59·43	42·93	28·67	41·9	1891
1,802·4	1,263·22	1,763·64	62·13	26·45	59·56	53·35	27·71	51·51	1892
1,498·89	1,386·48	1,490·64	54·33	35·71	52·97	31·61	24·23	31·07	1893
1,456·84	1,540·21	1,462·81	55·31	46·92	54·7	31·12	25·47	30·71	1894
1,644·03	1,698·32	1,647·82	52·5	41·9	51·76	32·17	16·76	31·09	1895
1,337·62	1,514·6	1,349·71	47·03	33·38	46·1	23·98	13·91	23·29	1896
1,683·2	1,534·88	1,673·56	51·2	36·34	50·24	27·77	18·89	27·2	1897
1,407·79	1,276·9	1,401·76	48·74	34·43	47·91	27·35	21·52	27·02	1898
1,954·08	1,654·18	1,935·66	58·27	40·35	57·17	41·86	47·55	42·21	1899
2,051·4	1,806·7	2,036·3	55·3	37·3	54·2	41·5	22·4	40·4	1900
1,661·9	1,963·2	1,680·1	50	56·8	50·4	37·8	21·6	36·9	1901
1,789	1,934·2	1,797·4	56·2	49·8	55·8	42	42·9	42·1	1902
1,836·1	2,659·3	1,882·1	66	75·5	66·5	34·7	24·7	34·2	1903
1,876·1	2,504·7	1,909·2	63·7	59·6	63·5	34·9	33·9	34·8	1904
1,907·6	1,723·3	1,898·3	68·8	47	67·6	38·8	41·4	38·9	1905

No. 9

NUMBER and OCCUPATION of SELF-SUPPORTERS in the

	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96
Number	3,225	3,259	3,244	3,209	3,049	2,925	2,601	2,521	2,591	2,626
OCCUPATION—										
Agricultural	1,518	1,732	1,794	1,724	1,644	1,618	1,460	1,334	1,488	1,488
Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming	150	133	103	92	88	54	43	33	46	82
Fishermen	70	57	36	35	41	30	16	26	16	20
Servants and domestic employment	543	356	386	456	458	508	441	480	426	355
Shopkeepers and pedlars	80	91	98	68	85	56	77	66	75	73
Artisans	155	140	121	170	125	108	93	66	120	158
Other occupations	98	106	82	82	51	67	36	154	66	99
No occupation, including married women	611	644	624	582	557	484	435	362	354	345

SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1886-87 to 1905-06

1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	
2,447	2,287	2,239	2,156	2,190	2,116	1,814	2,148	2,310	2,489	Number
										OCCUPATION—
1,379	1,294	1,274	1,231	1,206	1,131	862	1,101	1,042	1,372	Agricultural
71	73	72	62	72	62	42	44	54	58	Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming
19	19	15	16	21	21	13	41	18	13	Fishermen
303	430	413	388	458	479	524	564	757	573	Servants and domestic employment
68	50	44	50	53	47	42	60	22	19	Shopkeepers and pedlars
138	89	78	62	58	37	32	41	31	56	Artisans
126	12	14	17	15	18	16	10	51	58	Other occupations
343	320(a)	329	330	307	321	283	317	335	340	No occupation, including married women

(a) Previous to 1897-98 the wives of self-supporters were included under the heading "No occupation," but in that year they were entered under the occupation of their husbands. To preserve continuity the former practice has been followed in compiling this table

VII

POLICE

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 86 TO 101]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The statistical forms appended to the annual Provincial Reports on the Administration of Police were revised in June 1905, and the figures for 1905 have been reported in the new form. These returns cannot conveniently be amalgamated with the returns for previous years which were recorded in the volumes of Judicial and Administrative Statistics, and the tables now presented therefore contain figures for the year 1905 only.

The district is the unit for the police as it is for the executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under the charge of a Superintendent aided by one or more Assistant Superintendents, and the police force of each province is under the control of an Inspector-General of Police aided by Deputy Inspectors-General. The total strength of the civil police force in 1905 was 548 officers of the rank of Deputy Superintendent or higher rank and 167,708 men and officers of lower rank than Deputy Superintendent. The total cost of this force was ₹3,58,00,000, of which ₹3,32,00,000 was payable from Imperial and Provincial revenues; the balance, ₹26,00,000, was paid from other funds and represents the cost of civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., and on railways.

The military police who are employed in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, the Panjab and the North-West Frontier Province are excluded from these tables.

Table No. 1 exhibits the facts relating to cognizable crime in British India. The largest number of cases reported in the year was in Madras (188,000) although the population of this province (38,000,000) is much lower than that of either Bengal (51,000,000) or the United Provinces (47,000,000). The actual number remaining for investigation depends to a large extent on the number of cases in which investigation was refused by the police, and the practice in this respect differs widely in different provinces. Thus in the United Provinces investigation was refused in 46 per cent of the cases reported, whereas in the Panjab investigation was refused in about 1 per cent only, the average for the whole of British India being 15 per cent. The general ratio of acquittals to convictions in cognizable cases for the whole of British India is about 1 to 10. The most noticeable deviations from this average are in Bombay where acquittals are at the rate of only 1 to 30 convictions, Madras 1 to 17, and on the other side, the United Provinces 1 to 6 and the Panjab 1 to 4.

In the case of non-cognizable crime which is dealt with in Table No. 2, the number of cases that were dismissed without trial or ended in discharge or acquittal (265,422) exceeds the number that ended in conviction (204,384), and of those that actually came to trial, say, 310,000, more than one-third ended in discharge or acquittal. In the Panjab the number of cases that came to trial and ended in discharge or acquittal is twice as great as the number that ended in conviction; and the number that were dismissed without trial is as great as the other two classes put together. The result is that in this province out of 103,000 cases for disposal there were only 12,000 cases ending in conviction. In Bengal, on the other hand, out of a similar number for disposal there were 35,000 cases ending in conviction. The proportion of non-cognizable cases dismissed without trial in Burma is far lower than in any other province.

Table No. 3 shews the number of cases in which theft of property was reported and the number of cases in which the property was recovered. Over the whole of British India the number of cases in which property was recovered amounted to 41 per cent of the number of cases in which property was stolen. Eastern Bengal and Assam (25 per cent), Bengal (32 per cent), and the United Provinces (36 per cent) are the only provinces which fall below the standard. The value of the property recovered was 27 per cent of the total value of property stolen in British India. The Panjab with 45 per cent has much the best figure in this respect of the larger provinces.

Table No. 4 shews the strength and cost of the civil police in all provinces. The proportion of superior officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, to subordinate officers and men varies in the different provinces. The proportion for the whole of British India is 1 superior officer to 306 inferior officers and men.

VII—POLICE—*continued*

The proportion of superior officers to inferior officers and men is much larger in Burma than in any other province, being 1 to 143. Eastern Bengal and Assam is second with a proportion of 1 to 204. At the opposite end of the scale stands Bengal where the proportion is 1 to 408. In Bombay, Madras, and the United Provinces it is about 1 to 380. In the Panjab the proportion is slightly less, and in the Central Provinces and Berar slightly more than 1 to 300.

The average total cost per man of the whole Civil Police force of British India (officers included) is R213 per annum. The cost is greatest in Burma, R310, and least in the Central Provinces and Berar, R181. The North-West Frontier Province (R184), the Panjab (R186), the United Provinces (R186), and Madras (R194) are below the average for the whole of India. Bombay (R215), Baluchistan (R218), Bengal (R240), and Eastern Bengal and Assam (R253) are above it.

The following table shews the number of cases of cognizable crime investigated by the police per 10,000 of the population, in each of the principal provinces:

Burma	63	North-West Frontier Province	27
Eastern Bengal and Assam	32	Bombay	43
Bengal	24	Central Provinces and Berar	17
United Provinces	20	Madras	47
Panjab	26		

Table No. 5 deals with the equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force. As regards armament, as might be expected, the police of British Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Panjab are the most efficiently armed. In British Baluchistan there are actually more rifles than men. In the North-West Frontier Province there are nearly as many smooth-bores as men, and in the Panjab there is one smooth-bore for every two constables. The fire arms are least in Bengal where rifles and smooth-bores together are in proportion of about 1 to every 5 men. In other provinces roughly speaking fire arms are provided for about 1 man in 3.

Dismissals from the force in India were about 1·5 per cent of the actual strength of men. This proportion was exceeded in the following provinces: Madras (2·5), Burma (2·1), Eastern Bengal and Assam (1·9), Central Provinces and Berar (1·8), and Bengal (1·7). In the United Provinces and the Panjab the proportion was only ·7. Departmental punishments numbered about 16 per cent of the total force in British India. But this figure is swelled by the very high proportion of departmental punishments to the total number of men in Madras, no less than 60 per cent. In the other provinces departmental punishments run from 1·5 to 18 per cent.

As regards education rather less than half the men in British India can read and write. In this respect the United Provinces is far worse off than any other province, for the number of men who can read and write is only 21 per cent of the total actual strength of men in 1905. In Madras on the other hand 87 per cent of men can read and write. The percentages in the other principal provinces are as follow:

Burma	83	Eastern Bengal and Assam	35
Bengal	30	Panjab	30
Bombay	47	Central Provinces and Berar	42

The following table shews the percentage of men in each province who have from one to seventeen or more years' service. In Madras over 42 per cent of the men have 10 years' service or more, and in the Panjab the percentage is 41. Burma on the other hand has only 24 per cent of men with 10 years' service, and has over 40 per cent of men under three years' service. In the United Provinces the proportion of men with less than three years' service is under 25 per cent, and it is from 25 to 30 per cent in all other provinces except the North-West Frontier Province:

	Number enlisted during the year	Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Of 3 years and under 10 years	Of 10 years and under 17 years	Of 17 years and over
Burma	17·3	23·7	35	17·2	6·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	9·3	16·7	37	21·4	15·6
Bengal	8·7	16·7	36·8	20·5	17·3
United Provinces	8·9	15·4	35·9	22·6	17·2
Panjab	11	16·8	31·1	18·1	23
North-West Frontier Province	16·3	22·7	31·1	14·8	15·1
Bombay	11·8	17·5	35·3	22·8	12·6
Central Provinces and Berar	10·5	16·3	37·3	19·6	16·3
Madras	12·1	15·6	29·8	21	21·5
Total	11·3	17·4	34·2	20·4	16·7

No. 1

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

PART I—Return of cases

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	3,605	72,284	2,430	73,459	4,211	15,331	3,670
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,298	47,098	8,959	40,437	1,619	5,018	2,715
Bengal	2,508	139,676	16,853	125,331	3,133	11,117	3,969
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	2,191	170,651	78,873	93,969	3,445	792	2,685
Ajmer-Merwara	37	4,009	206	3,840	216	13	50
Panjab	2,800	50,976	541	53,235	3,138	4,184	2,991
North-West Frontier Province	384	5,259	15	5,628	266	783	407
British Baluchistan	98	3,107	1	3,204	21	1	32
Bombay	4,172	79,943	187	83,928	1,069	12,657	4,098
Central Provinces and Berar	1,053	27,250	6,945	21,358	1,099	252	714
Madras	7,285	188,497	5,018	190,764	6,621	7,194	18,045
Coorg	24	491	24	491	22	97	22
Total	26,455	789,241	120,052	695,644	24,860	57,439	29,398

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases (columns 12+13)	Province
Convicted	Acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases (columns 4+9+10+11)				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35,239	4,118	9,926	51,713	5,310	3,571	57,023	Burma
12,693	1,949	15,698	39,299	10,953	3,066	50,252	Eastern Bengal and Assam
69,929	6,307	31,634	124,723	14,518	6,211	139,241	Bengal
44,764	6,866	34,572	165,075	10,168	3,104	175,243	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,588	176	797	3,767	102	17	3,869	Ajmer-Merwara
23,866	5,765	13,290	43,462	18,450	3,923	61,912	Panjab
2,514	695	962	4,186	1,773	823	5,959	North-West Frontier Province
2,877	142	106	3,126	12	8	3,138	British Baluchistan
54,861	1,842	8,717	65,607	13,330	9,178	78,937	Bombay
13,024	1,863	5,404	27,236	2,828	1,228	30,064	Central Provinces and Berar
145,675	8,600	12,312	171,605	28,569	14,977	200,174	Madras
241	73	36	374	125	24	499	Coorg
408,271	38,396	133,454	700,173	106,138	46,130	806,311	Total

No. 1—*continued*

COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905—continued

PART II—Return of persons concerned in cases

PROVINCE	Persons in Police custody or on bail under Section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under Section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	1,674	71,256	1,938	28	69,077	48,841
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	2,257	27,770	1,779	387	25,240	17,798
Bengal	3,057	105,238	4,388	2,101	97,751	81,425
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	2,379	74,150	751	107	71,196	57,039
Ajmer-Merwara	31	3,443	30	...	3,444	3,041
Panjab	3,426	44,067	638	368	43,200	29,768
North-West Frontier Province . . .	508	6,457	298	36	6,223	3,727
British Baluchistan	107	3,250	15	19	3,237	3,002
Bombay	2,310	76,829	637	59	74,788	63,772
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,226	19,551	485	159	20,133	15,191
Madras	276	160,698	1,403	237	183,476	160,493
Coorg	...	562	8	11	543	350
TOTAL .	17,251	593,271	12,370	3,512	598,308	484,447

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20,236	1,090	1,653	13,820	8,504	6,934	Burma
7,442	866	2,076	13,767	4,605	8,454	Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,326	981	4,006	20,232	8,786	11,247	Bengal
14,157	756	3,008	17,436	5,406	8,599	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
311	...	88	259	22	56	Ajmer-Merwara
13,111	547	3,287	37,071	5,946	30,269	Panjab
2,481	84	408	3,594	1,124	2,262	North-West Frontier Province
226	9	53	13	10	3	British Baluchistan
11,016	524	2,590	23,860	12,023	10,698	Bombay
3,954	419	988	6,108	2,097	4,006	Central Provinces and Berar
22,983	319	573	3,490	18,765	37,846	Madras
170	1	22	235	39	179	Coorg
112,413	5,596	18,752	139,885	67,237	120,553	Total

No. 2

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

PART I—Return of cases

PROVINCE	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 2 and 3)	Number dismissed without trial	Number ending in discharge or acquittal
1	2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1,055	34,835	35,890	1,573	8,524
Eastern Bengal and Assam	4,860	63,621	68,481	27,208	8,007
Bengal	3,442	99,374	102,816	25,494	10,341
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,766	95,284	97,050	29,335	12,303
Ajmer-Merwara	44	3,751	3,795	489	403
Panjab	3,007	100,556	103,563	37,194	25,767
North-West Frontier Province	91	9,410	9,501	3,320	1,592
British Baluchistan	3	60	63	1	8
Bombay	15,054	73,251	88,305	11,541	13,180
Central Provinces and Berar	747	23,229	23,976	5,749	4,811
Madras	1,353	142,976	144,329	17,330	20,977
Coorg	62	1,185	1,247	81	194
TOTAL	31,484	647,532	679,016	159,315	106,107

Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19,719	1,342	1,244	9	3,479	112	Burma
12,707	4,263	741	21	16,296	120	Eastern Bengal and Assam
34,915	4,115	960	16	27,951	227	Bengal
22,794	1,841	611	21	29,676	469	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,342	28	...	...	533	...	Ajmer-Merwara
12,710	3,602	86	27	24,177	603	Panjab
2,716	121	29	...	1,723	68	North-West Frontier Province
43	10	1	...	1	...	British Baluchistan
28,843	7,695	7	3	26,993	79	Bombay
6,351	764	161	7	6,140	199	Central Provinces and Berar
60,984	1,511	203	22	43,302	131	Madras
260	36	...	...	676	8	Coorg
204,384	25,328	4,043	126	180,947	2,016	TOTAL

No. 2—*continued*

NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905—continued

PART II.—Return of persons concerned in cases

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year : also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	2,262	56,269	5,923	2,254	62,201	509
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	3,637	45,722	9,098	10,184	48,315	1,718
Bengal	2,999	92,524	10,181	12,546	90,988	4,823
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	1,733	90,979	21,884	1,587	112,963	2,297
Ajmer-Merwara	182	3,772	1,264	3	5,215	114
Panjab	4,191	165,303	14,156	12,777	170,873	21,288
North-West Frontier Province . .	87	9,122	4,713	4	13,918	954
British Baluchistan	12	5	132	...	123	...
Bombay	17,151	120,666	1,445	2,594	136,271	10,721
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,170	35,268	1,409	2,154	35,693	3,937
Madras	1,445	222,941	6,364	2,642	228,002	14,059
Coorg	42	1,982	64	3	2,085	63
TOTAL .	34,911	844,553	76,633	46,748	906,647	60,483

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (Columns 3 and 4)	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn, and those who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number of those in column 9 convicted of cognizable offences	Persons died, escaped or transferred before appearance	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21,212	32,927	52	2,528	5,024	23	17	Burma
12,434	19,910	36	1,789	12,456	27	8	Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,016	43,973	43	2,638	23,538	12	1,689	Bengal
25,418	35,175	31	1,708	48,365	105	46	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
809	2,627	52	82	1,583	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
57,365	29,284	16	5,026	57,773	46	138	Panjab
4,213	5,695	41	121	2,935	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
43	73	53	29	4	...	...	British Baluchistan
25,053	33,725	28	8,192	58,554	2	385	Bombay
9,275	8,468	23	1,288	12,677	28	48	Central Provinces and Berar
49,616	77,439	34	1,526	85,362	46	106	Madras
1,593	350	17	79	1,222	...	14	Coorg
223,047	289,646	31	25,006	309,493	289	2,451	Total

No. 3

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

PROVINCE	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Burma	16,784	8,635	51·4	₹ 19,85,357	₹ 5,04,844	25·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	25,673	6,495	25·2	9,00,144	1,61,748	18
Bengal	44,023	14,090	32·01	15,70,842	3,82,965	24·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	75,378	27,093	35·9	24,72,140	4,95,452	20
Ajmer-Merwara	1,289	613	47·5	85,556	12,734	14·8
Panjab	18,245	10,566	58	12,28,611	5,48,972	45
North-West Frontier Province	1,339	765	57	1,47,720	36,923	25
British Baluchistan	385	325	84·4	28,138	20,139	71·6
Bombay	16,729	10,883	65·05	16,69,420	5,89,456	31·7
Central Provinces and Berar	13,101	6,137	47	5,45,438	1,88,567	35
Madras	29,168	13,659	46·8	15,98,902	3,68,485	23
Coorg	173	144	83·2	5,116	3,075	60·1
TOTAL	242,287	99,405	41	1,22,37,384	33,13,360	27·1

No. 4

STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

Province	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of Superintendents	Number of Assistant Superintendents	Number of Deputy Superintendents	Number of Inspectors	Number of Sub-Inspectors	Number of Sergeants	Number of Head Constables		
								Foot	Water	Mounted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	5	48	48	...	195	602	964	43	...	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3	23	20	...	85	829	2	676	...	...
Bengal	9	41	8	...	258	1,339	129	2,153	7	35
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	6	48	40	...	194	2,009	37	3,708	...	10
Ajmer-Merwara . .	...	1	...	...	4	13	...	93	...	2
Panjab	4	33	21	7	95	622	23	2,564	10	6
North-West Frontier Province	1	7	4	1	10	100	...		...	10
British Baluchistan . .	...	1	2	...	8	36	81	124	...	6
Bombay	5	37	23	...	111	397	22	4,114	9	319
Central Provinces and Berar	1	24	13	...	68	270	10	1,610	...	5
Madras	5	28	30	...	383	30	57	2,644	4	1
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	5	...	27	...	...
TOTAL .	39	291	210	8	1,415	6,252	1,325	18,123	30	394

No. 4—*continued*

STRENGTH and COST of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905—continued

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF CONSTABLES			Total	Total cost payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17)
	Foot	Water	Mounted				
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					₹	₹	₹
Burma	11,890	198	553	14,546	43,62,582	1,46,086	45,08,668
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,771	...	...	9,409	23,76,558	...	23,76,558
Bengal	19,519	196	3	23,697	54,39,139	2,45,126	56,84,265
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	28,868	...	246	35,166	58,63,523	3,94,121	(a)65,27,584
Ajmer-Merwara	556	...	35	704	91,190	23,034	1,14,224
Panjab	16,456	79	200	20,120	31,41,313	5,98,876	37,40,189
North-West Frontier Province	2,480	...	143	3,123	5,07,973	67,447	5,75,420
British Baluchistan	856	10	117	1,241	2,35,269	35,006	2,70,275
Bombay	18,634	100	1,176	24,946	43,78,668	9,74,114	53,52,782
Central Provinces and Berar	9,190	...	107	11,299	19,96,976	51,673	20,48,649
Madras	20,534	40	3	23,759	45,35,619	64,661	46,00,280
Coorg	209	...	...	246	47,435	...	47,435
TOTAL	136,963	623	2,583	168,256	3,29,76,245	26,00,144	3,58,46,329

(a) Includes R2,69,940 on account of the improvement of the pay of sub-inspectors, head constables, and constables under the reform scheme

Area in square miles	Population	Urban population of Province	Number of Police Stations	Number of Outposts	Proportion of Police		Total amount of cognizable crime investigated	Proportion of cognizable crime to the Police Force	Province
					To area	To population			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
226,496	10,400,285	755,057	495	225	1 to 16	1 to 715	66,215	5 to 1	Burma
92,725	30,378,907	661,702	237	160	1 to 10	1 to 3,230	37,722	4 to 1	Eastern Bengal and Assam
110,131	50,823,345	2,488,686	625	525	1 to 5	1 to 2,145	125,331	5 to 1	Bengal
107,164	47,691,782	5,273,573	974	238	1 to 3	1 to 1,406	97,747	3 to 1	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,711	476,912	125,314	18	41	1 to 8	1 to 1,481	3,817	5 to 1	Ajmer-Merwara
97,209	20,330,339	2,325,467	430	85	1 to 5	1 to 1,016	53,235	3 to 1	Panjab
13,688	2,050,724	258,930	72	11	1 to 4	1 to 67	5,628	2 to 1	North-West Frontier Province
46,019	311,251	40,033	26	...	1 to 37	1 to 251	3,225	3 to 1	British Baluchistan
129,160	18,519,548	3,070,036	447	1,567	1 to 5	1 to 742	80,850	3 to 1	Bombay
100,105	11,989,973	1,227,399	288	439	1 to 9	1 to 1,061	21,358	2 to 1	Central Provinces and Berar
141,696	38,199,162	4,335,514	1,663	38	1 to 6	1 to 1,608	182,732	8 to 1	Madras
1,582	180,607	15,249	18	3	1 to 6	1 to 734	491	2 to 1	Coorg
1,068,686	231,352,835	20,576,960	5,293	3,332	1 to 6	1 to 1,375	678,351	4 to 1	Total

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL					DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1,761	12,639	1,741	11,975	215	3,469	436	11	257	313	1,521
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,592	7,771	1,421	7,548	2,456	...	...	16	145	262	1,371
Bengal	3,921	19,718	3,605	18,511	28	3,749	33	29	309	482	1,945
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	5,354	23,450	5,294	23,178	465	8,301	2,000	34	162	150	327
Ajmer-Merwara	110	593	110	593	...	250	...	1	10	8	24
Panjab	740	19,315	702	18,432	100	9,018	424	2	134	29	1,129
North-West Frontier Province	110	3,000	109	2,900	...	2,325	123	...	66	14	283
British Baluchistan	198	1,045	198	1,045	1,191	53	81	2	19	10	52
Bombay	4,946	19,890	4,872	19,308	1,172	7,990	683	28	281	363	2,788
Central Provinces and Berar	1,963	9,297	1,904	9,046	272	3,495	36	21	167	268	141
Madras	3,161	20,758	3,043	20,485	1,054	7,006	422	32	505	1,377	12,293
Coorg	28	212	27	209	...	40	...	1	7	17	139
TOTAL	23,884	137,688	23,026	133,230	6,953	45,696	4,238	177	2,062	3,293	22,013

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		PROVINCE
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
4	54	...	...	...	13	13	293	83	2,147	Burma
...	49	1	2	1	2	7	48	244	1,916	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4	63	1	2	...	10	10	116	15	3326	Bengal
5	34	...	2	...	5	4	62	1,119	8,942	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	39	Ajmer-Merwara
...	23	...	...	...	3	1	66	233	2,201	Panjab
...	16	...	...	...	2	...	30	28	285	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	45	British Baluchistan
1	37	...	...	1	3	7	66	355	4,455	Bombay
1	8	3	5	...	6	2	46	965	2,913	Central Provinces and Berar
1	79	...	...	...	3	8	177	126	4,436	Madras
...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	48	Coorg
16	371	5	11	2	47	54	916	3,169	30,753	TOTAL

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of Constables: Number enlisted during the year	Number of Constables: Of 1 year and under 3 years' service	Number of Constables: Of 3 years and under 10 years	Number of Constables: Of 10 years and under 17 years	Number of Constables: Of 17 years' and over
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Burma	1,626	9,955	2,272	3,109	4,596	2,258	885
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,217	2,689	705	1,262	2,783	1,618	1,180
Bengal	3,134	5,537	1,495	2,849	6,297	3,502	2,967
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4,319	4,860	2,071	3,562	8,323	5,229	3,993
Ajmer-Merwara	93	53	110	202	167	109	115
Panjab	693	5,634	2,627	3,095	5,727	3,339	4,244
North-West Frontier Province	96	718	447	621	851	405	414
British Baluchistan	123	154	137	241	368	160	22
Bombay	3,517	9,231	2,213	3,299	6,633	4,280	2,361
Central Provinces and Berar	1,814	3,800	949	1,472	3,380	1,771	1,474
Madras	3,020	17,880	2,481	3,192	6,107	4,305	4,400
Coorg	24	190	43	111	77	16	5
TOTAL	19,676	60,701	14,950	23,015	45,309	26,992	22,060

of the FORCE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1905—continued

NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR						PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			PROVINCE
On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Deaths	
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
116	962	581	249	176	184	39·6	1·15	1·34	Burma
102	287	162	121	7	162	27·5	...	1·8	Eastern Bengal and Assam
404	691	338	177	135	476	58·65	2·5	2·15	Bengal
430	663	284	430	26	390	38·64	5·15	1·48	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7	25	11	10	...	14	167	23·72	·19	Ajmer-Merwara
203	1,074	136	259	45	341	26·4	1·7	1·7	Panjab
49	314	66	83	1	40	55·4	·21	1·13	North-West Frontier Province
19	64	26	8	...	14	38	3·46	1·18	British Baluchistan
503	897	303	211	34	392	66·56	3·66	1·6	Bombay
153	419	188	244	4	131	46	2	1	Central Provinces and Berar
462	710	537	1,726	158	279	116·1	1·5	1·2	Madras
...	9	8	...	...	3	32·08	2·67	·12	Coorg
2,448	6,115	2,640	3,518	586	2,426	60·16	4·34	1·55	TOTAL

134586

VIII

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE I, PAGE 103]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,086 such cases where human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1905, and the average number in the last five years was 2,009. Poison was detected in 1,117 cases which represent 53·5 per cent of the number of cases examined during the year. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1904 and 1905 appended:

	1904	1905
Bengal	456	427
Panjab	269	251
United and Central Provinces	174	136
Bombay	91	107
Madras	100	98
Burma	46	68
North-West Frontier Province	35	30

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,360 in 1905, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 463 articles, but it is mainly used by suicides Aconite and datura follow with 108 and 83 articles, respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium is most largely employed in Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Panjab, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the two latter provinces. In Madras mercury comes next after arsenic. Strychnine and aconite are now little resorted to except in Bengal where the articles examined, in which aconite was detected, numbered 63 in 1905.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 908 cases in 1905, an increase of 60 on last year's figures Poison was detected in 665 cases which represent 73·2 per cent of the number of cases examined during the year. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

VIII
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				Poisons most commonly used									Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1901	96	52	58	1	7	1	15	2	...	4	2	...	...
	1902	115	46	30	...	10	...	13	4	...	9	3	...	...
	1903	108	46	45	...	10	1	12	1	10	3	2	...	...
	1904	109	46	35	2	11	...	10	1	...	2	...	...	...
	1905	143	68	65	11	23	1	13	1	3	3	1	...	...
Bengal	1901	645	361	266	28	49	41	158	3	9	352	288	387	...
	1902	788	414	185	21	40	68	211	8	15	328	259	322	2
	1903	904	479	247	46	101	66	210	9	1	332	258	366	1
	1904	874	456	231	32	78	91	198	6	4	389	297	408	...
	1905	856	427	239	31	70	63	206	14	7	361	277	391	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1901	265	110	103	4	...	6	35	35	33	164	119	159	3
	1902	296	116	111	5	...	6	51	73	...	134	79	92	1
	1903	261	96	98	8	...	5	28	28	1	129	79	94	1
	1904	313	174	213	7	8	15	178	41	3	98	74	121	...
	1905	264	136	110	12	18	16	85	25	4	104	75	130	...
Panjab	1901	354	263	448	27	8	1	151	97	4	137	114	288	...
	1902	389	285	632	18	80	11	149	48	...	201	172	505	...
	1903	373	291	507	19	24	2	217	39	...	171	132	357	...
	1904	419	269	584	20	44	14	137	27	8	130	49	298	...
	1905	390	251	504	31	32	7	105	37	7	150	108	361	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	67	56	161	9	7	...	6	1	1	93	82	236	...
	1902	53	33	66	1	1	...	8	8	...	80	73	191	...
	1903	62	40	99	2	5	...	4	2	...	46	41	140	...
	1904	58	35	75	2	...	1	8	1	...	29	26	119	...
	1905	46	30	66	3	1	...	3	2	...	23	20	99	...
Bombay	1901	216	87	169	15	18	...	13	5	3	155	108	185	...
	1902	220	88	159	2	15	...	9	2	...	169	110	186	...
	1903	181	77	157	11	16	...	17	5	3	88	50	108	...
	1904	204	91	173	9	17	...	8	2	5	93	51	108	...
	1905	251	107	126	16	17	...	33	4	11	128	57	105	...
Madras	1901	119	92	221	55	4	18	5	4	10	117	102	246	...
	1902	153	111	284	42	4	20	11	3	13	95	81	168	...
	1903	165	95	200	51	6	35	25	...	2	84	69	193	...
	1904	150	100	148	58	7	84	14	...	2	107	84	221	...
	1905	136	98	250	74	5	21	18	...	2	139	127	292	...
Total	1901	1,762	1,021	1,426	139	93	67	383	147	60	1,022	815	1,501	3
	1902	2,014	1,093	1,467	89	150	105	452	146	28	1,016	777	1,464	3
	1903	2,054	1,124	1,353	137	162	109	513	84	17	853	631	1,258	2
	1904	2,127	1,171	1,459	130	165	205	553	78	22	848	626	1,275	...
	1905	2,086	1,117	1,360	178	166	108	463	83	34	908	665	1,384	...

IX

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 106 TO 136]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

From 1902 the statistics have been compiled for the calendar year, instead of for the official year, and hence the figures for 1902 overlap to some extent the statistics for the year ending 31st March 1902.

The number of registrations (2,897,358) affecting immovable property in 1905 was greater than in any preceding year.

The bulk of the instruments registered are documents relating to the sale, mortgage, or lease of immovable property, the registration of which is compulsory by law. This class (2,737,978) made up 86 per cent of the total in 1905; optional registrations affecting immovable property were 159,380 or 5 per cent; and registrations affecting movable property were 286,752 or 9 per cent.

Mortgages form the largest class of instruments registered. In places where the Transfer of Property Act is in force, Act VI of 1904 rendered compulsory the registration of mortgages of a lower value than R100 which had previously been optional; and this change is chiefly responsible for the increase of the total number of mortgages in 1905. Fluctuations in other years depend to a very considerable extent on the harvests in the different provinces, a bad harvest usually meaning a rise in the number of mortgagest. The figures for the last ten years are as follows:—

1896-97	1,042,686	1901-02	1,034,993
1897-98	1,136,990	1902	998,351
1898-99	1,025,804	1903	991,779
1899-1900	1,005,948	1904	1,002,626
1900-01	1,063,294	1905	1,080,930

The total number of registrations of sales of immovable property was increased in 1905 by the extension to Lower Burma of certain sections of the Transfer of Property Act, which require all sales of immovable property to be registered except where there is actual delivery of property of a lower value than R100. Generally speaking the number of registrations of sales fluctuates with the harvest in the same way as the number of mortgages. The figures for the last ten years for registrations of all sales of immovable property are as follows:—

	Under R100	Over R100
1896-97	440,153	381,889
1897-98	476,917	402,437
1898-99	441,874	390,457
1899-1900	441,713	388,307
1900-01	485,206	440,846
1901-02	492,122	447,079
1902	487,499	440,191
1903	486,665	449,745
1904	492,555	472,560
1905	518,697	500,578

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Movable R	*Immovable* R
1896-97	5,99,96,834	70,31,70,145
1897-98	5,70,45,076	66,93,78,255
1898-99	5,86,02,414	63,25,85,895
1899-1900	5,39,55,239	65,72,44,716
1900-01	5,72,42,197	67,43,32,228
1901-02	5,67,92,922	67,74,42,952
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537
1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587
1905	6,28,85,024	81,37,03 085

IX—REGISTRATION—*continued*

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision as formerly, for the premia, they were omitted from the value of the property transferred in the years 1903 and 1904 in Bengal and the United Provinces. From 1905, howeves, they have again been included and the total value of the premia in that year was R58,33,482, Bengal contributing more than half (54 per cent), the Central Provinces and Berar 17 per cent, Madras 13 per cent, Bombay 8 per cent, and the United Provinces 6 per cent.

The receipts of the Department in 1905 were R47 lakhs, and the charges R28 lakhs, or 56 per cent of the receipts. The following statement shews the percentage of the total receipts and charges which are contributed by the principal provinces :—

	Percentage of total receipts	Percentage of total expenditure
Madras	31	38
Bengal	20	18
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15	15
Bombay	11	10
United Provinces	9	9
Panjab	5	4
Central Provinces and Berar	4	4
Burma	4	2

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,076	...	2,079	...	2,080	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	28,544	1,46,84,562	28,917	1,80,67,107	29,983	1,66,45,021
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	447,079	23,14,07,701	440,191	23,23,44,325	449,745	25,30,86,548
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	481,529	2,17,65,939	477,183	2,17,53,143	477,387	2,16,45,775
Instruments of mortgage	548,458	24,39,82,953	535,696	24,49,78,497	535,571	25,66,98,092
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	82,169	(*a*)	82,432	(*a*)	84,511	9,45,83,383
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	108,366	20,73,328	107,427	20,93,430	103,893	21,17,009
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	435,588	2,54,35,934	424,311	2,46,21,718	410,937	2,45,86,190
Total Compulsory	2,131,733	54,04,07,154	2,096,067	54,42,84,382	2,092,027	66,93,62,018
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	10,593	5,73,679	10,316	6,01,729	9,278	7,52,550
Instruments of mortgage	486,535	2,35,97,398	462,745	2,25,24,831	456,208	2,20,57,549
Instruments of lease	69,529	42,74,037	71,072	44,94,429	69,930	45,29,995
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	58,394	(*a*)	56,316	(*a*)	56,222	32,10,586
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	311		442		299	17,37,734
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17,805		17,206		17,202	68,20,046
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	290	5,71,789	299	3,19,474	382	3,31,059
Total Optional	643,457	2,90,67,508	618,396	2,79,69,496	609,521	3,94,39,519
TOTAL of ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,775,190	(*b*) 67,74,42,952	2,714,463	(*b*) 68,53,58,475	2,701,548	(*b*) 70,88,01,537
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	751	2,98,480	831	4,17,000	772	2,31,013
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	16,190	47,04,049	16,210	49,98,174	19,157	57,35,832
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	155,487	2,32,69,969	150,002	2,30,81,630	146,882	2,16,73,542
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	109,223	2,85,19,524	108,790	2,82,11,550	106,358	2,96,90,288
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	281,651	5,67,92,022	275,833	5,67,08,354	273,169	5,73,30,675
WILLS REGISTERED	11,374	...	11,369	...	12,014	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	99	...	110	...	86	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	205	...	213	...	223	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	823	...	806	...	752	...
" " " 34	1,765	...	1,576	...	1,516	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	18,874	...	18,675	...	17,749	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	269,395	...	286,759	...	296,203	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	9,614	...	9,071	...	8,850	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 95,57,587 in 1901-02
" 1,02,42,112 " 1902
" 58,33,482 " 1905 (compulsory ₹55,52,864 and optional ₹2,80,618)

ACT in **BRITISH INDIA**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
2,088	...	2,106	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
32,015	2,01,97,718	33,315	2,00,84,923	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
472,560	28,16,24,629	500,578	29,54,90,686	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
483,660	2,20,89,431	510,538	2,32,50,762	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
699,462	28,76,82,600	(*c*)1,074,197	30,68,94,847	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
87,384	11,12,23,085	90,863	11,26,76,577	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
109,111	37,40,344	110,327	31,45,063	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
430,397	2,76,62,088	418,160	2,90,00,541	
2,314,589	75,42,19,895	2,737,978	79,60,96,263	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
8,895	7,20,192	8,159	6,21,978	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
303,164	1,52,76,217	(*c*) 6,733	5,08,351	Instruments of mortgage
69,952	36,92,875	65,045	30,65,025	Instruments of lease
61,138	42,52,237	62,025	37,19,233	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
239	24,64,360	267	13,32,088	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
17,084	63,31,248	16,823	75,23,778	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
326	3,11,563	328	5,55,751	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
460,798	3,30,48,692	159,380	1,76,06,822	*Total Optional*
2,775,387	78,72,68,587	2,897,358	(*b*) 81,37,03,085	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
805	3,01,862	851	4,57,808	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
21,499	59,84,548	21,920	64,67,236	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
145,295	2,27,78,228	148,112	2,27,61,810	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
116,970	3,36,11,043	115,869	3,31,98,170	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
284,569	6,26,75,681	286,752	6,28,85,024	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
12,565	...	8,920	...	WILLS REGISTERED
91	...	106	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
21	...	251	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
849	...	910	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
1,523	...	1,476	...	" " " 34
19,557	...	19401	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
318,305	...	319,678	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
8,701	...	9,066	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

(*c*) The increase under "compulsory registration" and decrease under "optional" are due to the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Act, VI of 1904, which has made compulsory the registration of certain classes of documents which were formerly of optional registration

No. 1—A

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	97	...	96	...	97	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	211	3,06,163	264	16,75,867	215	10,17,309
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	7,901	1,05,74,365	9,120	1,36,57,576	11,706	2,69,32,756
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	11,871	1,38,10,273	13,699	1,61,70,514	15,691	2,33,45,522
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	556	(*a*)	754	(*a*)	701	49,13,746
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	3	249	13	474	10	1,799
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	376	3,87,605	509	4,23,706	894	4,01,704
Total Compulsory	20,918	2,50,78,655	24,359	3,19,28,137	29,217	5,66,12,836
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	267	21,364	283	21,256	274	16,927
Instruments of mortgage	288	17,108	176	14,763	163	11,515
Instruments of lease	22	22,845	40	35,885	10	5,076
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	10		10		4	155
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	25	15,162
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	119		157		137	2,95,958
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	9	2,659	40	44,117	28	25,160
Total Optional	715	63,976	706	1,16,021	641	3,69,953
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	21,633	2,81,49,939	25,065	3,71,64,890	29,858	5,69,82,789
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	40	40,018	25	7,777	3	10,900
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,100	9,41,044	1,175	9,06,712	1,434	12,92,874
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	898	14,62,922	1,143	17,55,215	1,104	11,33,052
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	798	4,74,331	894	7,41,319	1,042	16,83,146
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	2,836	29,18,315	3,237	34,11,023	3,583	41,19,972
WILLS REGISTERED	8	...	19	...	10	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	16	...	19	...	14	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	2	...	1	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	21	...	30	...	33	...
" " " 34	...	...	15	...	7	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,403	...	1,503	...	1,186	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	519	...	645	...	696	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	40	...	56	...	72	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **LOWER BURMA**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
97	...	98	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
203	4,56,468	269	7,13,128	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
12,827	3,43,25,999	13,449	2,83,85,562	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
...	...	265	16,672	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
17,546	2,88,12,194	21,353	3,32,32,211	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
788	46,52,927	732	51,48,625	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
21	11,842	4	2,505	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
448	5,75,397	669	5,46,990	
31,833	6,88,34,827	36,741	6,80,45,693	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
265	16,764	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
95	6,350	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
20	10,049	36	31,245	Instruments of lease
10	599	6	405	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	...	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
22	1,57,475	10	1,745	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
35	20,154	61	50,407	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
447	2,11,391	113	83,802	*Total Optional*
32,280	6,90,46,218	36,854	6,81,29,495	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
7	33,147	24	27,008	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,226	11,36,650	1,834	15,44,120	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
1,562	21,62,891	2,055	21,97,942	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
1,279	25,10,896	1,590	10,80,410	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
4,074	58,43,584	5,503	48,49,480	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
11	...	12	...	WILLS REGISTERED
26	...	19	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
59	...	99	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
7	...	2	...	" " " 34
1,867	...	1,862	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
826	...	1,123	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
108	...	266	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—B

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	51	...	49	...	49	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	149	73,068	144	81,237	149	90,960
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	1,580	13,31,989	1,694	11,99,050	1,764	18,58,377
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	860	43,827	839	49,458	761	45,433
Instruments of mortgage	3,368	21,59,844	3,921	27,52,017	3,999	26,17,054
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	132	6,59,676	158	(*a*)	26	14,825
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	12	...	...	...	...
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	22	39,840	18	17,903	3	13,315
Total Compulsory	6,112	43,08,256	6,774	40,99,665	6,702	46,39,964
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of lease	...	...	...	...	15	21,066
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	...	...	...	...	48	62,694
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	...	...	...	1	10,060
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	3	115
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	...	...	...	...	67	93,935
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	6,112	43,08,256	6,774	44,08,041	6,769	47,33,899
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	81	62,234	111	82,185	90	79,644
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	144	88,003	117	90,928	155	1,98,318
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	302	17,703	291	32,255	276	19,422
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	527	1,67,940	519	2,05,368	521	2,97,384
WILLS REGISTERED	1	...	...	...	5	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	...	3	...	5	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	2	...	8	...	8	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	1	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	82	...	91	...	111	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	33	...	36	...	42	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **UPPER BURMA**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number.	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
48	...	48	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
178	2,37,250	188	1,32,328	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
2,195	23,13,714	2,369	17,16,201	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
780	64,435	741	37,828	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
4,323	40,43,005	4,235	28,66,960	Instruments of mortgage
9	4,010	5	9,474	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
1	25	...	...	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
19	17,326	22	15,700	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
7,505	66,79,765	7,560	47,78,491	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
...	...	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
8	8,247	10	12,670	Instruments of lease
40	2,11,323	38	2,08,020	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	...	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
...	...	3	750	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
1	100	1	200	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
49	2,19,670	52	2,21,640	*Total Optional*
7,554	68,99,435	7,612	50,00,131	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
60	55,771	53	58,941	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
174	2,19,146	129	70,541	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
239	41,585	275	90,805	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
473	3,16,502	457	2,20,287	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
2	...	2	...	WILLS REGISTERED
3	...	3	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
123	...	89	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
...	...	...	...	„ „ „ 34
...	...	...	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
108	...	100	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
40	...	40	..	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—C

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	27	...	28	...	29	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	352	99,562	469	1,79,359	443	1,03,528
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	8,952	3,59,630	10,933	30,60,726	10,935	28,56,447
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	15,800	7,28,210	17,488	8,24,174	17,065	8,05,286
Instruments of mortgage	2,818	21,17,832	2,987	12,23,226	3,377	14,46,875
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,046	(*a*)	2,569	(*a*)	2,860	11,48,012
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	225	21,889	300	30,585	329	37,690
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	4,039	1,53,483	5,751	2,46,570	6,085	2,46,997
Total Compulsory	34,232	54,80,606	40,497	55,64,640	41,094	66,44,835
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	2,649	1,24,373	2,265	1,23,805	2,205	92,046
Instruments of lease	2,537	62,020	2,681	83,716	3,374	82,563
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	469	(*a*)	532	(*a*)	519	771
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	2		2		1	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	25		14		3	1,015
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	3	340	6	574
Total Optional	5,682	1,86,393	5,497	2,07,861	6,108	1,76,969
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	39,914	(*b*) 64,94,318	45,994	(*b*)70,02,066	47,202	68,21,804
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	42	10,061	45	10,565	41	4,754
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	195	70,088	192	57,597	209	82,632
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	452	1,67,194	499	1,57,769	682	2,04,582
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	5,029	14,37,307	6,380	16,48,936	7,147	18,64,890
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,718	16,84,650	7,116	18,74,867	8,079	21,56,858
WILLS REGISTERED	84	...	101	...	83	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	13	...	21	...	26	...
" " " 34	89	...	98	...	91	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	467	...	489	...	504	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,384	...	1,709	...	2,436	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	477	...	533	...	537	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R1,226 in 1901-02
„5,043 „ 1902

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changesi n those provinces during 1905

ACT in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
30	...	216	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
487	1,32,868	7,650	18,26,486	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
11,112	30,83,770	78,658	2,04,32,185	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
16,194	7,83,204	119,513	57,54,599	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
5,417	12,79,188	179,276	2,49,09,584	Instruments of mortgage
3,048	11,49,203	12,744	46,95,196	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
316	94,759	43,067	8,25,421	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
7,008	2,46,389	169,886	42,24,673	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
43,582	67,69,471	610,794	6,26,68,144	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
68	3,222	87	4,562	Instruments of mortgage
3,356	78,647	18,376	5,69,409	Instruments of lease
417	1,451	8,802	3,73,899	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
1	...	5	25,791	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
7	11,700	1,785	1,71,403	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
8	785	13	3,224	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
3,857	95,805	29,068	11,48,288	*Total Optional*
47,439	68,65,276	639,862	6,38,16,432	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
34	4,494	454	49,459	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
183	56,313	2,737	4,67,555	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
732	2,11,939	41,734	41,64,440	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
7,389	20,67,493	49,255	1,09,14,526	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
8,338	23,40,239	94,180	1,55,95,980	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
89	...	1,091	...	WILLS REGISTERED
3	...	15	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	7	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
18	...	213	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
95	...	489	...	" " " 34
458	...	2,341	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
2,617	...	40,974	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
519	...	2,931	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—D

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	442	...	448	...	454	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	12,117	46,72,812	12,770	67,69,335	13,335	45,11,158
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	130,243	6,21,36,366	136,382	6,31,51,315	135,860	6,39,61,125
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	249,742	1,12,91,488	261,409	1,18,74,056	261,134	1,18,52,303
Instruments of mortgage	156,529	6,02,09,336	161,334	6,36,95,679	153,537	6,50,95,671
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	19,355	(*a*)	19,923	(*a*)	20,568	2,23,87,110
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	98,451	13,68,691	96,993	13,23,724	93,743	10,00,046
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	304,836	1,09,17,842	311,041	1,15,15,103	300,697	1,03,85,067
Total Compulsory	971,273	15,05,96,535	999,852	15,83,29,212	978,874	17,91,92,480
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,561	(*b*)	1,621	(*b*)	1,573	70,496
Instruments of mortgage	245,380	1,17,90,345	248,470	1,19,61,216	251,793	1,20,22,933
Instruments of lease	20,147	10,77,135	20,482	11,84,852	20,862	11,69,374
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	11,622	(*a*)	11,248	(*a*)	11,742	7,09,144
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	32		16		15	26,210
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4,733		4,899		4,788	7,21,147
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	49	45,345	34	82,361	47	82,420
Total Optional	283,524	1,29,12,825	286,770	1,32,28,429	290,820	1,48,01,724
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,254,797	(*c*)19,49,59,374	1,286,622	(*c*)20,49,93,738	1,269,694	19,39,94,204
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	451	1,47,561	534	1,87,256	517	94,950
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	6,064	13,95,183	5,961	14,37,799	6,257	15,24,544
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	119,439	1,16,86,544	114,713	1,13,29,332	113,876	1,09,26,158
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	56,925	1,32,28,378	57,468	1,28,66,896	54,927	1,34,22,867
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	182,879	2,64,57,666	178,676	2,58,21,283	175,577	2,59,68,519
WILLS REGISTERED	2,637	...	2,766	...	2,726	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	34	...	31	...	13	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	29	...	24	...	38	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	344	...	337	...	272	...
" " " 34	791	...	717	...	693	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	6,079	...	6,075	...	745	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	87,553	...	91,029	...	93,034	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	4,371	...	4,432	...	4,304	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹72,87,302 in 1901-02
" 78,39,870 " 1902
" 31,67,523 " 1905 (compulsory ₹31,58,642 and optional ₹8,881)

NOTE—See note at foot of the preceding table

ACT in **BENGAL**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
457	...	276	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
14,099	79,95,544	7,299	41,42,115	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
136,947	6,71,20,709	79,115	5,62,03,308	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
258,615	1,17,36,960	170,998	74,98,661	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
155,446	7,34,63,288	228,532	5,73,48,299	Instruments of mortgage
19,866	2,48,83,359	11,569	1,75,97,432	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
96,461	21,69,177	56,282	13,23,330	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
306,210	1,15,60,716	126,638	75,76,201	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
987,644	19,89,29,753	680,433	15,48,47,988	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
1,252	54,184	1,544	64,855	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
237,550	1,13,92,074	729	38,759	Instruments of mortgage
23,860	13,35,979	6,163	3,95,757	Instruments of lease
15,195	6,35,735	6,815	2,91,139	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
13	4,000	10	6,352	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
3,513	2,91,947	1,051	1,68,768	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
51	42,041	12	17,679	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
281,434	1,37,55,960	16,324	9,92,190	*Total Optional*
1,269,078	21,26,85,713	696,757	(*c*)15,58,40,178	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
549	1,39,513	135	24,379	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
6,292	15,37,808	3,777	11,11,033	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
113,116	1,09,96,062	71,733	68,53,038	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
62,197	1,55,09,068	18,895	49,15,146	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
182,154	2,81,82,451	94,540	1,29,03,596	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
2,623	...	1,927	...	WILLS REGISTERED
13	...	2	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	31	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
275	...	105	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
682	...	292	...	" " " 34
5,793	...	3,983	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
101,741	...	62,543	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
4,160	...	1,872	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—E

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	264	...	264	...	264	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	4,748	41,06,130	4,568	44,07,356	4,880	50,88,142
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	32,059	2,91,91,153	29,910	2,70,30,784	29,564	2,71,73,595
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	16,381	10,04,962	14,800	9,15,733	14,382	9,01,050
Instruments of mortgage	55,814	3,82,97,416	51,227	3,76,21,606	53,126	4,45,89,544
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9,895	(*a*)	9,790	(*a*)	9,551	1,08,62,209
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2,449	96,243	2,304	91,386	2,377	1,99,103
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases	32,928	51,87,598	19,417	40,25,029	16,973	38,66,217
Total Compulsory	154,274	7,78,83,502	132,026	7,40,91,894	130,853	9,26,79,860
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	22,215	14,81,247	18,671	12,45,082	18,685	12,76,901
Instruments of lease	4,960	4,13,822	4,130	3,43,716	3,684	2,34,262
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	6,401	(*a*)	6,653	(*a*)	7,027	5,68,773
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	187		143		171	11,52,336
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,250		965		763	5,59,911
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	55	41,235	70	45,285	59	25,946
Total Optional	35,068	19,36,304	30,632	16,34,983	30,389	38,18,129
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	189,342	(*b*) 9,68,95,544	162,658	(*b*) 9,17,17,599	161,242	9,64,97,989
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	55	28,601	56	1,50,664	41	45,080
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	3,156	7,47,273	3,352	8,54,683	2,958	8,33,217
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	11,351	30,23,411	11,442	29,01,264	12,040	30,90,917
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	22,368	56,53,351	20,555	60,52,597	19,938	58,36,303
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	36,930	94,57,636	35,405	99,59,208	34,977	98,05,517
WILLS REGISTERED	1,977	...	1,794	...	2,002	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	9	...	15	...	10	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	31	...	29	...	38	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	72	...	79	...	50	...
" " " 34	27	...	25	...	36	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,611	...	2,619	...	2,449	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	55,855	...	56,974	...	59,870	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 86)	1,161	...	987	...	934	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R3,56,910 in 1901-02
" 3,54,634 " 1902
" 3,53,661 " 1905 (compulsory R3,00,230 and optional R53,431)

UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
264	...	263	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
4,929	47,52,877	5,628	73,05,981	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
30,790	3,02,35,162	32,740	3,04,69,223	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
14,353	10,15,480	15,678	10,32,101	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
54,811	4,24,46,139	83,916	4,47,41,048	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
9,924	1,67,32,062	10,196	1,65,74,351	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
2,611	2,61,398	2,489	1,73,989	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
19,892	43,33,221	18,984	49,19,043	
137,310	9,97,76,339	169,631	10,52,15,736	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
19,305	15,08,826	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
4,479	3,11,871	4,732	2,84,249	Instruments of lease
6,649	5,14,072	6,673	8,54,665	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
145	16,81,026	134	6,48,978	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
674	6,60,586	681	6,89,646	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
50	68,589	45	2,02,514	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
31,302	47,44,970	12,265	26,80,052	*Total Optional*
168,612	10,45,21,309	181,896	(*b*)10,78,95,788	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
35	38,914	42	29,844	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
3,519	7,97,944	2,914	8,44,426	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
11,669	34,98,933	12,392	34,30,702	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
21,548	64,47,178	20,584	72,92,824	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
36,771	1,07,82,969	35,932	1,15,97,796	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
2,169	...	2,534	...	WILLS REGISTERED
4	...	15	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	37	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
50	...	48	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
65	...	53	...	" " " 34
2,513	...	2,537	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
62,468	...	63,617	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
971	...	1,041	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—F

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	...	7	...	7	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	22	11,758	25	33,380	12	5,850
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	574	3,62,857	549	3,22,226	464	2,66,088
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	781	3,64,119	665	3,72,155	600	4,31,594
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	14	(*a*)	23	28,099	20	24,660
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	122	3,210	106	3,793	10	1,026
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	36	4,777	29	2,955	83	3,876
Total Compulsory	1,549	7,46,721	1,397	7,62,608	1,189	7,33,094
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	85	6,265	94	6,236	57	4,285
Instruments of mortgage	89	7,317	79	6,368	63	5,378
Instruments of lease	6	252	4	150	10	1,493
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	18	(*a*)	1	50	19	41,596
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	7		1	...	1	1,200
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...		13	18,620	9	9,595
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	3	1,980
Total Optional	205	13,834	192	31,424	162	65,527
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,754	7,80,005	1,589	7,94,032	1,351	7,98,621
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	3	369	4	819	1	3,452
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	21	9,786	46	16,278	35	41,060
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	21	9,129	27	66,796	9	12,381
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	103	17,177	93	7,072	95	1,78,941
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	148	36,461	170	90,965	140	2,35,834
WILLS REGISTERED	26	...	22	...	...	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	1	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	1	...	...	...	...	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	12	...	25	...	...	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	131	...	141	...	...	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	3	...	4	...	...	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **AJMER-MERWARA**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
7	...	7	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
18	7,828	35	31,417	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
505	2,92,398	582	3,70,391	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	1	75	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
783	3,89,208	1,097	5,54,929	Instruments of mortgage
13	29,491	12	12,964	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
59	1,447	13	5,933	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
44	6,407	148	14,963	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
1,422	7,26,779	1,888	9,90,672	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
76	5,487	158	11,311	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
...	...	114	10,405	Instruments of mortgage
9	1,715	2	39	Instruments of lease
13	14,637	20	13,480	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	...	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
...	...	3	976	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	...	...	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
98	21,839	297	36,211	*Total Optional*
1,520	7,48,618	2,185	10,26,883	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	4	2,061	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
93	24,064	35	5,273	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
3	5,120	8	4,744	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
90	2,047	179	46,210	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
186	31,231	226	58,288	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
26	...	34	...	WILLS REGISTERED
1	...	...	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
1	...	3	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
...	...	...	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
...	...	...	...	" " " 34
37	...	24	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
196	...	164	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
1	...	1	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—G

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	271	...	269	...	268	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,011	6,98,945	1,044	6,38,093	1,118	9,25,889
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	19,098	1,23,94,375	20,436	1,43,87,937	21,320	1,45,29,882
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	23,276	1,22,71,193	25,872	1,34,00,400	29,410	1,48,29,730
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,781	(*a*)	1,943	(*a*)	1,953	44,34,845
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	96	12,044	120	16,453	103	10,821
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,367	3,83,610	1,533	4,87,321	1,547	5,08,057
Total Compulsory	46,629	2,57,60,167	50,948	2,89,30,204	55,451	3,52,39,224
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	4,633	3,46,461	4,714	3,51,639	4,135	3,08,247
Instruments of mortgage	7,899	5,74,512	8,093	5,79,747	6,969	5,25,119
Instruments of lease	235	17,503	252	1,95,894	242	26,897
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	345	(*a*)	167	(*a*)	357	65,389
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	17		230		24	1,38,935
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6		7		14	1,810
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17	6,760	5	2,555	11	7,746
Total Optional	13,152	9,45,236	13,468	11,29,835	11,752	10,74,143
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	59,781	(*b*)3,05,09,736	64,416	3,46,99,444	67,203	3,63,13,367
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	522	4,14,683	632	5,24,093	417	4,79,035
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,271	8,67,927	1,299	10,89,158	1,351	10,92,362
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,875	1,02,233	3,657	1,25,129	3,487	63,092
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	5,668	13,84,843	5,588	17,38,380	5,255	16,34,489
WILLS REGISTERED	712	...	783	...	857	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	22	...	26	...	19	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	18	...	22	...	27	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	38	...	37	...	36	...
" " " 34	81	...	64	...	60	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	252	...	310	...	243	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10,184	...	8,148	...	9,891	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	304	...	321	...	337	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹14,002 in 1901-02
" 23,594 " 1902
" 95,524 " 1903 (Compulsory ₹92,975 and Optional ₹2,549)

PANJAB, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
266	...	262	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
1,206	10,66,035	1,219	11,04,422	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
22,807	1,65,31,260	23,658	1,79,81,728	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
30,667	1,69,54,867	29,776	1,65,90,966	Instruments of mortgage
2,264	37,73,488	2,123	56,01,722	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
158	21,041	131	14,325	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
1,711	5,07,297	1,569	4,20,727	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
58,813	3,88,53,988	58,476	4,18,06,865	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
3,915	3,07,384	3,446	2,70,228	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
5,770	4,35,775	4,823	3,63,227	Instruments of mortgage
235	14,518	254	14,622	Instruments of lease
409	57,055	343	66,375	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
34	61,016	52	2,27,194	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
4	343	6	1,257	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
22	32,090	30	1,798	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
10,389	9,08,176	8,954	9,47,250	*Total Optional*
69,202	3,97,62,164	67,430	(*b*)4,27,54,115	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
428	4,22,982	413	2,70,550	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
1,404	13,19,475	1,092	7,50,935	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
3,599	2,05,520	3,459	9,46,413	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
5,431	19,47,977	4,964	19,67,898	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
912	...	893	...	WILLS REGISTERED
28	...	23	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
20	...	29	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
28	...	42	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
59	...	62	...	" " " 34
344	...	309	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
12,235	...	12,679	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
293	...	356	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—H

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the years 1901-02 to 1905*

	1901-02		1902		1903		1904		1905	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	...	29	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	64	32,800	74	34,848	92	53,912	82	33,725	76	30,867
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	3,184	19,06,776	3,113	19,68,641	3,223	17,63,898	2,987	18,18,508	2,808	17,56,986
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	3,959	21,16,300	4,083	20,98,675	4,331	22,40,523	3,586	20,72,712	2,754	16,01,345
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	369	3,97,061	374	3,71,751	391	6,31,159	357	4,18,443	363	4,59,879
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	15	123	9	1,825	13	268	2	240	10	239
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	397	1,16,155	453	1,40,698	518	2,15,628	475	2,17,119	569	1,74,297
Total Compulsory	7,988	45,69,215	8,106	46,16,438	8,568	49,05,388	7,489	45,60,747	6,580	40,56,072
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	425	41,423	382	31,506	373	40,278	280	33,946	246	27,194
Instruments of mortgage	406	31,824	414	33,328	364	30,816	246	20,761	186	15,884
Instruments of lease	68	11,049	58	10,632	43	6,217	75	16,540	56	9,459
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	68	50,605	43	10,363	78	38,053	54	9,176	45	4,750
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	...	2		2	130	...	...	4	19,233
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	4,894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	972	1,39,795	899	85,829	860	1,15,494	655	80,423	537	77,681
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	8,960	47,09,010	9,005	47,02,267	9,428	50,20,882	8,144	46,41,170	7,117	(*a*) 41,33,753
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	16	45,046	24	38,399	24	58,518	19	40,697	16	31,162
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	134	1,25,497	106	1,01,832	79	57,071	69	75,747	75	72,764
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	290	9,520	285	12,174	214	5,879	246	9,363	217	12,687
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	440	1,80,063	415	1,52,405	317	1,21,468	334	1,25,807	308	1,16,613
WILLS REGISTERED	67	...	66	...	68	...	56	...	68	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	8	...	8	...	11	...	9	...	7	
" " " 34	19	...	18	...	23	...	10	...	8	
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	33	...	31	...	33	...	25	...	13	
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,097	...	745	...	1,068	...	804	...	1,108	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	78	...	63	...	49	...	66	...	43	...

(*a*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to ₹33,620 (Compulsory ₹32,459 and Optional ₹1,161)

No. 1—I

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in each year from 1901 to 1905*

	1901	1902		1903		1904		1905	
	Number	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
			₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	13	13	...	13	...	12	...	23	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—									
Compulsory—									
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1	...	...	2	700	186	1,73,278	2	2,200
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	205	394	6,38,922	213	2,76,588	91	1,88,616	278	3,92,785
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	181	246	1,31,370	147	99,375	149	90,448	212	2,03,994
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	5	9	26,312	5	12,300	1	3,000	10	2,145
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2	16	6,774	4	...	3	...	1	270
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	23	16	812	21	...	41	14,483	40	17,758
Total Compulsory	417	681	8,04,190	392	3,88,963	471	4,69,825	543	6,19,152
Optional—									
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	3	3	229	8	575	2	156	5	327
Instruments of mortgage	1	2	151	...	...	1	49	...	...
Instruments of lease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	73
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	25	6,500	2	560	...	...
Total Optional	5	5	380	33	7,075	6	765	8	400
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	422	686	8,04,570	425	3,96,038	477	4,70,590	551	6,19,552
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—									
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1	16	20,715	1	45	1	100	8	13,870
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	11	8	5,567	19	7,238	18	10,347	14	11,286
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	73	67	206	49	33,920	41	35,920	33	600
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	85	91	26,488	69	41,203	61	46,367	55	25,756
WILLS REGISTERED	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	1	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	10	20	...	21	...	18	...	(*a*)	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	14	22	...	18	...	20	...	(*a*)	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	4	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE—Value is not stated for the year 1901
(*a*) Information not available

No. 1—J

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	257	...	259	...	261	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2,245	17,60,313	2,194	15,46,469	2,370	20,50,988
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	56,353	3,69,25,711	50,486	3,48,90,584	53,065	3,57,05,927
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	15,793	10,10,650	14,283	9,58,888	14,097	8,04,180
Instruments of mortgage	54,838	3,04,66,236	45,956	2,70,13,590	42,417	2,45,64,248
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	8,584	(*a*)	7,916	(*a*)	7,705	1,79,42,835
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1,878	50,382	1,715	51,061	1,921	81,206
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	23,830	33,38,975	21,548	32,07,561	20,126	30,60,029
Total Compulsory	163,521	7,35,52,267	144,098	6,76,68,153	141,701	8,42,09,413
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	764	(*b*)	924	(*b*)	928	2,05,427
Instruments of mortgage	11,943	7,45,427	9,466	6,33,116	8,150	5,14,122
Instruments of lease	3,798	2,16,153	3,348	2,03,658	2,990	2,00,346
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,906	(*a*)	2,186	(*a*)	1,954	4,18,498
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	5		9		9	35,085
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	248		239		254	3,91,671
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	107	4,13,105	99	1,07,819	134	1,29,589
Total Optional	18,771	13,74,685	16,271	9,44,593	14,419	18,94,738
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	182,292	(*c*)9,16,95,571	160,369	(*c*)8,48,44,936	156,120	8,61,04,151
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	39	37,077	46	19,902	51	36,594
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,786	3,23,273	1,426	2,46,200	1,005	2,17,810
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	487	6,80,974	499	4,31,691	532	3,03,228
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,229	17,37,548	2,142	13,08,305	2,272	19,71,953
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,541	27,78,872	4,113	20,06,098	3,860	25,29,585
WILLS REGISTERED	1,541	...	1,610	...	1,612	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	...	...	...	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	66	...	73	...	61	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	197	...	176	...	202	...
" " " 34	451	...	384	...	370	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	803	...	864	...	903	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	7,952	...	7,982	...	8,005	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	732	...	537	...	543	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 75,855 in 1901-02
" 1,05,113 " 1902
" 4,70,571 " 1905 (Compulsory ₹4,65,790 and Optional ₹4,781)

ACT in **BOMBAY,** *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
262	...	263	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
2,794	20,50,141	3,032	16,96,587	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
58,721	4,64,72,474	60,307	5,12,31,453	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
16,920	9,39,130	17,611	10,28,077	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
43,454	2,72,16,460	54,888	2,69,12,531	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
8,497	2,44,29,370	9,195	2,39,17,017	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
2,110	75,435	2,222	1,05,343	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
23,837	33,30,340	31,428	52,05,177	
156,333	10,45,13,350	178,683	11,05,61,975	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
976	1,85,382	1,011	1,49,699	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
8,519	5,26,230	168	36,212	Instruments of mortgage
4,369	2,82,847	4,683	3,81,492	Instruments of lease
				Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
2,203	7,46,239	1,950	4,45,039	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
3	1,045	19	52,801	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
338	1,94,925	381	4,13,980	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
93	1,00,239	103	2,29,536	
16,501	20,36,907	8,315	17,13,540	*Total Optional*
172,834	10,65,50,257	186,998	(*c*)11,22,75,515	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
54	41,900	69	2,88,910	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,049	3,54,382	1,079	5,94,854	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
506	2,61,894	615	3,12,615	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
2,858	27,72,190	3,214	23,08,868	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
4,467	27,30,366	4,977	35,05,247	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
1,712	...	1,645	...	WILLS REGISTERED
2	...	2	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	93	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
185	...	214	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
398	...	383	...	" " " 34
1,078	...	1,044	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
9,011	...	10,495	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
578	...	517	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—K

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR,** *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

	1901-02		1902		1903		1904		1905	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	91	...	91	...	158	...	158	...	158	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	532	1,98,647	434	2,00,482	826	3,68,654	970	5,15,697	944	5,61,957
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	5,742	36,75,188	5,347	36,07,882	16,791	95,63,029	18,200	1,10,73,689	17,710	1,11,60,715
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	3,161	1,58,979	2,857	1,61,323	2,346	1,34,427	2,346	1,30,990	2,610	1,36,500
Instruments of mortgage	5,471	31,55,158	4,786	27,55,080	14,305	75,73,673	16,218	86,91,153	17,100	96,14,669
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,550	(*a*)	1,525	(*a*)	1,989	17,25,480	2,122	21,83,920	2,142	34,31,274
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	965	16,462	985	17,454	931	1,02,247	1,099	1,39,206	882	49,539
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,342	75,073	1,279	95,804	6,152	11,02,692	6,662	12,52,747	7,010	5,91,400
Total Compulsory	18,763	72,79,507	17,213	68,38,025	43,340	2,05,70,202	47,617	2,39,87,402	48,398	2,64,99,551
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	1,930	1,06,315	2,129	1,16,889	1,749	98,364
Instruments of mortgage	1,074	71,958	1,023	64,533	1,671	1,06,197	859	54,262	626	39,302
Instruments of lease	369	24,088	307	13,310	349	26,443	399	44,343	533	53,214
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1,254	(*a*)	1,161	(*a*)	843	57,454	1,088	7,32,758	904	89,138
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	10		6		4	10,010	17	1,91,298	10	28,965
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	26		16		22	4,361	43	13,428	41	79,071
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	8	18,774	...	...	20	28,930	10	9,987	18	19,994
Total Optional	2,741	1,14,820	2,513	77,843	4,839	3,39,710	4,545	11,62,965	3,881	4,31,475
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	21,504	(*b*) 91,01,075	19,726	(*b*) 89,59,033	48,179	2,09,09,912	52,162	2,51,50,367	52,279	(*b*) 2,69,31,026
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	17	3,021	15	6,040	17	8,760	19	9,475	16	4,045
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	771	1,44,830	862	1,57,696	946	2,25,164	917	1,90,172	818	1,68,144
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	153	1,54,184	115	1,32,544	174	1,50,129	157	78,739	187	4,05,780
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,542	1,60,178	2,373	1,11,503	3,108	3,61,788	3,579	2,15,915	3,443	2,43,373
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	3,483	4,62,213	3,365	4,07,783	4,245	7,45,841	4,672	4,94,301	4,464	8,21,342
WILLS REGISTERED	320	...	279	...	487	...	544	...	447	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	3	...	2	...	8	...	2	...	4	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	6	...	10	...	14	...	...	...	7	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	24	...	12	...	24	...	25	...	22	...
„ „ „ 34	67	...	58	...	94	...	79	...	98	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,405	...	1,372	...	1,749	...	1,990	...	1,867	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	4,156	...	4,368	...	7,201	...	8,603	...	9,012	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	289	...	258	...	521	...	460	...	394	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹3,77,363 in 1901-02
„ 4,69,614 „ 1902
„ 9,76,924 „ 1905 (Compulsory ₹9,53,497 and Optional ₹23,427)

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in this table (see note at foot of table No. 1—L)

No. 1—L

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1902*

	1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	81	...	80	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—				
Compulsory—				
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	420	1,78,150	373	1,73,314
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	15,097	65,14,113	12,526	57,87,674
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	10,441	46,10,985	9,396	42,06,306
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	538	(*a*)	491	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	...	...	...
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	6,166	3,61,509	5,524	3,46,876
Total Compulsory	32,663	1,16,64,757	28,310	1,05,14,170
Optional—				
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	2,855	1,58,166	2,295	1,26,330
Instruments of mortgage	1,339	80,683	1,071	64,362
Instruments of lease	151	15,025	167	17,123
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	58		45	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	35		15	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	7	3,066	13	7,200
Total Optional	4,445	2,56,940	3,606	2,25,015
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	37,108	(*b*)1,34,73,112	31,916	(*b*)1,20,56,416
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—				
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	327	1,73,738	312	96,791
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	138	85,784	94	47,113
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	1,162	1,39,399	1,110	1,29,607
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	1,627	3,98,921	1,516	2,73,511
WILLS REGISTERED	166	...	184	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3	...	2	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	6	...	8	...
" " " 34	65	...	40	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	583	...	538	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	2,979	...	3,210	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	264	...	197	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 7,46,783 in 1901-02
" 6,85,156 " 1902

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 1—M

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	438	...	438	...	443	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,666	25,43,791	6,552	23,25,298	6,533	23,93,735
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	165,790	6,38,72,882	158,994	6,24,63,129	164,541	6,79,92,548
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	179,641	75,20,963	165,353	69,62,507	167,470	70,96,789
Instruments of mortgage	218,871	7,42,58,135	211,181	7,32,99,015	214,368	6,95,19,375
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	37,250	(*a*)	36,865	(*a*)	38,631	3,04,12,547
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	4,158	5,04,023	4,866	5,49,901	4,452	6,82,803
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	60,216	44,67,658	57,178	41,03,090	57,818	47,79,980
Total Compulsory	672,592	15,31,67,452	640,989	14,97,02,940	653,813	18,28,77,777
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	193,118	86,65,702	172,876	78,41,284	166,032	74,66,955
Instruments of lease	37,225	24,12,534	39,595	24,16,981	38,340	27,55,769
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	36,241	(*a*)	34,269	(*a*)	33,614	12,47,233
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	51		33		46	3,48,606
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	11,347		10,862		11,209	48,34,463
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	32	35,849	35	29,797	49	22,214
Total Optional	278,014	1,11,14,085	257,670	1,02,88,062	249,290	1,66,75,240
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	950,606	(*b*)19,59,78,037	898,659	(*b*)19,27,07,606	903,103	19,95,53,017
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	103	31,274	104	33,450	100	26,473
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,845	3,47,589	1,767	5,29,648	5,446	8,69,812
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	20,968	49,13,462	19,923	49,67,738	16,836	44,92,349
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	13,429	53,53,587	13,395	49,50,346	13,741	42,24,372
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	36,345	1,06,45,912	35,189	1,04,81,182	36,123	96,13,006
WILLS REGISTERED	3,831	...	3,746	...	4,160	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	10	...	8	...	12	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	49	...	47	...	40	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	94	...	84	...	89	...
" " " 34	172	...	146	...	135	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,106	...	4,805	...	4,891	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	97,257	...	104,577	...	1,13,799	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,857	...	1,639	...	1,505	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 6,98,146 in 1901-02
" 8,08,728 " 1902
" 7,35,595 " 1905 (Compulsory ₹5,49,207 and Optional ₹1,86,388)

REGISTRATION ACT in **MADRAS**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
450	...	454	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
6,858	27,74,326	6,964	25,32,490	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
175,014	6,79,55,275	188,545	7,51,44,791	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
174,311	74,12,395	182,924	77,37,472	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
366,666	8,19,78,988	450,402	8,80,87,142	Instruments of mortgage
40,390	3,27,02,927	41,657	3,51,00,765	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
6,269	9,65,759	5,226	6,44,169	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
64,023	55,97,816	61,144	52,84,686	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
833,531	19,93,87,486	936,862	21,50,80,722	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
30,751	13,28,668	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
33,142	15,88,119	30,194	13,12,612	Instruments of lease
35,060	13,29,197	36,429	13,72,323	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
26	5,25,975	33	3,22,774	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
12,465	49,99,847	12,853	59,95,573	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
54	37,018	44	30,357	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
111,498	98,08,824	79,553	92,20,027	*Total Optional*
945,029	20,91,96,310	1,016,415	(*b*)22,43,00,749	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
106	34,419	106	32,062	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
7,383	13,33,145	8,097	13,43,084	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
15,871	39,35,200	18,052	44,83,465	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
13,819	44,36,977	14,643	53,08,573	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
37,179	97,39,741	40,898	1,11,67,184	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
4,415	...	4,263	...	WILLS REGISTERED
9	...	18	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	39	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
75	...	66	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
124	...	86	...	" " " 34
5,410	...	5,385	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
119,564	...	117,756	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
1,497	...	1,603	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 1—N

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1901-02		1902		1903	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	...	9	...	9	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6	2,423	6	2,069	8	34,196
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	301	1,62,296	297	1,77,879	299	2,06,288
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	151	6,860	154	7,004	132	6,307
Instruments of mortgage	240	1,46,126	253	2,38,864	263	3,44,908
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	94	(*a*)	92	(*a*)	111	73,655
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	10	1,809	15	8,290	20	2,628
Total Compulsory	802	3,19,514	817	4,34,106	833	6,67,982
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	134	6,902	139	7,399	113	5,567
Instruments of lease	11	1,611	8	1,822	11	489
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1	(*a*)	1	(*a*)	17	826
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...		...		...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	16		19		...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	102	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	163	8,615	167	9,221	141	6,882
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	965	3,88,975	984	5,03,837	974	6,74,864
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	498	2	527	1	50
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	305	29,282	334	29,378	335	31,477
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	20	4,938	17	4,683	25	5,757
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	98	1,83,812	80	2,25,205	62	23,715
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	424	2,18,530	433	2,59,793	423	60,999
WILLS REGISTERED	4	...	6	...	1	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	2	...	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	1	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	3	...	6	...	1	...
" " " 34	13	...	11	...	6	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	20	...	24	...	25	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	232	...	218	...	74	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1	...	4	...	3	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes ₹64 on account of premium or fines paid on leases

ACT in COORG, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

1904		1905		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
9	...	9	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
5	1,681	9	4,945	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
364	2,13,055	359	2,45,358	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
141	6,837	197	8,777	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
396	2,44,950	656	2,31,169	Instruments of mortgage
105	2,60,795	115	1,25,733	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
1	15	...	...	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
27	2,830	53	8,926	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
1,039	7,30,163	1,389	(*b*)6,24,972	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
...	...	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
...	...	4	184	Instruments of lease
...	...	...	...	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	...	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
17	997	8	609	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	1	42	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
17	997	13	835	*Total Optional*
1,056	7,31,160	1,402	(*b*)6,25,807	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	1	40	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
329	34,520	139	14,224	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
14	2,735	26	3,558	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
86	56,891	82	37,735	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
429	94,146	248	55,557	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
4	...	3	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	3	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	2	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
2	...	5	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
4	...	3	...	" " " 34
24	...	36	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
112	...	107	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
8	...	2	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905*

	1901-02	1902	1903	1904	1905
BRITISH INDIA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	27,21,608	26,72,019	27,21,653	29,84,396	37,07,574
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4,45,425	4,27,357	4,21,460	3,07,748	1,41,723
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,88,629	2,84,453	2,84,603	2,96,746	3,14,587
„ „ „ other registrations	38,714	39,140	41,623	43,009	47,710
Fees on visits paid	1,49,513	1,45,221	1,71,590	1,88,589	1,90,023
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,96,744	2,27,812	2,92,692	3,09,958	2,44,647
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	5,53,847	5,28,339	5,61,516	5,89,239	2,11,432
Other miscellaneous receipts	3,11,144	3,28,842	2,56,881	2,54,683	2,12,391
TOTAL	47,05,624	46,53,083	47,52,018	49,74,368	50,70,087
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	23,99,209	24,48,143	23,68,704	24,77,377	25,24,691
Other charges	2,98,617	2,82,169	2,79,652	3,34,191	3,50,215
TOTAL	26,97,826	27,30,312	26,48,356	28,11,568	28,74,906
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	57·3	58·7	55·7	56·5	56·7
LOWER BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	58,782	72,421	95,811	1,12,548	1,20,483
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	971	1,156	1,143	434	171
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	6,375	7,399	8,366	10,229	13,100
„ „ „ other registrations	64	94	78	118	93
Fees on visits paid	1,860	1,680	1,586	2,456	2,291
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	635	742	748	1,157	1,500
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,506	3,378	4,704	3,892	4,407
Other miscellaneous receipts	17,911	23,110	26,072	25,811	27,772
TOTAL	89,104	1,09,980	1,38,508	1,56,645	1,69,817
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	21,919	22,972	36,180	42,941	55,865
Other charges	12,162	11,479	821	2,359	1,507
TOTAL	34,081	34,451	37,001	45,300	57,372
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	38·2	31·3	26·71	28·9	33·8
UPPER BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	16,680	18,521	19,127	20,654	20,642
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	...	...	373	205	209
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	1,146	995	917	987	1,015
„ „ „ other registrations	2	3	25	20	9
Fees on visits paid	185	255	405	330	415
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	...	...	31	27	48
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	44	52	109	43	67
Other miscellaneous receipts	474	498	335	698	696
TOTAL	18,531	20,324	21,322	22,964	23,101
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,365	2,790	9,024	10,293	11,135
Other charges	7,606	7,560	946	785	248
TOTAL	9,971	10,350	9,970	11,078	11,383
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·8	50·9	47	48·2	49·2

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905—continued*

	1901-02	1902	1903	1904	1905
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	28,665	33,613	34,031	35,689	4,72,052
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	3,368	3,379	3,791	2,461	20,368
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	6,930	8,080	9,400	9,696	86,415
„ „ „ other registrations	336	404	332	368	4,502
Fees on visits paid	600	585	400	605	18,510
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	928	1,122	1,612	1,834	28,555
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	6,971	9,285	1,473	1,423	41,592
Other miscellaneous receipts	7,385	9,042	17,912	19,312	74,897
TOTAL	55,183	65,516	69,011	71,388	7,46,891
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	32,400	36,111	36,347	39,763	4,04,385
Other charges	1,134	1,283	1,076	839	21,133
TOTAL	33,534	37,394	37,423	40,602	4,25,518
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	60·7	57·1	54·2	56·8	56·9
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	8,17,859	8,43,842	8,18,940	8,37,335	7,49,466
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,70,754	1,72,927	1,74,808	1,70,402	14,641
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	1,50,013	1,46,859	1,44,335	1,50,456	75,228
„ „ „ other registrations	10,684	11,188	10,956	10,544	8,355
Fees on visits paid	35,530	34,930	52,620	64,200	44,620
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	58,971	60,113	62,269	67,110	42,836
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,96,099	1,96,509	2,34,998	2,40,823	26,280
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,11,912	2,13,743	1,43,063	1,33,516	51,540
TOTAL	16,51,822	16,80,111	16,41,989	16,74,386	10,12,966
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,48,367	8,64,445	8,56,809	8,69,836	5,00,868
Other charges	35,560	33,657	33,609	34,289	20,487
TOTAL	8,83,927	8,98,102	8,90,418	9,04,125	5,21,355
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	53·5	53·5	54·3	53·9	51·4
UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,28,754	2,99,617	3,02,281	3,10,525	3,37,709
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	29,057	25,875	24,668	23,163	8,656
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	43,522	42,598	42,877	42,839	42,070
„ „ „ other registrations	4,943	4,535	5,016	5,163	6,063
Fees on visits paid	23,199	22,737	24,243	24,711	25,229
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	13,195	14,668	16,837	20,804	26,178
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	25,764	26,043	26,302	24,272	20,792
Other miscellaneous receipts	9,880	9,961	9,285	8,996	9,126
TOTAL	4,78,314	4,46,034	4,51,509	4,60,473	4,75,823
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,36,524	2,33,087	2,17,882	2,28,197	2,39,531
Other charges	23,391	20,834	20,986	21,136	25,618
TOTAL	2,59,915	2,53,921	2,38,868	2,49,333	2,65,149
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	54·3	56·9	52·9	54·1	55·7

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905—continued*

	1901-02	1902	1903	1904	1905
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,977	2,825	2,551	2,875	4,125
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	135	127	149	82	295
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	255	302	312	276	367
„ „ „ other registrations	52	44	36	56	85
Fees on visits paid		260	328	376	389
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	(a)	5	8	12	10
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67		975	849	1,049	131
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,357	49	60	115	153
TOTAL	4,776	4,587	4,293	4,841	5,555
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	883	1,331	1,291	1,497	1,458
Other charges	701	129	53	214	79
TOTAL	1,584	1,460	1,344	1,711	1,537
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	33·1	31·8	31·3	35·3	27·66
PANJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	1,14,628	1,24,262	1,38,321	1,51,429	1,89,459
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	6,608	6,763	5,902	5,198	9,115
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	5,697	5,600	5,273	5,440	7,737
„ „ „ other registrations	2,920	3,270	3,494	3,754	4,322
Fees on visits paid	7,531	7,295	7,490	8,260	8,255
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,423	2,160	2,650	2,384	2,418
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	46,189	47,820	49,852	52,491	9,340
Other miscellaneous receipts	3,605	4,504	3,596	3,684	4,643
TOTAL	1,90,601	2,01,674	2,16,578	2,32,640	2,35,289
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,06,385	1,07,088	1,08,277	1,10,285	1,13,349
Other charges	7,800	8,703	7,838	8,672	11,461
TOTAL	1,14,185	1,15,791	1,16,115	1,18,957	1,24,810
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	59·9	57·4	53·61	51·1	53·04
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	19,275	19,574	21,325	18,973	19,909
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	486	452	435	331	552
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	441	418	319	340	479
„ „ „ other registrations	264	261	300	230	321
Fees on visits paid	1,605	1,870	2,410	2,095	1,675
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	257	219	362	299	249
Copying fees	5,791	5,640	5,851	5,181	749
Other miscellaneous receipts	696	754	373	364	241
TOTAL	28,815	29,188	31,375	27,813	24,175
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,221	7,980	8,511	8,018	7,425
Other charges	198	155	95	163	273
TOTAL	8,419	8,135	8,606	8,181	7,698
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	29·22	27·9	27·4	29·4	31·8

(*a*) Included in "other miscellaneous receipts"

No. 2—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905—continued*

	1901-02	1902	1903	1904	1905
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registration affecting immovable property	1,043	1,708	988	1,203	1,363
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2	2	4	6	6
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	84	90	81	60	55
„ „ „ other registrations	20	36	25	23	4
Fees on visits paid	...	90	55	50	10
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	...	15	11	9	9
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	...	407	253	288	320
Other miscellaneous receipts	351	59	42	23	86
TOTAL	1,500	2,407	1,459	1,662	1,853
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	519	995	587	612	
Other charges	23	29	...	25	(*a*)
TOTAL	541	1,024	587	637	...
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	36·09	42·5	40·27	38·3	...
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,09,111	2,73,565	2,84,571	3,18,075	4,84,653
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	10,156	9,180	8,938	9,842	13,560
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	8,607	7,870	8,914	10,563	17,145
„ „ „ other registrations	3,089	3,214	3,688	3,953	5,938
Fees on visits paid	13,492	13,590	14,915	16,215	16,215
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	8,392	8,420	9,442	11,080	12,637
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,64,986	1,50,654	1,51,208	1,67,124	15,385
Other miscellaneous receipts	25,839	22,893	14,952	15,469	15,585
TOTAL	5,43,672	4,89,386	4,96,628	5,52,321	5,81,118
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,28,790	2,18,665	2,21,090	2,27,487	2,32,713
Other charges	42,505	42,086	37,225	36,415	39,102
TOTAL	2,71,295	2,61,751	2,58,315	2,63,902	2,71,815
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	49·9	53·5	52	47·7	46·7
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (*b*)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	47,986	45,935	95,665	1,07,972	1,12,637
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,628	2,403	3,095	2,864	2,498
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	5,935	5,690	7,590	8,194	8,740
„ „ „ other registrations	647	560	992	1,095	901
Fees on visits paid	4,913	4,838	6,653	7,846	7,764
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,102	1,108	1,306	1,516	1,855
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	26,066	24,679	52,877	58,008	57,788
Other miscellaneous receipts	7,032	6,610	11,004	12,908	12,399
TOTAL	96,309	91,823	1,79,182	2,00,403	2,04,582
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	41,316	42,627	81,971	87,997	87,858
Other charges	5,871	5,816	10,553	10,182	12,055
TOTAL	47,187	48,443	92,524	98,179	99,913
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	48·9	52·7	51·64	48·9	48·8

(*a*) In formation not available
(*b*) See note at foot of table No. 1—L

No. 2—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1901-02 to 1905—concluded*

	1901-02	1902	1903	1904	1905
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS (*a*)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	56,807	50,470			
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,859	1,514			
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	3,015	2,827			
„ „ „ other registrations	340	374			
Fees on visits paid	2,038	2,191			
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	248	208			
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	35,200	31,005			
Other miscellaneous receipts	5,438	5,403			
TOTAL	1,04,945	93,992			
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	48,059	48,154			
Other charges	6,010	5,571			
TOTAL	54,069	53,725			
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·5	57·1			
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	9,17,885	8,83,182	9,05,065	10,63,946	11,91,952
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,19,276	2,03,435	1,98,055	92,743	71,642
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	56,016	55,026	55,811	57,210	61,986
„ „ „ other registrations	15,355	15,026	16,672	17,671	17,096
Fees on visits paid	58,460	54,730	60,315	61,295	64,560
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,09,456	1,38,904	1,97,342	2,03,614	1,28,245
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	44,113	31,770	32,931	34,516	34,503
Other miscellaneous receipts	19,463	32,084	29,942	33,044	15,042
TOTAL	14,40,024	14,14,157	14,96,133	15,64,639	15,85,026
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,21,236	8,59,104	7,88,094	8,47,877	8,67,451
Other charges	1,55,560	1,44,786	1,66,393	2,19,017	2,18,192
TOTAL	9,76,796	10,03,890	9,54,487	10,66,894	10,85,643
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	67·8	71	63·8	68·1	68·4
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,199	2,484	2,977	3,172	3,124
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	127	144	99	17	10
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	677	693	408	456	250
„ „ „ other registrations	18	31	9	14	21
Fees on visits paid	100	170	110	150	90
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	137	128	74	112	107
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	118	122	109	129	78
Other miscellaneous receipts	152	132	245	143	211
TOTAL	3,528	3,904	4,031	4,193	3,891
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,744	2,794	2,641	2,574	2,653
Other charges	119	81	57	95	60
TOTAL	2,863	2,875	2,698	2,669	2,713
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	81·1	73·6	66·9	63·6	69·6

(*a*) See note at foot of table No. 1—L

X

EDUCATION

[TABLES 1 TO 10, PAGES 143 TO 257]

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Public Instruction received from Local Governments and Administrations*)

The order of the tables in this section has been rearranged and some slight changes made in the form of Table No. 8. The information, however, is the same as that contained in the tables of the previous years.

The following definitions of the terms used in these tables are taken from the Bengal Education Code:

Public Institutions—include all schools and colleges (1) in which the course of study conforms to the standards prescribed by the Educational Department or by the Universities, and (2) which either are inspected by officers of the Educational Department, or present pupils at the public examinations held by the Department or by the Universities.

Private Institutions—are all schools and colleges not coming within the above definition.

Public management—all public schools and colleges (1) which are under the direct management of Government, or of officers or Committees acting on behalf of Government, or of Boards exercising statutory powers, and (2) in which the staff of teachers is appointed and dismissed by Government, or by such officers, Committees or Boards, are said to be under public management.

Private management—all public schools and colleges under the management of private persons or associations.

Aided schools—are schools under private management which receive grants-in-aid from any public source, whether imperial or provincial revenues, district or municipal funds, or from any local cess.

Unaided schools—are schools under private management which do not receive any such grants-in-aid.

Colleges—are affiliated to the University and impart University education.

Arts Colleges—are those whose students have passed the matriculation examination, and are reading a course prescribed by the University for degrees in Arts.

Professional Colleges—are colleges and departments of colleges, whose students have passed the matriculation or some higher examination in Arts, and are reading for degrees in Law, Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, or Agriculture.

Schools, General, include—

(1) *Primary schools*—which teach, through the medium of the pupils' mother-tongue, reading, writing, and arithmetic from the rudiments up to the upper primary standard. This standard in Bengal comprises:

- (*a*) Reading with fluency and intelligence a fairly advanced book in a vernacular language
- (*b*) Writing to dictation from the same
- (*c*) Working miscellaneous questions in European and native arithmetic
- (*d*) History and Geography Readers
- (*e*) Practical geometry and mensuration
- (*f*) Science Reader

(2) *Secondary schools*—impart a course of instruction more advanced than that given in a primary school, but not going beyond the matriculation standard of the University.

The pupils in secondary schools are divided into two sections according to the stage of instruction which they have reached, namely:

(*a*) *Middle stage*—including those who have passed the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary standard. The final standard of the lower secondary or middle stage is either three years below that of matriculation or a standard equivalent thereto fixed by the local Government.

(*b*) *High stage*—including those who have passed the middle stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination.

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

Schools, Special, include—

(*a*) Training schools
(*b*) Schools of Art
(*c*) Schools of Law
(*d*) Schools of Medicine
(*e*) Schools of Engineering or Surveying
(*f*) Technical and Industrial schools
(*g*) Commercial schools
(*h*) Agricultural schools
(*i*) Madrasahs
(*j*) Other schools of special instruction

In the above schools pupils go through a course of special instruction which does not lead up to the matriculation examination.

Private schools—are classified as follows:

(1) Advanced schools, teaching { (*a*) Arabic or Persian; (*b*) Sanskrit; (*c*) Any other Oriental classic }
(2) Elementary schools, teaching the vernacular only or mainly.
(3) Elementary schools, teaching the Koran only.
(4) Any other schools not conforming to Departmental standards.

Number of Students

Table No. 1. The total number of scholars in public and private institutions in British India in 1905-06 was 5,243,425. This represents an increase of 8,75,871 in the last decade, being at the rate of 20 per cent. Male scholars numbered 4,639,140 as compared with 3,964,237 ten years ago, and females numbered 604,285 as compared with 403,317. The increase is at the rate of 17 per cent in the case of male scholars and 49 per cent in the case of female scholars. The proportion of female scholars to male scholars at present is about 1 to 8. Ten years ago it was about 1 to 10.

Number and Classification of Schools and Colleges

Tables Nos. 2 and 3. The total number of institutions in 1905-06 was 160,434, of which 149,054 were for males and 11,380 for females. The total number of villages served by these schools is 581,041 and the number of towns, *i.e.*, places containing 5,000 inhabitants or upwards, is 1,605. Thus, each institution for males serves nearly 4 towns and villages, and each institution for females serves 51 towns and villages. The number of students in each class of school or college classified according to the description of education imparted therein is as follows:

		1896-97	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts colleges:			
English	Students	14,155	18,262
Oriental	„	487	971
Professional colleges:			
Law	„	3,697	2,778
Medicine	„	1,067	1,591
Engineering	„	667	1,027
Teaching	„	58	373
Agriculture	„	47	120
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for Special instruction	„	24,628	52,090
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Public Secondary schools:			
High schools	„	192,959	285,467
Middle English schools	„	168,002	201,006
Middle Vernacular schools	„	176,858	203,110
Private Advanced schools	„	66,122	60,464
Public Primary schools	„	3,214,095	3,809,250
Private Elementary schools	„	494,879	564,173

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

The total number of scholars, omitting those in Baluchistan, are as follows:

	Males	Females
Colleges . . . . . } Secondary schools and Special schools . }	764,936	62,463
Primary schools	3,873,052	541,590

Thus of the total number of male scholars nearly 17 per cent are undergoing higher education and over 10 per cent of female scholars.

The percentage of students to the population of school-going age, which is taken as 15 per cent of the total population, was 25 per cent in the case of males and 3·4 per cent in the case of females.

The increase in the number of students at Public Primary schools in the last decade has been at the rate of 18 per cent, and the increase in the case of Private Elementary schools has been at the rate of 14 per cent. The attendance at Secondary schools including Private Advanced schools has increased by 24 per cent in the same period. The Middle Vernacular schools have in the last three years recovered their position as compared with the Middle English schools. In 1902-03 the total number of scholars in the Middle English schools was 181,836 as compared with 130,124 at the Middle Vernacular schools. The latter have always been more largely attended by girls than either the Middle English schools or the High schools. Girls attending Middle Vernacular schools in 1905-06 numbered 24,529 as compared with 27,538 attending High schools and Middle English schools combined.

Schools for Special instruction extend over a wide range of subjects, and their total number has increased from 540 to 1,776 in the last decade. The number of students has, at the same time, increased from 24,628 to 52,090. The number of students of the law schools has decreased from 496 to 86, and the students of engineering and surveying schools has also declined from 1,393 to 938. In technical and industrial schools the increase has been from 3,101 to 6,054. The attendance at commercial and agricultural schools is slowly rising.

Stages of Instructions in Public Schools

Table No. 4. The total number of scholars on the rolls of the general public schools, both secondary and primary, on the 31st of March 1906, included 3,965,505 boys and 533,328 girls. Of these about 60 per cent of the boys and girls were in the lower primary stage reading printed books, and as much as 32 per cent of the girls were in a still lower stage not reading printed books.

Results of University Examination

Table No. 5. The English Arts colleges contain 72 per cent of the total number of students undergoing university education. This is slightly more than the proportion ten years ago. The Oriental Arts colleges shew a very marked rise in the number of students in the last three years, and the number of Law students has fallen off very greatly, especially in the year 1905-06. On the other hand there are 500 more students at Medical colleges than ten years ago, but the increase has not been rapid since 1901-02. In the Engineering colleges the rise in the number of scholars has been large and steadily maintained. The following statement shews the number of examinees for the attainment of the university degrees named, the number passed, and the race or creed of the passed scholars in 1905-06:

	Number of examinees	Number passed	Race or creed of passed scholars: Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians	Hindus: Brahmans	Hindus: Non-Brahmans	Muhammadans	Parsis	Others
Bachelor of Arts . .	3,991	1,570	17	58	572	751	131	35	6
Bachelor of Science .	55	30	...	1	7	19	1	2	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . .	1,373	337	...	2	133	167	18	14	3
M. B.	32	13	2	2	6	3	...	...	...
B. C. E. . . .	38	11	1	...	2	8	...	...	...
Roorkee { Civil Engineer	12	12	4	...	...	7	1	...	...
Roorkee { Electrical Engineer	4	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture .	11	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

It is interesting to observe the different proportion of the students attending the various classes of college who proceed to a degree. The proportion is highest in the case of law and lowest in the case of colleges for oriental learning. The following statement shews the average number of students in each class of college and the number who have appeared for and passed the B.A. or equivalent examination during the last three years:

	1	2	3	4	5
	Average number of students in last three years	Average number examined for degree	Percentage of col. 2 to col. 1	Average number passed	Percentage of col. 4 to col. 2
Arts Colleges—English—B.A.	18,406	3,915	21·3	1,495	38·2
Arts Colleges—English—B. Sc.		42	·2	22	52·4
Arts Colleges—Oriental—Bachelor of Oriental Learning	793	3	·3	1	33·3
Law Colleges—B.L.	3,026	1,369	44·5	447	32·6
Medical Colleges—M.B.	1,609	27	1·7	12	44·4
Engineering Colleges—Roorkee—B.C.E.	1,009	39	3·9	14	35·9
Engineering Colleges—Roorkee—Civil Engineer		12	1·2	10	83·3
Engineering Colleges—Roorkee—Electrical Engineer		3	·3	3	100
Agricultural Colleges—Licentiate of Agriculture	127	8	6·3	5	62·5

System of Management

Table No. 7. Nearly three-fourths of the total number of schools and colleges in India are public institutions, *i.e.*, the course of study conforms to the standard prescribed by the Educational Department or by the Universities, and they are either inspected by the officers of the Department or present pupils at public examinations held by the Department or by the Universities. These public institutions contain nearly nine-tenths of the total number of students in India. Of the public institutions about 86 per cent (containing 90 per cent of the scholars) receive public aid. Direct public management, however, is but a small feature of the educational system of India, and these institutions altogether number only some 1,500. They include nearly one-third of the total number of colleges and about one-fifth of special schools, but in other classes of schools the proportion managed directly by Government is insignificant. The number of institutions managed by local funds and municipal boards is very much higher and such institutions contain nearly a quarter of the total number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March. Nearly half the institutions in India are under private management aided by Government or by local funds or by municipal boards.

Classification of Scholars by Race or Creed

Table No. 7. The statement below shews the ratio of scholars to the population of school-going age which is taken as 15 per cent of the total population in each province:

	Ratio per cent
Burma	24·5
Bombay	19·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	17·2
Madras	17·1
Bengal	15·6
Central Provinces and Berar	11·7
Panjab	9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8·1

Classified according to creed the proportion of scholars to the population of school-going age is as follows:

Europeans and Eurasians	70·1
Native Christians	
Buddhists	25·4
Hindus—	
Brahmans	14·6
Non-Brahmans	
Muhammadans	13·8
Parsis	7·7
Others	

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

Female Education

The ratio of girls to boys under instruction is about 1 to 8. In different provinces the figures are as follows:

United Provinces	1 to 16
Central Provinces and Berar	1 to 12
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1 to 10
Bengal	1 to 10
North-West Frontier Province	1 to 9
Panjab	1 to 8
Burma	1 to 6
Bombay	1 to 6
Madras	1 to 5

As regards creed among Christians and Parsis the ratio of girls to boys is about 1 to 2, among Buddhists and Brahmans about 1 to 7, and among Muhammadans and non-Brahmans about 1 to 9.

As regards University education the number of girls in Arts colleges (148) is greater than in all the other colleges taken together. The number of girls studying in Medical colleges (77), which is about half the number in Arts colleges, comes next.

Of the girls attending schools for special education (4,242), as many as 941, or 22 per cent were in Technical and Industrial schools, of whom 64 were Europeans and Eurasians, 464 Native Christians, 322 Hindus, 75 Muhammadans and 10 Buddhists. One hundred and sixty-six were at Medical schools, the majority of them being Native Christians.

Cost of Education

Tables Nos. 8 and 9. About two-thirds of the total expenditure can be assigned to different classes of educational institutions, and about one-third is treated as indirect expenditure on all classes of institutions combined. The following statement shows what percentage of the total expenditure is incurred on each of the different classes of schools and colleges:

Direct expenditure on Public Instruction:

Arts colleges	5·43
Colleges for Professional Training	2·72
Secondary schools	26·96
Primary schools	27·71
Training schools	2·1
All other special schools	3·85
TOTAL	68·77

Indirect expenditure on Public Instruction:

University	1·73
Direction	·94
Inspection	5·52
Scholarships	1·94
Buildings	11·88
Furniture and Apparatus	1·24
Miscellaneous	7·98
TOTAL	31·23

About 50 per cent of the total expenditure in 1905-06 was met from taxation, *i.e.*, provincia revenues and contributions from district boards and municipalities. About 27 per cent was met from fees, and the balance was provided by subscriptions, endowments, and miscellaneous items. These figures are supplied by Educational Officers and are prepared on a different basis from those that appear in the Finance and Revenue Accounts.

The total expenditure has increased in the last 10 years from R3,53,00,000 to R5,29,00,000, *i.e.*, roughly by 50 per cent. The increase in fees is only 37 per cent, while the increase from provincial

X—EDUCATION—*concluded*

revenues and local and municipal funds is 63 per cent. The average annual cost of educating each pupil in the different schools and colleges in British India during 1905-06 was as follows:

	Cost met from provincial revenues	Cost met from local and municipal funds	Cost met from fees and other sources	Total cost
	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.
Arts colleges	55 9 7	1 9 9	96 14 3	154 1 7
Colleges for Professional Training	178 0 3	1 1 11	66 14 7	246 0 9
Secondary schools	3 12 9	2 7 6	15 0 1	21 4 4
Primary schools	0 11 8	1 10 6	1 10 9	4 0 11
Training schools	81 10 7	18 10 5	15 13 2	116 2 2
All other special schools	25 9 4	3 8 9	21 2 3	50 4 4
Cost per each pupil in all institutions	2 5 0	1 11 3	4 5 5	8 5 8

Hostels or Boarding-Houses

There were, in 1905-06, 1,868 hostels or boarding-houses attached to colleges and schools with 74,709 residents. Of these 1,575 were for males and 293 for females with 57,445 and 17,264, respectively, in residence. The following statement shows the number of boarders attached to each class of school or college:

Arts colleges	4,817
Colleges for Professional Training	781
Secondary schools	41,009
Primary schools	20,524
Special schools	7,560

The expenditure on hostels was as follows:

	₹
Provincial revenues	3,24,068
Local or Municipal Funds	87,661
Subscriptions and Endowments	13,60,068
Fees	16,26,888
Native States revenues	16,146
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	34,14,831

No. 1

Abstract Statement—Number of Scholars in Public and Private Institutions in British India

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1896-97 to 1905-06

Province		Public Institutions: Colleges: Males	Public Institutions: Colleges: Females	Public Institutions: Schools: Males	Public Institutions: Schools: Females	Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary: Males	Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary: Females	Total: Males	Total: Females
Burma	1896-97	75	5	122,826	26,404	103,171	2,656	226,072	29,065
	1897-98	83	5	116,838	26,843	113,323	2,557	230,244	29,405
	1898-99	109	4	117,031	25,862	124,579	2,672	241,719	28,538
	1899-1900	112	3	120,708	29,647	134,699	2,818	255,519	32,468
	1900-01	136	4	124,477	34,777	144,321	3,361	268,934	38,142
	1901-02	140	8	125,759	36,747	150,125	3,377	276,024	40,132
	1902-03	169	9	134,319	38,483	154,335	4,125	288,823	42,617
	1903-04	189	5	143,892	43,012	155,588	4,449	299,669	47,466
	1904-05	171	7	156,379	49,652	159,786	5,128	316,336	54,787
	1905-06	181	7	161,051	53,043	166,077	4,855	327,309	57,905
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896-97	27	...	88,357	8,276	6,764	117	95,148	8,393
	1897-98	24	...	83,364	7,676	5,768	93	89,156	7,769
	1898-99	28	...	86,021	7,823	5,761	190	91,810	8,013
	1899-1900	39	...	92,391	8,542	6,500	196	98,930	8,738
	1900-01	49	...	95,547	8,712	5,435	57	101,031	8,769
	1901-02	97	...	93,953	8,413	5,474	83	99,524	8,496
	1902-03	109	...	93,706	7,282	6,707	85	100,522	7,367
	1903-04	120	...	93,974	6,180	5,827	179	99,921	6,359
	1904-05	97	...	97,271	6,017	4,651	92	102,019	6,109
	1905-06	1,698	...	656,700	63,973	61,801	8,815	720,199	72,788
Bengal	1896-97	8,226	47	1,434,448	105,872	118,334	7,848	1,561,008	113,767
	1897-98	8,374	50	1,398,518	97,950	113,108	6,815	1,520,000	104,815
	1898-99	9,238	57	1,439,076	97,872	115,862	6,680	1,564,176	104,609
	1899-1900	9,858	58	1,456,553	99,549	113,781	7,796	1,580,192	107,403
	1900-01	10,391	72	1,412,889	96,785	111,387	6,804	1,534,667	103,661
	1901-02	10,500	77	1,436,793	100,245	112,496	7,143	1,559,789	107,465
	1902-03	10,466	52	1,506,288	120,598	107,645	9,210	1,624,399	129,860
	1903-04	10,420	98	1,613,262	153,485	106,932	8,677	1,730,614	162,260
	1904-05	10,529	77	1,575,455	161,308	108,173	9,710	1,694,157	171,095
	1905-06	7,798	36	1,053,720	113,703	54,452	2,569	1,115,970	116,308
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896-97	2,420	15	266,927	12,099	68,164	3,347	337,511	15,461
	1897-98	2,291	13	262,045	13,517	75,428	3,249	339,764	16,779
	1898-99	2,425	21	281,965	14,657	75,467	3,715	359,857	18,393
	1899-1900	2,548	27	324,078	17,261	78,371	3,482	404,997	20,770
	1900-01	2,398	27	332,747	17,406	77,040	3,881	412,185	21,314
	1901-02	2,543	49	348,368	17,279	80,785	3,493	431,696	20,821
	1902-03	2,591	40	395,753	18,822	72,674	3,025	471,018	21,887
	1903-04	2,774	45	404,282	21,763	69,778	4,240	476,834	26,048
	1904-05	3,404	46	408,868	21,729	64,305	4,037	476,577	25,812
	1905-06	3,716	39	469,969	28,415	69,445	4,752	543,130	33,206
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	222	...	6,535	399	2,759	760	9,525	1,159
	1897-98	212	...	6,565	386	2,751	857	9,528	1,243
	1898-99	325	...	6,451	483	2,715	806	9,491	1,289
	1899-1900	304	...	6,483	460	2,108	701	8,895	1,161
	1900-01	266	...	4,812	399	1,628	552	6,706	951
	1901-02	282	...	4,521	403	2,367	1,225	7,170	1,628
	1902-03	266	...	4,897	420	2,655	1,420	7,818	1,840
	1903-04	315	...	5,011	428	2,657	1,080	7,983	1,508
	1904-05	303	...	4,982	509	2,925	1,163	8,210	1,672
	1905-06	304	...	4,670	425	2,869	1,157	7,843	1,582
Panjab	1896-97	1,402	7	168,847	13,482	74,431	7,753	244,680	21,242
	1897-98	1,357	7	169,537	14,089	69,628	7,933	240,522	22,029
	1898-99	1,450	8	166,195	13,793	71,022	8,629	238,667	22,430
	1899-1900	1,447	13	171,174	14,125	67,003	8,557	239,624	22,695
	1900-01	1,418	11	173,079	14,897	60,997	8,762	235,494	23,670
	1901-02	1,735	12	165,295	15,261	54,562	11,258	221,592	26,531
	1902-03	1,767	...	175,161	16,601	65,542	10,468	242,470	27,069
	1903-04	1,846	8	176,301	16,760	63,707	12,608	241,854	29,376
	1904-05	1,983	24	179,737	17,295	64,036	11,888	245,756	29,207
	1905-06	1,920	34	189,164	20,346	51,540	11,743	242,624	32,123

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1896-97 to 1905-06—continued

Province		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, ADVANCED AND ELEMENTARY		TOTAL	
		COLLEGES		SCHOOLS					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	17	...	12,423	515	12,022	1,604	24,462	2,119
	1902-03	20	...	12,831	617	10,717	1,661	23,568	2,278
	1903-04	17	...	13,363	595	10,743	1,721	24,123	2,316
	1904-05	23	...	13,917	848	11,336	1,690	25,276	2,538
	1905-06	21	...	15,235	908	10,287	2,045	25,543	2,953
British Baluchistan	1899	...	...	738	153	...	...	738	153
	1900	...	...	731	155	...	...	731	155
	1901	...	...	737	184	...	...	737	184
	1902	...	...	829	251	...	...	829	251
	1903	...	...	884	248	...	...	884	248
	1904	...	...	979	227	...	...	979	227
	1905-06	...	...	1,152	232	...	...	1,152	232
Bombay	1896-97	1,786	38	529,087	71,015	59,669	11,110	590,542	82,163
	1897-98	2,492	27	503,971	74,365	59,704	8,082	566,167	82,474
	1898-99	2,748	46	486,076	70,000	61,435	9,413	550,259	79,459
	1899-1900	2,617	45	481,197	77,849	59,081	10,416	542,895	88,310
	1900-01	2,782	55	485,297	80,999	55,036	8,691	543,115	89,745
	1901-02	2,930	75	484,369	81,402	59,506	11,586	540,805	93,063
	1902-03	2,996	72	449,966	77,136	56,956	12,466	509,918	89,674
	1903-04	3,375	79	434,096	75,929	52,967	11,914	490,438	87,922
	1904-05	3,687	81	501,395	88,268	61,346	11,326	566,428	99,675
	1905-06	3,768	90	559,870	96,595	61,542	14,344	625,180	111,029
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	312	...	138,398	10,797	...	...	138,710	10,797
	1897-98	327	...	128,788	10,983	...	...	129,115	10,983
	1898-99	322	...	129,472	11,182	...	...	129,794	11,182
	1899-1900	281	...	122,517	11,103	...	...	122,798	11,103
	1900-01	296	...	115,912	11,208	...	...	116,208	11,208
	1901-02	319	...	130,889	11,350	...	...	131,208	11,350
	1902-03	327	...	145,490	12,363	...	...	145,817	12,363
	1903-04	330	...	207,586	11,891	80	44	207,996	11,935
	1904-05	345	...	216,082	18,365	43	24	216,470	18,389
	1905-06	366	...	206,665	17,574	11	101	207,042	17,675
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896-97	...	...	50,477	3,709	144	13	50,621	3,722
	1897-98	...	...	48,407	3,590	93	75	48,500	3,665
	1898-99	...	...	50,596	3,081	173	133	50,769	3,214
	1899-1900	...	...	45,270	2,982	157	146	45,427	3,128
	1900-01	...	...	43,413	2,839	210	213	43,623	3,052
	1901-02	...	...	50,049	2,883	244	203	50,293	3,086
	1902-03	...	...	50,761	2,921	158	83	50,919	3,004
Madras	1896-97	4,405	18	606,435	107,447	95,266	9,282	706,106	116,747
	1897-98	4,244	16	604,321	110,998	99,182	9,799	707,747	120,813
	1898-99	4,207	28	609,833	113,603	101,723	10,653	715,763	124,284
	1899-1900	3,367	25	624,886	117,503	105,670	11,540	733,923	129,060
	1900-01	3,879	36	611,070	116,222	107,202	11,815	722,151	128,078
	1901-02	4,464	43	618,055	117,904	108,528	12,485	731,047	130,432
	1902-03	5,036	52	629,332	119,925	117,663	13,211	752,031	133,188
	1903-04	4,948	49	665,326	126,568	114,347	12,522	784,621	139,139
	1904-05	5,281	45	699,385	136,323	116,539	13,669	821,205	150,037
	1905-06	5,099	45	693,167	141,599	121,261	15,795	819,527	157,439
Coorg	1896-97	...	...	3,921	775	393	26	4,314	801
	1897-98	...	...	3,307	689	287	45	3,594	734
	1898-99	...	...	3,186	707	177	35	3,363	742
	1899-1900	...	...	3,492	844	391	73	3,883	917
	1900-01	...	...	3,321	835	497	70	3,818	905
	1901-02	...	...	3,420	905	363	70	3,783	975
	1902-03	...	...	3,253	963	485	61	3,738	1,024
	1903-04	...	...	3,123	897	509	70	3,632	967
	1904-05	...	...	3,007	961	458	59	3,465	1,020
	1905-06	...	...	3,156	975	465	70	3,621	1,045
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	1896-97	18,875	130	3,416,258	360,275	529,095	42,912	3,964,237	403,317
	1897-98	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,086	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709
	1898-99	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153
	1899-1900	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
	1900-01	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,045
	1901-02	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
	1902-03	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
	1903-04	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
	1904-05	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
	1905-06	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285

NOTE (1).—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 2

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	134	136	136	139	130
	for females	12	12	12	12	10
	TOTAL	146	148	148	151	140
No. of scholars	males	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085
	females	177	145	203	186	148
	TOTAL	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	46	46	45	45	43
	for females	...	...	...	2	2
	TOTAL[c]	46	46	45	47	45
No. of scholars	males	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786
	females	87	80	81	94	103
	TOTAL	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325
	for females	462	461	489	518	544
	TOTAL	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869
No. of scholars	males	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666
	females	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917
	TOTAL	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881
	for females	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119
	TOTAL	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000
No. of scholars	males	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852
	females	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398
	TOTAL	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	134	162	232	250	308
	for females	46	50	62	60	64
	TOTAL	180	212	294	310	372
No. of scholars	males	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970
	females	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136
	TOTAL	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	869	985	1,131	1,281	1,356
	for females	29	31	36	42	48
	TOTAL	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404
No. of scholars	males	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,379
	females	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105
	TOTAL	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043
	for females	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787
	TOTAL	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830
No. of scholars	males	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238
	females	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807
	TOTAL	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838
	for females	2	...	...	3	3
	TOTAL	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841
No. of scholars	males	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550
	females	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054
	TOTAL	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173
	for females	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590
	TOTAL	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763
No. of scholars	males	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200
	females	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192
	TOTAL	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011
	for females	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593
	TOTAL	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604
No. of scholars	males	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750
	females	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246
	TOTAL	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054
	for females	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380
	TOTAL	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434
No. of scholars	males	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988
	females	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053
	TOTAL	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041 (*a*)

(*a*) Excluding the figures for British Baluchistan (1,152 males and 232 females) of which details are not available

No. 2—A

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BURMA,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	140	169	189	171	181
	females	8	9	5	7	7
	TOTAL	148	178	194	178	188
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	330	337	346	386	443
	for females	39	37	46	50	63
	TOTAL	369	374	392	436	506
No. of scholars	males	26,562	28,649	30,614	34,605	37,562
	females	6,077	6,600	7,159	8,256	9,692
	TOTAL	32,639	35,249	37,773	42,861	47,254
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,927	4,282	4,529	4,590	4,709
	for females	323	332	396	445	440
	TOTAL	4,250	4,614	4,925	5,035	5,149
No. of scholars	males	97,437	104,375	111,462	119,664	121,369
	females	30,228	31,368	35,301	40,825	42,816
	TOTAL	127,665	135,743	146,763	160,489	164,185
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	6	8	8	8
	for females	6	6	6	4	4
	TOTAL	12	12	14	12	12
No. of scholars	males	341	311	395	403	437
	females	159	160	191	188	181
	TOTAL	500	471	586	591	618

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BURMA, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	95	140	211	263	251
	for females	12	13	13	12	12
	TOTAL	107	153	224	275	263
No. of scholars	males	1,419	984	1,421	1,707	1,683
	females	283	355	361	383	354
	TOTAL	1,702	1,339	1,782	2,090	2,037
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,360	4,767	5,096	5,249	5,413
	for females	380	388	461	511	519
	TOTAL	4,740	5,155	5,557	5,760	5,932
No. of scholars	males	125,899	134,488	144,081	156,550	161,232
	females	36,755	38,492	43,017	49,659	53,050
	TOTAL	162,654	172,980	187,098	206,209	214,282
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,470	13,681	14,065	14,641	14,967
	for females	73	94	94	108	97
	TOTAL	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749	15,064
No. of scholars	males	150,125	154,335	155,588	159,786	166,077
	females	3,377	4,125	4,449	5,128	4,855
	TOTAL	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914	170,932
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,470	13,681	14,065	14,641	14,967
	for females	73	94	94	108	97
	TOTAL	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749	15,064
No. of scholars	males	150,125	154,335	155,588	159,786	166,077
	females	3,377	4,125	4,449	5,128	4,855
	TOTAL	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914	170,932
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	17,830	18,448	19,161	19,890	20,380
	for females	453	482	555	619	616
	TOTAL	18,283	18,930	19,716	20,509	20,996
No. of scholars	males	276,024	288,823	299,669	316,336	327,309
	females	40,132	42,617	47,466	54,787	57,905
	TOTAL	316,156	331,440	347,135	371,123	385,214

No. 2—B

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*[d]

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	11
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	11
No. of scholars	males	97	109	120	97	1,520
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	97	109	120	97	1,520
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	...	3
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	...	178
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	146	148	143	144	1,144
	for females	5	6	5	6	17
	TOTAL	151	154	148	150	1,161
No. of scholars	males	13,955	14,487	14,676	15,491	111,715
	females	380	423	382	428	1,508
	TOTAL	14,335	14,910	15,058	15,919	113,223
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,776	2,722	2,682	2,518	17,630
	for females	201	175	144	120	2,554
	TOTAL	2,977	2,897	2,826	2,638	20,184
No. of scholars	males	78,713	77,393	77,770	79,972	530,435
	females	8,007	6,829	5,740	5,510	62,330
	TOTAL	86,720	84,222	83,510	85,482	592,765
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	22	26	7	7	49
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	22	26	7	7	49
No. of scholars	males	394	472	373	451	1,163
	females	26	29	58	73	55
	TOTAL	420	501	431	524	1,218

No. 2—B—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	904-05	1505-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	19	22	22	20	382
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	19	22	22	20	382
No. of scholars	males	891	1,354	1,155	1,357	13,387
	females	...	1	...	6	80
	TOTAL	891	1,355	1,155	1,363	13,467
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,965	2,920	2,856	2,691	19,219
	for females	206	181	149	126	2,571
	TOTAL	3,171	3,101	3,005	2,817	21,790
No. of scholars	males	94,050	93,815	94,094	97,368	658,398
	females	8,413	7,282	6,180	6,017	63,973
	TOTAL	102,463	101,097	100,274	103,385	722,371
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	88	95	76	79	524
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	88	95	76	79	524
No. of scholars	males	2,203	2,424	2,384	2,161	11,962
	females	5	3	...	...	1
	TOTAL	2,208	2,427	2,384	2,161	11,963
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	166	198	150	113	3,008
	for females	1	1	1	...	245
	TOTAL	167	199	151	113	3,253
No. of scholars	males	3,271	4,283	3,443	2,490	49,839
	females	78	82	179	92	8,814
	TOTAL	3,349	4,365	3,622	2,582	58,653
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	254	293	226	192	3,532
	for females	1	1	1	...	245
	TOTAL	255	294	227	192	3,777
No. of scholars	males	5,474	6,707	5,827	4,651	61,801
	females	83	85	179	92	8,815
	TOTAL	5,557	6,792	6,006	4,743	70,616
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,219	3,213	3,082	2,883	22,751
	for females	207	182	150	126	2,816
	TOTAL	3,426	3,395	3,232	3,009	25,567
No. of scholars	males	99,524	100,522	99,921	102,019	720,199
	females	8,496	7,367	6,359	6,109	72,788
	TOTAL	108,020	107,889	106,280	108,128	792,987

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 2—C

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	41	42	43	43	32
	for females	3	3	3	3	2
	TOTAL	44	45	46	46	34
No. of scholars	males	8,095	8,001	7,927	8,010	5,656
	females	55	29	82	68	19
	TOTAL	8,150	8,030	8,009	8,078	5,675
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	21	21	19	19	15
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	21	21	19	19	15
No. of scholars	males	2,405	2,465	2,493	2,519	2,142
	females	22	23	16	9	17
	TOTAL	2,427	2,488	2,509	2,528	2,159
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,451	2,464	2,465	2,474	1,471
	for females	59	64	65	73	63
	TOTAL	2,510	2,528	2,530	2,547	1,534
No. of scholars	males	245,132	244,457	252,351	248,250	151,055
	females	5,460	5,793	5,642	6,449	5,593
	TOTAL	250,592	250,250	257,993	254,699	156,648
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	45,922	47,424	49,100	48,183	33,672
	for females	2,664	3,414	4,666	4,886	2,861
	TOTAL	48,586	50,838	53,766	53,069	36,533
No. of scholars	males	1,175,933	1,244,343	1,340,321	1,302,961	888,568
	females	94,148	114,132	146,982	153,798	107,021
	TOTAL	1,270,081	1,358,475	1,487,303	1,456,759	995,589
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	23	50	137	150	118
	for females	9	10	18	20	20
	TOTAL	32	60	155	170	138
No. of scholars	males	753	868	1,543	2,188	1,784
	females	516	588	691	849	888
	TOTAL	1,269	1,456	2,234	3,037	2,672

No. 2—C—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	599	660	721	806	525
	for females	...	...	1	2	2
	TOTAL	599	660	722	808	527
No. of scholars	males	14,975	16,620	19,047	22,056	12,313
	females	121	85	170	212	201
	TOTAL	15,096	16,705	19,217	22,268	12,514
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	49,057	50,661	52,485	51,675	35,833
	for females	2,735	3,491	4,753	4,984	2,948
	TOTAL	51,792	54,152	57,238	56,659	38,781
No. of scholars	males	1,447,293	1,516,754	1,623,682	1,585,984	1,061,518
	females	100,322	120,650	153,583	161,385	113,739
	TOTAL	1,547,615	1,637,404	1,777,265	1,747,369	1,175,257
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,302	2,197	2,092	2,121	1,669
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,302	2,197	2,092	2,121	1,669
No. of scholars	males	26,480	25,894	25,352	26,709	17,191
	females	174	334	354	391	160
	TOTAL	26,654	26,228	25,706	27,100	17,351
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,443	7,002	6,518	6,526	3,501
	for females	253	276	252	248	45
	TOTAL	7,696	7,278	6,770	6,774	3,546
No. of scholars	males	86,016	81,751	81,580	81,464	37,261
	females	6,969	8,876	8,323	9,319	2,409
	TOTAL	92,985	90,627	89,903	90,783	39,670
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	9,745	9,199	8,610	8,647	5,170
	for females	253	276	252	248	45
	TOTAL	9,998	9,475	8,862	8,895	5,215
No. of scholars	males	112,496	107,645	106,932	108,173	54,452
	females	7,143	9,210	8,677	9,710	2,569
	TOTAL	119,639	116,855	115,609	117,883	57,021
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	58,802	59,860	61,095	60,322	41,003
	for females	2,988	3,767	5,005	5,232	2,993
	TOTAL	61,790	63,627	66,100	65,554	43,996
No. of scholars	males	1,559,789	1,624,399	1,730,614	1,694,157	1,115,970
	females	107,465	129,860	162,260	171,095	116,308
	TOTAL	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874	1,865,252	1,232,278

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

X

EDUCATION

No. 2—D

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	24	23	22	25	23
	for females	6	6	6	6	6
	TOTAL	30	29	28	31	29
No. of scholars	males	1,857	1,835	1,899	2,468	2,931
	females	49	40	45	46	39
	TOTAL	1,906	1,875	1,944	2,514	2,970
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	9	9	10	10	9
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9	9	10	10	9
No. of scholars	males	686	756	875	936	785
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	686	756	875	936	785
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	495	503	508	506	526
	for females	40	41	40	42	46
	TOTAL	535	544	548	548	572
No. of scholars	males	22,074	22,663	71,888	71,274	78,366
	females	870	916	3,290	3,304	3,874
	TOTAL	22,944	23,579	75,178	74,578	82,240
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,263	8,408	8,070	8,219	9,156
	for females	387	460	531	536	643
	TOTAL	7,650	8,868	8,601	8,755	9,799
No. of scholars	males	323,038	369,847	328,828	333,985	387,280
	females	16,147	17,799	18,350	18,309	24,307
	TOTAL	339,185	387,646	347,178	352,294	411,587
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	4	4	5	52
	for females	2	3	4	3	7
	TOTAL	7	7	8	8	59
No. of scholars	males	447	450	475	536	912
	females	105	50	66	44	154
	TOTAL	552	500	541	580	1,066

No. 2—D—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	56	54	57	65	72
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	56	54	57	65	73
No. of scholars	males	2,809	2,793	3,091	3,073	3,411
	females	157	57	57	72	80
	TOTAL	2,966	2,850	3,148	3,145	3,491
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,852	9,001	8,671	8,830	9,838
	for females	435	510	581	587	703
	TOTAL	8,287	9,511	9,252	9,417	10,541
No. of scholars	males	350,911	398,344	407,056	412,272	473,685
	females	17,328	18,862	21,808	21,775	28,454
	TOTAL	368,239	417,206	428,864	434,047	502,139
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	1,145	1,034	897	904	877
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,145	1,034	897	904	877
No. of scholars	males	17,434	14,185	12,890	14,502	14,767
	females	38	41	67	85	105
	TOTAL	17,472	14,226	12,957	14,587	14,872
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,750	4,319	4,341	3,644	4,026
	for females	176	147	218	245	263
	TOTAL	4,926	4,466	4,559	3,889	4,289
No. of scholars	males	63,351	58,489	56,888	49,803	54,678
	females	3,455	2,984	4,173	3,952	4,647
	TOTAL	66,806	61,473	61,061	53,755	59,325
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,895	5,353	5,238	4,548	4,903
	for females	176	147	218	245	263
	TOTAL	6,071	5,500	5,456	4,793	5,166
No. of scholars	males	80,785	72,674	69,778	64,305	69,445
	females	3,493	3,025	4,240	4,037	4,752
	TOTAL	84,278	75,699	74,018	68,342	74,197
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,747	14,354	13,909	13,378	14,741
	for females	611	657	799	832	966
	TOTAL	14,358	15,011	14,708	14,210	15,707
No. of scholars	males	431,696	471,018	476,834	476,577	543,130
	females	20,821	21,887	26,048	25,812	33,206
	TOTAL	452,517	492,905	502,882	502,389	576,336

No. 2—E

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	282	266	315	303	304
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	13	13	13	14
	for females	1	1	1	1	...
	TOTAL	14	14	14	14	14
No. of scholars	males	2,208	2,391	2,463	2,425	2,330
	females	56	74	82	162	87
	TOTAL	2,264	2,465	2,545	2,587	2,417
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	42	42	42	42	42
	for females	8	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	50	50	50	50	50
No. of scholars	males	2,306	2,497	2,536	2,545	2,328
	females	347	346	346	347	338
	TOTAL	2,653	2,843	2,882	2,892	2,666
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	7	9	12	12	12
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	57	57	57	57	58
	for females	9	9	9	9	8
	TOTAL	66	66	66	66	66
No. of scholars	males	4,803	5,163	5,320	5,285	4,974
	females	403	420	428	509	425
	TOTAL	5,206	5,583	5,754	5,794	5,399
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	18	19	20	18	23
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	18	19	20	18	23
No. of scholars	males	358	434	596	534	687
	females	7	16	24	33	24
	TOTAL	365	450	620	567	711
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	44	48	44	52	51
	for females	17	23	18	23	20
	TOTAL	61	71	62	75	71
No. of scholars	males	2,009	2,221	2,061	2,391	2,182
	females	1,218	1,404	1,056	1,130	1,133
	TOTAL	3,227	3,625	3,117	3,521	3,315
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	62	67	64	70	74
	for females	17	23	18	23	20
	TOTAL	79	90	82	93	94
No. of scholars	males	2,367	2,655	2,657	2,925	2,869
	females	1,225	1,420	1,080	542	1,157
	TOTAL	3,592	4,075	3,737	3,467	4,026
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	119	124	121	127	132
	for females	26	32	27	32	28
	TOTAL	145	156	148	159	160
No. of scholars	males	7,170	7,818	7,983	8,210	7,843
	females	1,628	1,840	1,508	1,672	1,582
	TOTAL	8,798	9,658	9,491	9,882	9,425

No. 2—F

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	15	15	15	10
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	13	15	15	15	10
No. of scholars	males	1,331	1,312	1,360	1,378	1,396
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,331	1,312	1,360	1,378	1,396
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	3	3	3	3	3
	for females	...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL	3	3	3	4	4
No. of scholars	males	404	455	486	605	524
	females	12	...	8	24	34
	TOTAL	416	455	494	629	558
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	351	351	344	338	288
	for females	34	32	35	36	36
	TOTAL	385	383	379	374	324
No. of scholars	males	62,679	64,887	64,698	64,785	59,506
	females	2,795	2,678	2,811	3,003	2,956
	TOTAL	65,474	67,565	67,509	67,788	62,462
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,257	2,452	2,462	2,514	2,930
	for females	326	353	360	364	459
	TOTAL	2,583	2,805	2,822	2,878	3,389
No. of scholars	males	100,663	108,177	109,343	112,410	127,057
	females	12,334	13,654	13,705	13,814	16,770
	TOTAL	112,997	121,831	123,048	126,224	143,827
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	5	5	5	5
	for females	...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL	5	5	5	6	6
No. of scholars	males	261	255	248	363	422
	females	...	...	...	40	53
	TOTAL	261	255	248	403	475

No. 2—F—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	11	15	16	17	17
	for females	3	4	6	8	12
	TOTAL	14	19	22	25	29
No. of scholars	males	1,692	1,842	2,012	2,179	2,179
	females	132	269	244	438	567
	TOTAL	1,824	2,111	2,256	2,617	2,746
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,640	2,841	2,845	2,892	3,253
	for females	363	389	401	410	509
	TOTAL	3,003	3,230	3,246	3,302	3,762
No. of scholars	males	167,030	176,928	178,147	181,720	191,084
	females	15,273	16,601	16,768	17,319	20,380
	TOTAL	182,303	193,529	194,915	199,039	211,464
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	251	342	354	306	226
	for females	...	...	...	1	...
	TOTAL	251	342	354	307	226
No. of scholars	males	4,645	5,305	5,351	4,950	3,907
	females	39	...	43	124	36
	TOTAL	4,684	5,305	5,394	5,074	3,943
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,050	3,809	3,631	3,682	2,845
	for females	549	674	716	635	565
	TOTAL	3,599	4,483	4,347	4,317	3,410
No. of scholars	males	49,917	60,237	58,356	59,086	47,633
	females	11,219	10,468	12,565	11,764	11,707
	TOTAL	61,136	70,705	70,921	70,850	59,340
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,301	4,151	3,985	3,988	3,071
	for females	549	674	716	636	565
	TOTAL	3,850	4,825	4,701	4,624	3,636
No. of scholars	males	54,562	65,542	63,707	64,036	51,540
	females	11,258	10,468	12,608	11,888	11,743
	TOTAL	65,820	76,010	76,315	75,924	63,283
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,941	6,992	6,830	6,880	6,324
	for females	912	1,063	1,117	1,046	1,074
	TOTAL	6,853	8,055	7,947	7,926	7,398
No. of scholars	males	221,592	242,470	241,854	245,756	242,624
	females	26,531	27,069	29,376	29,207	32,123
	TOTAL	248,123	269,539	271,230	274,963	274,747

No. 2—G

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				0		
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	17	20	17	23	21
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	17	20	17	23	21
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	28	26	25	25	27
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	28	26	25	25	27
No. of scholars	males	5,082	5,174	5,078	5,120	5,013
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5,082	5,174	5,078	5,120	5,613
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	154	164	172	179	201
	for females	8	8	8	12	12
	TOTAL	162	172	180	191	213
No. of scholars	males	7,341	7,057	8,285	8,797	9,622
	females	515	617	595	848	908
	TOTAL	7,856	8,274	8,880	9,645	10,530
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—(*None*)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	183	191	198	205	229
	for females	8	8	8	12	12
	TOTAL	191	199	206	217	241
No. of scholars	males	12,440	12,851	13,380	13,940	15,256
	females	515	617	595	848	908
	TOTAL	12,955	13,468	13,975	14,788	16,164
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	92	106	103	129	134
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	92	106	103	129	135
No. of scholars	males	1,098	1,551	1,771	1,802	1,709
	females	3	10	...	...	8
	TOTAL	1,101	1,561	1,771	1,802	1,717
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	744	536	551	602	590
	for females	91	85	90	103	121
	TOTAL	835	621	641	705	711
No. of scholars	males	10,924	9,166	8,972	9,534	8,578
	females	1,601	1,651	1,721	1,690	2,037
	TOTAL	12,525	10,817	10,693	11,224	10,615
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	836	642	654	731	724
	for females	91	85	90	103	122
	TOTAL	927	727	744	834	846
No. of scholars	males	12,022	10,717	10,743	11,336	10,287
	females	1,604	1,661	1,721	1,690	2,045
	TOTAL	13,626	12,378	12,464	13,026	12,332
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	1,019	833	852	936	953
	for females	99	93	98	115	134
	TOTAL	1,118	926	950	1,051	1,087
No. of scholars	males	24,462	23,568	24,123	25,276	25,543
	females	2,119	2,278	2,316	2,538	2,953
	TOTAL	26,581	25,846	26,439	27,814	28,496

No. 2—H

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	10	10	10	10	10
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	10	10	10	10	10
No. of scholars	males	1,911	1,889	2,104	2,307	2,381
	females	30	26	34	35	49
	TOTAL	1,941	1,915	2,138	2,342	2,430
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	5	5	5	5
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5	5	5	5	5
No. of scholars	males	1,019	1,107	1,271	1,380	1,387
	females	45	46	45	46	41
	TOTAL	1,064	1,153	1,316	1,426	1,428
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	427	422	424	428	438
	for females	67	67	68	76	76
	TOTAL	494	489	492	504	514
No. of scholars	males	43,549	41,374	40,987	46,290	50,789
	females	4,984	4,861	5,035	5,753	6,028
	TOTAL	48,533	46,235	46,022	52,043	56,817
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	8,219	8,260	8,452	8,691	9,353
	for females	768	775	867	923	996
	TOTAL	8,987	9,035	9,319	9,614	10,349
No. of scholars	males	437,143	404,921	389,110	451,141	504,863
	females	76,068	72,058	70,612	82,141	90,125
	TOTAL	513,211	476,979	459,722	533,282	594,988
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	7	7	7	7	8
	for females	10	11	12	11	12
	TOTAL	17	18	19	18	20
No. of scholars	males	614	402	728	824	1,000
	females	234	174	239	259	344
	TOTAL	848	576	967	1,083	1,344

No. 2—H—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	34	36	41	42	40
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	35	37	42	43	41
No. of scholars	males	3,063	3,269	3,271	3,140	3,218
	females	116	43	43	115	98
	TOTAL	3,179	3,312	3,314	3,255	3,316
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	8,702	8,740	8,939	9,183	9,854
	for females	846	854	948	1,011	1,085
	TOTAL	9,548	9,594	9,887	10,194	10,939
No. of scholars	males	487,299	452,962	437,471	505,082	563,638
	females	81,477	77,208	76,008	88,349	96,685
	TOTAL	568,776	530,170	513,479	593,431	660,323
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	111	62	92	94	92
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	111	62	92	94	92
No of scholars	males	3,692	2,312	2,899	3,281	2,745
	females	988	449	521	540	490
	TOTAL	4,680	2,761	3,420	3,821	3,235
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,459	2,387	2,336	2,591	2,683
	for females	133	174	145	97	151
	TOTAL	2,592	2,561	2,481	2,688	2,834
No. of scholars	males	55,814	54,644	50,068	58,065	58,797
	females	10,598	12,017	11,393	10,786	13,854
	TOTAL	66,412	66,661	61,461	68,851	72,651
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,570	2,449	2,428	2,685	2,775
	for females	133	174	145	97	151
	TOTAL	2,703	2,623	2,573	2,782	2,926
No. of scholars	males	59,506	56,956	52,967	61,346	61,542
	females	11,586	12,466	11,914	11,326	14,344
	TOTAL	71,092	69,422	64,881	72,672	75,886
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	11,272	11,189	11,367	11,868	12,629
	for females	979	1,028	1,093	1,108	1,236
	TOTAL	12,251	12,217	12,460	12,976	13,865
No. of scholars	males	546,805	509,918	490,438	566,428	625,180
	females	93,063	89,674	87,922	99,675	111,029
	TOTAL	639,868	599,592	578,360	666,103	736,209

No. 2—I

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	3	3	3	3	3
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
No. of scholars	males	282	284	277	300	325
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	282	284	277	300	325
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	37	43	53	45	41
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	37	43	53	45	41
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	236	233	415	396	376
	for females	20	22	34	37	31
	TOTAL	256	255	449	433	407
No. of scholars	males	9,928	9,904	38,640	43,339	43,473
	females	329	393	2,051	2,501	2,138
	TOTAL	10,257	10,297	40,691	45,840	45,611
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,123	2,150	2,908	2,917	2,624
	for females	167	164	196	206	229
	TOTAL	2,290	2,314	3,104	3,123	2,853
No. of scholars	males	120,515	135,184	168,116	171,939	162,529
	females	10,963	11,910	9,711	15,738	15,376
	TOTAL	131,478	147,094	177,827	187,677	177,905
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	4	4	5	6	6
	for females	1	2	3	2	2
	TOTAL	5	6	8	8	8
No. of scholars	males	225	194	321	401	369
	females	23	29	52	49	47
	TOTAL	248	223	373	450	416
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	5	10	9	8
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	6	6	11	10	9
No. of scholars	males	221	208	509	403	294
	females	35	31	77	77	13
	TOTAL	256	239	586	480	307
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,373	2,397	3,343	3,333	3,019
	for females	189	189	234	246	263
	TOTAL	2,562	2,586	3,577	3,579	3,282
No. of scholars	males	131,208	145,817	207,916	216,427	207,031
	females	11,350	12,363	11,891	18,365	17,574
	TOTAL	142,558	158,180	219,807	234,792	224,605

No. 2—I—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	5	2	1
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	...	...	5	2	2
No. of scholars	males	...	...	57	19	11
	females	...	...	...	...	101
	TOTAL	...	...	57	19	112
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	1	1	...
	for females	...	...	2	1	...
	TOTAL	...	...	3	2	...
No. of scholars	males	...	...	23	24	...
	females	...	...	44	24	...
	TOTAL	...	...	67	48	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	6	3	1
	for females	...	...	2	1	1
	TOTAL	...	...	8	4	2
No. of scholars	males	...	...	80	43	11
	females	...	...	44	24	101
	TOTAL	...	...	124	67	112
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,373	2,397	3,349	3,336	3,020
	for females	189	189	236	247	264
	TOTAL	2,562	2,586	3,585	3,583	3,284
No. of scholars	males	131,208	145,817	207,996	216,470	207,042
	females	11,350	12,363	11,935	18,339	17,675
	TOTAL	142,558	158,180	219,931	234,859	224,717

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces as the former province is ministrative division of the latter.

No. 2—J

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS**, *in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

		1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)			
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
No. of institutions	for males	28	28
	for females	...	...
	TOTAL	28	28
No. of scholars	males	4,564	4,110
	females	5	5
	TOTAL	4,569	4,115
Primary Schools—			
No. of institutions	for males	1,056	1,088
	for females	48	46
	TOTAL	1,104	1,134
No. of scholars	males	45,314	46,490
	females	2,878	2,916
	TOTAL	48,192	49,406
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Training Schools—			
No. of institutions	for males	1	1
	for females	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1
No. of scholars	males	62	57
	females	...	...
	TOTAL	62	57
All other Special Schools—			
No. of institutions	for males	4	3
	for females	...	...
	TOTAL	4	3
No. of scholars	males	109	104
	females	...	...
	TOTAL	109	104

No. 2—J—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*			
Total of Public Institutions—			
No. of institutions	for males	1,089	1,120
	for females	48	46
	Total	1,137	1,166
No. of scholars	males	50,049	50,761
	females	2,883	2,921
	Total	52,932	53,682
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Advanced—			
No. of institutions	for males	8	5
	for females	2	...
	Total	10	5
No. of scholars	males	144	85
	females	17	1
	Total	161	86
Elementary—			
No. of institutions	for males	1	3
	for females	2	4
	Total	3	7
No. of scholars	males	100	73
	females	186	82
	Total	286	155
Total of Private Institutions—			
No. of institutions	for males	9	8
	for females	4	4
	Total	13	12
No. of scholars	males	244	158
	females	203	83
	Total	447	241
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
No. of institutions	for males	1,098	1,128
	for females	52	50
	Total	1,150	1,178
No. of scholars	males	50,293	50,919
	females	3,086	3,004
	Total	53,379	53,923

No. 2—K

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	37	37	37	37	37
	for females	3	3	3	3	2
	TOTAL	40	40	40	40	39
No. of scholars	males	3,744	4,297	4,203	4,509	4,370
	females	35	41	37	30	34
	TOTAL	3,779	4,338	4,240	4,539	4,404
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	6	6	6	6
	for females	...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL	6	6	6	7	7
No. of scholars	males	720	739	745	772	729
	females	8	11	12	15	11
	TOTAL	728	750	757	787	740
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	538	556	567	587	596
	for females	197	191	195	197	212
	TOTAL	735	747	762	784	808
No. of scholars	males	82,756	87,967	91,534	93,954	91,706
	females	20,675	21,154	22,405	23,872	25,015
	TOTAL	103,431	109,121	113,939	117,826	116,721
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	19,093	18,637	19,246	20,146	20,485
	for females	782	769	811	879	914
	TOTAL	19,875	19,406	20,057	21,025	21,399
No. of scholars	males	531,227	537,170	569,403	600,582	596,216
	females	96,324	97,811	103,133	111,381	115,458
	TOTAL	627,551	634,981	672,536	711,963	711,674
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	59	57	57	60	60
	for females	18	18	19	19	18
	TOTAL	77	75	76	79	78
No. of scholars	males	1,180	1,309	1,280	1,459	1,851
	females	349	352	377	370	414
	TOTAL	1,529	1,661	1,657	1,829	2,265

No. 2—K—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	46	50	53	59	61
	for females	12	12	14	18	19
	TOTAL	58	62	67	77	80
No. of scholars	males	2,892	2,886	3,109	3,390	3,394
	females	556	608	653	700	712
	TOTAL	3,448	3,494	3,762	4,090	4,106
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	19,779	19,343	19,966	20,895	21,245
	for females	1,012	993	1,042	1,117	1,166
	TOTAL	20,791	20,336	21,008	22,012	22,411
No. of scholars	males	622,519	634,368	670,274	704,666	698,266
	females	117,947	119,977	126,617	136,368	141,644
	TOTAL	740,466	754,345	796,891	841,034	839,910
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	229	245	291	285	292
	for females	...	...	...	2	1
	TOTAL	229	245	291	287	293
No. of scholars	males	5,101	5,617	6,556	6,086	6,571
	females	135	176	92	127	129
	TOTAL	5,236	5,793	6,648	6,213	6,700
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,412	5,689	5,423	5,274	5,471
	for females	58	63	49	75	83
	TOTAL	5,470	5,752	5,472	5,349	5,554
No. of scholars	males	103,427	112,046	107,791	110,453	114,690
	females	12,350	13,035	12,430	13,542	15,666
	TOTAL	115,777	125,081	120,221	123,995	130,356
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,641	5,934	5,714	5,559	5,763
	for females	58	63	49	77	84
	TOTAL	5,699	5,997	5,763	5,636	5,847
No. of scholars	males	108,528	117,663	114,347	116,539	121,261
	females	12,485	13,211	12,522	13,669	15,795
	TOTAL	121,013	130,874	126,869	130,208	137,056
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	25,420	25,277	25,680	26,454	27,008
	for females	1,070	1,056	1,091	1,194	1,250
	TOTAL	26,490	26,333	26,771	27,648	28,258
No. of scholars	males	731,047	752,031	784,621	821,205	819,527
	females	130,432	133,188	139,139	150,037	157,439
	TOTAL	861,479	885,219	923,760	971,242	976,966

No. 2—L

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **COORG**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	515	490	496	502	551
	females	7	5	5	6	26
	TOTAL	522	495	501	508	577
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	70	78	81	78	79
	for females	4	4	4	5	3
	TOTAL	74	82	85	83	82
No. of scholars	males	2,892	2,750	2,615	2,493	2,585
	females	898	958	892	955	949
	TOTAL	3,790	3,708	3,507	3,448	3,534
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	13	13	12	12	20
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	13	13	12	12	20
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	73	81	84	81	82
	for females	4	4	4	5	3
	TOTAL	77	85	88	86	85
No. of scholars	males	3,420	3,253	3,123	3,007	3,156
	females	905	963	897	961	975
	TOTAL	4,325	4,216	4,020	3,968	4,131
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	22	31	33	25	31
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	22	31	33	25	31
No. of scholars	males	363	485	509	458	465
	females	70	61	70	59	70
	TOTAL	433	546	579	517	535
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	22	31	33	25	31
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	22	31	33	25	31
No. of scholars	males	363	485	509	458	465
	females	70	61	70	59	70
	TOTAL	433	546	579	517	535
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	95	112	117	106	113
	for females	4	4	4	5	3
	TOTAL	99	116	121	111	116
No. of scholars	males	3,783	3,738	3,632	3,465	3,621
	females	975	1,024	967	1,020	1,045
	TOTAL	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485	4,666

No. 3

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	141	142	142	143	130
	Scholars	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262
Oriental	Institutions	5	6	6	8	10
	Scholars	503	624	604	804	971
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	28
	Scholars	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	865	923	1,001	998	1,027
Teaching	Institutions	5	5	4	6	7
	Scholars	190	200	240	317	373
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	3	3	2
	Scholars	70	98	110	153	120
TOTAL	Institutions	192	194	193	198	185
	Scholars	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150
	Scholars	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144
	Scholars	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031
	Scholars	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	100	105	103	109	106
	Scholars	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963
Middle English Schools	Institutions	159	167	175	186	190
	Scholars	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	203	189	211	223	248
	Scholars	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529
TOTAL	Institutions	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869
	Scholars	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881
	Scholars	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641
For Girls	Institutions	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119
	Scholars	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609
TOTAL	Institutions	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000
	Scholars	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	134	162	232	250	308
	Scholars	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	50	62	60	64
	Scholars	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	9
	Scholars	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	5	6
	Scholars	41	53	85	59	86

No. 3—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	22	24	25	25	24
	Scholars	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	31	11	12	13	16
	Scholars	1,175	643	663	745	938
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	84	84	88	103	124
	Scholars	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054
Commercial Schools	Institutions	10	11	9	11	13
	Scholars	552	572	581	450	654
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	4	7	7	6	6
	Scholars	211	320	309	277	288
Other Schools	Institutions	735	867	1,114	1,153	1,206
	Scholars	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293
TOTAL	Institutions	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776
	Scholars	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830
	Scholars	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191
	Scholars	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643
	Scholars	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	42	1	2	9	3
	Scholars	2,293	44	54	464	144
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772
	Scholars	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,051	364,915
For Girls	Institutions	268	410	432	450	375
	Scholars	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425
	Scholars	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929
For Girls	Institutions	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145
	Scholars	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,050
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	455	532	525	1,619	1,979
	Scholars	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248
For Girls	Institutions	49	56	55	66	71
	Scholars	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604
	Scholars	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434
	Scholars	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041

No. 3—A

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	148	178	194	178	188
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	15	20	21	23	23
	Scholars	5,911	6,830	7,338	7,916	7,786
Middle English Schools	Institutions	61	60	60	60	64
	Scholars	7,410	7,901	8,827	10,011	11,011
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	254	257	265	303	356
	Scholars	16,013	16,931	17,512	20,418	22,684
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,275	1,272	1,361	1,343	1,411
Middle English Schools	Institutions	11	13	13	14	15
	Scholars	783	1,001	821	1,231	1,505
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	21	17	26	29	41
	Scholars	1,247	1,314	1,914	1,942	2,857
TOTAL	Institutions	369	374	392	436	506
	Scholars	32,639	35,249	37,773	42,861	47,254
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,927	4,282	4,529	4,590	4,709
	Scholars	116,839	124,899	133,546	145,360	149,609
For Girls	Institutions	323	332	396	445	440
	Scholars	10,826	10,844	13,217	15,129	14,576
TOTAL	Institutions	4,250	4,614	4,925	5,035	5,149
	Scholars	127,665	135,743	146,763	160,489	164,185
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	6	6	8	8	8
	Scholars	389	357	473	494	517
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	6	6	6	4	4
	Scholars	111	114	113	97	101
Schools of Art (*None*)						
Law Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	7	14	36	18	19
Medical Schools (*None*)						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	23	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	636	65	75	83	93
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	4	4	3	3	3
	Scholars	83	95	81	75	135
Commercial Schools	Institutions	2	1	...	...	...
	Scholars	29	20	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Other Schools	Institutions	77	145	218	269	257
	Scholars	947	1,145	1,590	1,914	1,790
TOTAL	Institutions	119	165	238	287	275
	Scholars	2,202	1,810	2,368	2,681	2,655
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	4,740	5,155	5,557	5,760	5,932
	Scholars	162,654	172,980	187,098	206,209	214,282
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian Sanskrit Any other Oriental Classic		(*None*)				
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—		13,227	13,417	13,794	14,359	14,726
For Boys	Institutions	147,902	151,575	153,247	157,841	164,423
	Scholars	73	93	92	108	96
For Girls	Institutions	1,035	1,620	1,523	1,707	1,528
	Scholars					
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	217	232	253	265	232
	Scholars	4,094	4,189	4,622	4,922	4,567
For Girls	Institutions	...	1	1	...	1
	Scholars	...	90	135	...	40
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	26	32	18	17	9
	Scholars	471	804	495	444	374
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	15	...	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749	15,064
	Scholars	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914	170,932
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	18,283	18,930	19,716	20,509	20,996
	Scholars	316,156	331,440	347,135	371,123	385,214

No. 3—B

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	2	2	2	2	11
	Scholars	97	109	120	97	1,520
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	...	...	...	...	3
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	178
TOTAL	Institutions	2	2	2	2	14
	Scholars	97	109	120	97	1,698
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	23	24	26	27	212
	Scholars	5,143	5,601	6,116	6,596	48,774
Middle English Schools	Institutions	78	80	75	76	498
	Scholars	6,064	6,265	6,071	6,233	39,128
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	45	44	42	41	434
	Scholars	2,820	2,701	2,578	2,751	23,947
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...	3
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	317
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	2	2	3	2
	Scholars	135	162	167	195	212
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	4	4	3	3	12
	Scholars	173	181	126	144	845
TOTAL	Institutions	151	154	148	150	1,161
	Scholars	14,335	14,910	15,098	15,919	113,223
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,776	2,722	2,682	2,518	17,630
	Scholars	83,214	81,191	80,757	82,969	547,319
For Girls	Institutions	201	175	144	120	2,554
	Scholars	3,506	3,031	2,753	2,513	45,446
TOTAL	Institutions	2,977	2,897	2,826	2,638	20,184
	Scholars	86,720	84,222	83,510	85,482	592,765
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	22	26	7	7	49
	Scholars	420	501	431	524	1,218
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art	Institutions	...	...	...	...	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	15
Law Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	34	39	49	41	67
Medical Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	4
	Scholars	70	97	101	96	531
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	7	12	9	8	289
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	1	1	...	...	10
	Scholars	1	1	...	...	446
Other Schools	Institutions	12	15	16	14	361
	Scholars	779	1,206	996	1,218	12,119
TOTAL	Institutions	41	48	29	27	431
	Scholars	1,311	1,856	1,586	1,887	14,685
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	3,171	3,101	3,005	2,817	21,790
	Scholars	102,463	101,097	100,274	103,385	722,371
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	20	17	15	16	269
	Scholars	907	797	1,068	771	9,135
Sanskrit	Institutions	68	78	61	63	255
	Scholars	1,301	1,630	1,316	1,390	2,828
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	6	1	6	163
	Scholars	...	132	42	72	3,008
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	13
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	205
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	163	187	145	104	2,738
	Scholars	3,238	4,019	3,419	2,386	50,688
For Girls	Institutions	1	1	...	...	227
	Scholars	15	10	...	...	2,498
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	3	5	4	3	107
	Scholars	96	204	138	124	2,020
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	1	...	5
	Scholars	...	...	23	...	234
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	255	294	227	192	3,777
	Scholars	5,557	6,792	6,006	4,743	70,616
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	3,426	3,395	3,232	3,009	25,567
	Scholars	108,020	107,889	106,280	108,128	792,987

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 3—C

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BENGAL, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	44	45	46	46	34
	Scholars	8,150	8,030	8,009	8,078	5,675
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	17	17	16	16	12
	Scholars	1,510	1,584	1,604	1,662	1,372
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	595	555	519	503	443
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	294	313	361	339	321
Teaching	Institutions	1	1	...	...	...
	Scholars	16	15	...	...	...
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	12	21	25	24	23
Total	Institutions	65	66	65	65	49
	Scholars	10,577	10,518	10,518	10,606	7,834
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	535	554	565	576	396
	Scholars	1,22,271	121,022	124,562	124,232	80,608
Middle English Schools	Institutions	946	980	1,016	1,046	648
	Scholars	69,377	72,052	76,308	75,991	44,246
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	970	930	884	852	427
	Scholars	53,344	51,073	51,106	47,581	25,697
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	13	14	15	16	13
	Scholars	1,628	1,715	1,767	1,959	1,566
Middle English Schools	Institutions	22	29	30	38	38
	Scholars	2,255	2,891	2,957	3,710	3,813
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	24	21	20	19	12
	Scholars	1,717	1,497	1,293	1,226	718
Total	Institutions	2,510	2,528	2,530	2,547	1,534
	Scholars	2,50,592	250,250	257,993	254,699	156,648
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	45,922	47,424	49,100	48,183	33,672
	Scholars	1,212,356	1,286,726	1,392,326	1,357,161	929,637
For Girls	Institutions	2,664	3,414	4,666	4,886	2,861
	Scholars	57,725	71,749	94,977	99,598	65,952
Total	Institutions	48,586	50,838	53,766	53,069	36,533
	Scholars	1,270,081	1,358,475	1,487,303	1,456,759	995,589
School Education, Special—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	23	50	137	150	118
	Scholars	781	898	1,579	2,197	1,808
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	9	10	18	20	20
	Scholars	488	558	655	840	864
Schools of Art	Institutions	3	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	304	351	423	447	459
Law Schools (*None*)						

No. 3—C—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continue*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	9	10	10	10	6
	Scholars	1,316	1,408	1,470	1,633	1,031
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	3
	Scholars	325	341	349	435	243
Industrial Schools	Institutions	26	25	27	36	41
	Scholars	756	701	806	1,212	998
Commercial Schools	Institutions	4	4	3	4	6
	Scholars	285	262	295	143	269
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	8	6	3
Other Schools	Institutions	553	613	673	749	466
	Scholars	12,110	13,642	15,866	18,392	9,511
TOTAL	Institutions	631	720	877	978	665
	Scholars	16,365	18,161	21,451	25,305	15,186
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	51,792	54,152	57,238	56,659	38,781
	Scholars	1,547,615	1,637,404	1,777,265	1,747,369	1,175,257
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,142	1,187	1,118	1,173	934
	Scholars	16,737	17,122	17,336	18,832	10,744
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,160	1,010	974	948	735
	Scholars	9,917	9,106	8,370	8,268	6,607
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,856	3,255	3,149	3,019	2,737
	Scholars	35,876	29,764	31,608	29,105	26,774
For Girls	Institutions	13	12	10	12	5
	Scholars	179	228	191	243	45
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,439	3,582	3,165	3,176	450
	Scholars	51,308	53,971	51,142	52,091	6,040
For Girls	Institutions	228	252	229	214	16
	Scholars	1,791	2,005	2,078	1,917	287
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	148	165	204	331	314
	Scholars	3,206	4,088	4,387	6,114	5,382
For Girls	Institutions	12	12	13	22	24
	Scholars	625	571	497	1,313	1,142
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	9,998	9,475	8,862	8,895	5,215
	Scholars	119,639	116,855	115,609	117,883	57,021
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	61,790	63,627	66,100	65,554	43,996
	Scholars	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874	1,865,252	1,232,278

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 3—D

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	26	25	24	25	22
	Scholars	1,490	1,381	1,454	1,825	2,090
Oriental	Institutions	4	4	4	6	7
	Scholars	416	494	490	689	880
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	7	7	8	8	7
	Scholars	326	364	456	480	300
Medicine (*None*)						
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	336	364	371	397	427
Teaching	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	24	28	48	59	58
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	39	38	38	41	38
	Scholars	2,592	2,631	2,819	3,450	3,755
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	101	105	104	106	105
	Scholars	10,220	10,734	18,870	20,151	22,249
Middle English Schools	Institutions	93	88	84	80	92
	Scholars	3,125	2,586	7,947	7,742	9,359
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	301	310	320	320	329
	Scholars	8,803	9,439	45,010	43,273	46,797
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	19	22	21	21	20
	Scholars	622	659	1,900	1,738	1,717
Middle English Schools	Institutions	19	19	18	20	24
	Scholars	143	161	1,401	1,623	2,021
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2	...	1	1	2
	Scholars	31	...	50	51	97
TOTAL	Institutions	535	544	548	548	572
	Scholars	22,944	23,579	75,178	74,578	82,240
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	7,263	8,408	8,070	8,219	9,156
	Scholars	324,699	371,448	330,387	335,552	391,402
For Girls	Institutions	387	460	531	536	643
	Scholars	14,486	16,198	16,791	16,742	20,185
TOTAL	Institutions	7,650	8,868	8,601	8,755	9,799
	Scholars	339,185	387,646	347,178	352,294	411,587
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	5	4	4	5	52
	Scholars	447	450	475	536	912
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	2	3	4	3	7
	Scholars	105	50	66	44	154
Schools of Art	Institutions	...	...	...	...	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	5
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	242	247	260	297	317
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...	5
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	99
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	9	8	6	8	9
	Scholars	736	701	545	608	658
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	52	55	59	61	74
Other Schools	Institutions	45	44	49	55	56
	Scholars	1,936	1,847	2,284	2,179	2,338
TOTAL	Institutions	63	61	65	73	132
	Scholars	3,518	3,350	3,689	3,725	4,557
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	8,287	9,511	9,252	9,417	10,541
	Scholars	368,239	417,206	428,864	434,047	502,139
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	757	654	560	575	549
	Scholars	11,084	8,818	8,245	8,408	9,127
Sanskrit	Institutions	388	380	337	329	328
	Scholars	6,388	5,408	4,712	6,179	5,745
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,312	3,001	2,958	2,346	2,579
	Scholars	47,650	42,397	40,710	34,094	36,714
For Girls	Institutions	94	82	90	114	141
	Scholars	2,038	1,487	2,368	2,066	2,395
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,438	1,209	1,319	1,210	1,362
	Scholars	16,433	14,974	15,338	13,921	16,746
For Girls	Institutions	82	65	125	128	121
	Scholars	685	650	1,069	1,010	1,147
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	109	64	88	85
	Scholars	...	1,965	1,460	2,556	2,255
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	3	3	1
	Scholars	...	...	116	108	68
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	6,071	5,500	5,456	4,793	5,166
	Scholars	84,278	75,699	74,018	68,342	74,197
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	14,358	15,011	14,708	14,210	15,707
	Scholars	452,517	492,905	502,882	502,389	576,336

No. 3—E

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Art Colleges—						
English	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	282	266	315	303	304
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	1,335	1,427	1,527	1,578	1,618
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	9	9	9	9	9
	Scholars	827	898	880	847	799
For Girls—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	...
	Scholars	102	140	138	162	...
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	14	14	14	14	14
	Scholars	2,264	2,465	2,545	2,587	2,417
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	42	42	42	42	42
	Scholars	2,279	2,478	2,508	2,545	2,316
For Girls	Institutions	8	8	8	8	8
	Scholars	374	365	374	347	350
TOTAL	Institutions	50	50	50	50	50
	Scholars	2,653	2,843	2,882	2,892	2,666
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	7	9	12	12	12
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools, Engineering and Surveying Schools, Industrial Schools, Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	7	9	12	12	12
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	66	66	66	66	66
	Scholars	5,206	5,583	5,754	5,794	5,399
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	16	14	17	16	19
	Scholars	326	371	510	487	622
Sanskrit	Institutions	2	5	3	2	4
	Scholars	39	79	110	80	89
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	20	19	14	13	18
	Scholars	699	707	474	572	887
For Girls	Institutions	2	3	1	1	3
	Scholars	140	96	20	15	94
Elementary teaching, the Koran (*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	24	29	30	39	33
	Scholars	1,303	1,498	1,570	1,808	1,273
For Girls	Institutions	15	20	17	22	17
	Scholars	1,085	1,324	1,053	1,126	1,061
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	79	90	82	93	94
	Scholars	3,592	4,075	3,737	4,088	4,026
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	145	156	148	159	160
	Scholars	8,798	9,658	9,491	9,882	9,425

No. 3—F

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	12	13	13	13	9
	Scholars	1,244	1,182	1,246	1,263	1,315
Oriental	Institutions	1	2	2	2	1
	Scholars	87	130	114	115	81
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	159	154	133	170	88
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	181	216	234	274	260
Engineering (*None*)						
Teaching	Institutions	1	1	1	2	2
	Scholars	76	85	127	185	210
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	16	18	18	19	14
	Scholars	1,747	1,767	1,854	2,007	1,954
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	97	96	99	104	91
	Scholars	25,425	25,870	26,522	28,596	27,571
Middle English Schools	Institutions	144	135	124	116	89
	Scholars	19,599	20,615	19,806	18,569	14,847
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	110	120	121	118	108
	Scholars	17,554	18,402	18,276	17,534	16,910
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	11	11	11	11	12
	Scholars	1,120	1,006	995	1,083	1,186
Middle English Schools	Institutions	13	12	14	12	12
	Scholars	739	764	838	779	839
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	10	9	10	13	12
	Scholars	1,037	908	1,072	1,227	1,109
TOTAL	Institutions	385	383	379	374	324
	Scholars	65,474	67,565	67,509	67,788	62,462
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,257	2,452	2,462	2,514	2,930
	Scholars	100,715	108,177	109,487	112,497	127,184
For Girls	Institutions	326	353	360	364	459
	Scholars	12,282	13,654	13,561	13,727	16,643
TOTAL	Institutions	2,583	2,805	2,822	2,878	3,389
	Scholars	112,997	121,831	123,048	126,224	143,827
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	261	255	248	363	422
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	40	53
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	302	302	302	333	380
Law Schools (*None*)						

No. 3—F—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	477	483	507	512	458
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	...
	Scholars	...	10	14	4	...
Industrial Schools	Institutions	7	9	11	14	19
	Scholars	962	1,138	1,206	1,476	1,563
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	46	59	68	67
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Other Schools	Institutions	1	2	3	3	3
	Scholars	83	132	168	224	278
TOTAL	Institutions	19	24	27	31	35
	Scholars	2,085	2,366	2,504	3,020	3,221
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	Institutions	3,003	3,230	3,246	3,302	3,762
	Scholars	182,303	193,529	194,915	199,039	211,464
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	165	236	260	224	166
	Scholars	3,090	3,609	3,777	3,635	2,613
Sanskrit	Institutions	86	106	94	83	60
	Scholars	1,594	1,696	1,617	1,439	1,330
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	903	1,648	1,501	1,504	798
	Scholars	21,526	28,429	27,247	27,444	19,104
For Girls	Institutions	69	199	207	163	74
	Scholars	2,022	2,891	2,648	2,501	1,572
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,134	2,125	2,092	2,144	2,029
	Scholars	29,833	29,571	30,758	31,850	30,168
For Girls	Institutions	460	455	491	454	471
	Scholars	6,566	6,140	6,786	6,047	6,437
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	13	36	38	34	18
	Scholars	206	2,237	2,116	1,775	716
For Girls	Institutions	20	20	18	18	20
	Scholars	983	1,437	1,366	1,233	1,343
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	3,850	4,825	4,701	4,624	3,636
	Scholars	65,820	76,010	76,315	75,924	63,283
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	6,853	8,055	7,947	7,926	7,398
	Scholars	248,123	269,539	271,230	274,963	274,747

No. 3—G

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	17	20	17	23	21
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law, Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	17	20	17	23	21
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	12	12	11	11	11
	Scholars	2,905	3,097	2,899	2,778	2,827
Middle English Schools	Institutions	6	4	4	5	6
	Scholars	967	842	929	1,198	1,443
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	10	10	10	9	10
	Scholars	1,210	1,235	1,250	1,144	1,343
For Girls—						
High Schools, Middle English Schools, Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	28	26	25	25	27
	Scholars	5,082	5,174	5,078	5,129	5,613
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	154	164	172	179	201
	Scholars	7,365	7,681	8,302	8,797	9,622
For Girls	Institutions	8	8	8	12	12
	Scholars	491	593	578	848	908
TOTAL	Institutions	162	172	180	191	213
	Scholars	7,856	8,274	8,880	9,645	10,530
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters, Training Schools for Mistresses, Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical Schools, Engineering and Surveying Schools, Industrial Schools, Other Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	191	199	206	217	241
	Scholars	12,955	13,468	13,975	14,788	16,164
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	88	104	100	127	131
	Scholars	1,050	1,501	1,731	1,735	1,544
Sanskrit	Institutions	4	2	3	2	4
	Scholars	51	60	40	67	173
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	69	61	74	98	110
	Scholars	1,440	1,810	1,910	2,109	1,499
For Girls	Institutions	10	12	22	26	19
	Scholars	288	355	500	561	418
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	675	474	474	502	480
	Scholars	9,676	7,427	7,022	7,376	7,079
For Girls	Institutions	81	73	68	77	102
	Scholars	1,121	1,156	1,147	1,129	1,619
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	1	3	2	...
	Scholars	...	69	114	49	...
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	927	727	744	834	846
	Scholars	13,626	12,378	12,464	13,026	12,332
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	1,118	926	950	1,051	1,087
	Scholars	26,581	25,846	26,439	27,814	28,496

No. 3—H

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BOMBAY, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	10	10	10	10	10
	Scholars	1,941	1,915	2,138	2,342	2,430
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	348	334	445	520	487
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	569	657	677	694	697
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	127	135	155	141	155
Teaching (*None*)						
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	20	27	39	71	89
TOTAL	Institutions	15	15	15	15	15
	Scholars	3,005	3,068	3,454	3,768	3,858
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	105	104	106	112	113
	Scholars	25,419	24,419	24,754	28,399	31,215
Middle English Schools	Institutions	322	318	318	316	325
	Scholars	17,978	16,820	16,170	17,953	19,752
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	21	21	19	21	22
	Scholars	2,327	2,211	2,230	2,654	2,645
Middle English Schools	Institutions	46	46	49	55	54
	Scholars	2,809	2,785	2,868	3,037	3,205
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	494	489	492	504	514
	Scholars	48,533	46,235	46,022	52,043	56,817
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	8,219	8,260	8,452	8,691	9,353
	Scholars	463,452	428,782	410,400	474,549	530,084
For Girls	Institutions	768	775	867	923	996
	Scholars	49,759	48,197	49,322	58,733	64,904
TOTAL	Institutions	8,987	9,035	9,319	9,614	10,349
	Scholars	513,211	476,979	459,722	533,282	594,988
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	7	7	7	7	8
	Scholars	614	402	728	824	1,000
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	10	11	12	11	12
	Scholars	234	174	239	259	344
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	423	450	460	295	325
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	235	232	145	243	290

No. 3—H—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*Continued* — SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	2	3	3
	Scholars	14	17	55	54	44
Industrial Schools	Institutions	19	19	23	22	20
	Scholars	1,829	1,967	1,809	1,750	1,698
Commercial Schools	Institutions	3	4	4	5	5
	Scholars	109	79	92	93	164
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	1	2	1	1	1
	Scholars	80	147	109	111	122
Other Schools	Institutions	6	6	7	7	7
	Scholars	489	420	644	709	673
TOTAL	Institutions	52	55	61	61	61
	Scholars	4,027	3,888	4,281	4,338	4,660
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	9,548	9,594	9,887	10,194	10,939
	Scholars	5,68,776	530,170	513,479	593,431	660,323
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS— *Advanced teaching* —						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	44	42	64	58	60
	Scholars	1,883	2,215	2,644	2,579	2,117
Sanskrit	Institutions	25	19	26	27	29
	Scholars	504	502	722	778	974
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	42	1	2	9	3
	Scholars	2,293	44	54	464	144
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,184	1,160	1,030	1,284	1,247
	Scholars	33,865	34,136	28,541	34,650	34,593
For Girls	Institutions	7	9	10	12	23
	Scholars	795	924	1,078	686	1,345
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,153	1,111	1,180	1,009	1,122
	Scholars	23,918	23,176	23,569	22,565	24,416
For Girls	Institutions	126	165	135	85	125
	Scholars	4,618	5,524	5,123	3,586	4,571
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	122	116	126	298	314
	Scholars	3,216	2,901	3,150	7,364	7,564
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	3
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	162
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	2,703	2,633	2,573	2,782	2,926
	Scholars	71,092	69,422	64,881	72,672	75,886
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	12,251	12,217	12,460	12,976	13,865
	Scholars	639,868	599,592	578,360	666,103	736,209

No. 3—I

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	282	284	277	300	325
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	37	43	53	45	41
Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	319	327	330	345	366
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	21	20	25	26	28
	Scholars	946	1,093	1,601	1,735	2,080
Middle English Schools	Institutions	74	77	104	102	95
	Scholars	6,889	6,757	8,781	9,986	10,030
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	141	136	286	268	253
	Scholars	2,112	2,069	28,258	31,776	31,532
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	4	5	5	6	4
	Scholars	23	20	35	44	32
Middle English Schools	Institutions	6	6	9	9	7
	Scholars	178	183	333	318	223
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	10	11	20	22	20
	Scholars	109	173	1,683	1,981	1,708
TOTAL	Institutions	256	255	449	433	407
	Scholars	10,257	10,297	40,691	45,840	45,611
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,123	2,150	2,908	2,917	2,624
	Scholars	123,331	138,447	168,116	177,447	166,927
For Girls	Institutions	167	164	196	206	229
	Scholars	8,147	8,647	9,711	10,230	10,978
TOTAL	Institutions	2,290	2,314	3,104	3,123	2,853
	Scholars	131,478	147,094	177,827	187,677	177,905
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	4	4	5	6	6
	Scholars	225	194	321	401	369
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	1	2	3	2	2
	Scholars	23	29	52	49	47
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	49	...	...	...	...
Law Schools, Medical Schools (*None*)						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	33	49	35	29	33
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	2	6	6	5
	Scholars	95	87	309	262	110
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	2	3	3	2	2
	Scholars	79	103	110	79	6
Other Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	132	110	95
TOTAL	Institutions	11	12	19	18	17
	Scholars	504	462	959	930	723
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	2,562	2,586	3,577	3,579	3,282
	Scholars	142,558	158,180	219,807	234,792	224,605
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	...	...	2	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	29	9	11
Sanskrit	Institutions	...	...	3	1	...
	Scholars	...	...	28	10	...
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly— (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, the Koran—(*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	1	1	...
	Scholars	...	...	23	24	...
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	2	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	44	24	101
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	...	...	8	4	2
	Scholars	...	...	124	67	112
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	2,562	2,586	3,585	3,583	3,284
	Scholars	142,558	158,180	219,931	234,859	224,717

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 3—J

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

		1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)			
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary Schools—			
For Boys—			
High Schools	Institutions	3	3
	Scholars	634	537
Middle English Schools	Institutions	25	25
	Scholars	3,935	3,578
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)			
For Girls—(None)			
TOTAL	Institutions	28	28
	Scholars	4,569	4,115
Primary Schools—			
For Boys	Institutions	1,056	1,088
	Scholars	46,016	47,132
For Girls	Institutions	48	46
	Scholars	2,176	2,274
TOTAL	Institutions	1,104	1,134
	Scholars	48,192	49,406
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for Special Instruction—			
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1
	Scholars	62	57
Training Schools for Mistresses, Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical Schools, Engineering and Surveying Schools	(*None*)		
Industrial Schools	Institutions	4	3
	Scholars	109	104
Other Schools (*None*)			
TOTAL	Institutions	5	4
	Scholars	171	161
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	1,137	1,166
	Scholars	52,932	53,682
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Advanced teaching—			
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	9	4
	Scholars	148	64
Sanskrit	Institutions	1	1
	Scholars	13	22
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)			
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—(None)			
Elementary teaching, the Koran—			
For Boys	Institutions	...	...
	Scholars	...	...
For Girls (*None*)			
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—			
For Boys	Institutions	1	3
	Scholars	100	55
For Girls	Institutions	2	4
	Scholars	186	100
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
	Institutions	13	12
	Scholars	447	241
GRAND TOTAL—			
	Institutions	1,150	1,178
	Scholars	53,379	53,923

No. 3—K

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	40	40	40	40	39
	Scholars	3,779	4,338	4,240	4,539	4,404
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	387	377	382	351	312
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	121	140	150	184	191
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	108	111	114	121	124
Teaching	Institutions	2	2	2	3	3
	Scholars	74	72	65	73	82
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	38	50	46	58	31
TOTAL	Institutions	46	46	46	47	46
	Scholars	4,507	5,088	4,997	5,326	5,144
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	157	161	170	171	171
	Scholars	45,643	48,067	49,887	50,785	50,088
Middle English Schools	Institutions	280	289	294	312	321
	Scholars	28,871	31,087	32,889	35,042	33,720
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	101	106	103	104	104
	Scholars	8,980	9,578	9,635	9,235	8,872
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	25	25	25	27	25
	Scholars	2,913	3,062	3,040	3,200	3,089
Middle English Schools	Institutions	40	39	39	34	38
	Scholars	3,677	3,604	3,650	3,473	3,757
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	132	127	131	136	149
	Scholars	13,347	13,723	14,838	16,091	17,195
TOTAL	Institutions	735	747	762	784	808
	Scholars	103,431	109,121	113,939	117,826	116,721
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	19,093	18,637	19,246	20,146	20,485
	Scholars	588,626	595,098	630,878	665,943	664,220
For Girls	Institutions	782	769	811	879	914
	Scholars	38,925	39,883	41,658	46,020	47,454
TOTAL	Institutions	19,875	19,406	20,057	21,025	21,399
	Scholars	627,551	634,981	672,536	711,963	711,674
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	59	57	57	60	60
	Scholars	1,198	1,326	1,297	1,475	1,869
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	18	18	19	19	18
	Scholars	331	335	360	354	396
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	321	316	317	385	449
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	2	3	4	4	4
	Scholars	387	447	419	420	411

No. 3—K—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	160	149	126	132	137
Industrial Schools	Institutions	12	13	12	14	17
	Scholars	406	399	316	354	446
Commercial Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	129	165	135	146	154
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	15	23	20	20
Other Schools	Institutions	41	42	47	55	55
	Scholars	2,045	2,003	2,426	2,633	2,489
TOTAL	Institutions	135	137	143	156	158
	Scholars	4,977	5,155	5,419	5,919	6,371
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	20,791	20,336	21,008	22,012	22,411
	Scholars	740,466	754,345	796,891	841,034	839,910
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	45	40	57	53	62
	Scholars	2,565	2,704	3,215	2,663	2,831
Sanskrit	Institutions	181	200	230	234	228
	Scholars	2,612	3,029	3,350	3,550	3,830
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	4,356	4,707	4,525	3,563	3,394
	Scholars	84,187	93,840	91,242	79,764	77,913
For Girls	Institutions				14	1
	Scholars				218	77
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	963	982	898	930	1,012
	Scholars	28,935	29,940	27,815	29,940	33,225
For Girls	Institutions	58	63	49	61	82
	Scholars	1,245	1,301	1,164	1,396	2,051
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	96	5	4	781	1,068
	Scholars	1,469	60	83	12,677	17,129
For Girls (*None*)						
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	5,699	5,997	5,763	5,636	5,847
	Scholars	121,013	130,874	126,869	130,208	137,056
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	26,490	26,333	26,771	27,648	28,258
	Scholars	861,479	885,219	923,760	971,242	976,966

No. 3—L

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in COORG, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

PUCLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	265	280	274	278	306
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	257	215	227	230	271
Middle Vernacular Schools—*(None)*						
For Girls—(None)						
TOTAL	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	522	495	501	508	577
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	70	78	81	78	79
	Scholars	3,578	3,510	3,345	3,142	3,321
For Girls	Institutions	4	4	4	5	3
	Scholars	212	198	162	306	213
TOTAL	Institutions	74	82	85	83	82
	Scholars	3,790	3,708	3,507	3,448	3,534
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	13	13	12	12	20
Training Schools for Mistresses Schools of Art Law Schools Medical Schools Engineering and Surveying Schools Industrial Schools Other Schools	*(None)*					
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	77	85	88	86	85
	Scholars	4,325	4,216	4,020	3,968	4,131
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—(None)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys For Girls	*(None)*					
Elementary teaching, the Koran— (None)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	22	31	33	25	31
	Scholars	433	546	579	517	535
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	22	31	33	25	31
	Scholars	433	546	579	517	535
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	99	116	121	111	116
	Scholars	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485	4,666

No. 4

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BRITISH INDIA,** *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		104,095	107,759	111,476	112,278	115,869
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		3,832,021	3,980,653	4,175,443	4,309,924	4,498,833
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	80,686	94,198	101,128	106,388	107,343
	Girls	1,677	1,797	1,939	2,045	2,040
TOTAL		82,363	95,995	103,074	108,433	109,383
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	173,397	174,944	178,190	184,548	189,189
	Girls	8,147	8,320	9,008	9,816	10,281
TOTAL		181,544	183,264	187,198	194,364	199,470
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	413,383	404,632	409,092	438,156	461,091
	Girls	27,004	28,153	28,560	31,746	33,274
TOTAL		440,387	432,785	437,652	469,902	494,365
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	2,208,847	2,203,255	2,263,488	2,263,816	2,357,181
	Girls	252,168	258,738	277,755	293,122	314,414
TOTAL		2,461,015	2,461,993	2,541,243	2,556,938	2,671,595
Not reading printed books	Boys	565,213	690,346	764,818	819,723	850,701
	Girls	101,499	116,270	141,458	160,564	173,319
TOTAL		666,712	806,616	906,276	980,287	1,024,020
TOTAL	Boys	3,441,562	3,567,375	3,716,716	3,812,631	3,965,505
	Girls	390,495	413,278	458,727	497,293	533,328
TOTAL		3,832,021	3,980,653	4,175,443	4,309,924	4,498,833

No. 4—A

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BURMA** *and* **EASTERN BENGAL** *and* **ASSAM**, *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		BURMA					EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM				
		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		4,619	4,988	5,317	5,471	5,655	3,128	3,051	2,974	2,788	21,345
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		160,304	170,992	184,536	203,350	211,439	101,055	99,132	98,568	101,401	705,988
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	751	834	931	970	861	1,305	1,175	1,354	1,635	19,559
	Girls	85	74	89	94	114	2	2	5	...	37
TOTAL		836	908	1,020	1,064	975	1,307	1,177	1,359	1,635	19,596
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,988	5,320	5,603	6,352	7,386	2,606	2,641	2,769	2,851	23,386
	Girls	650	646	728	803	914	20	16	29	21	78
TOTAL		5,638	5,966	6,331	7,155	8,300	2,626	2,657	2,798	2,872	23,464
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	15,221	16,850	18,591	21,150	22,854	4,291	3,889	3,756	4,229	45,150
	Girls	2,955	3,263	3,628	4,211	4,732	106	90	95	86	422
TOTAL		18,176	20,113	22,219	25,361	27,586	4,397	3,979	3,851	4,315	45,572
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	103,039	110,020	116,951	125,797	127,830	74,858	38,709	56,926	58,034	342,739
	Girls	32,615	33,985	38,015	43,973	46,748	7,365	2,708	2,645	2,888	24,467
TOTAL		135,654	144,005	154,966	169,770	174,578	82,223	41,417	59,571	60,922	367,206
Not reading printed books	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	9,608	45,466	27,641	28,714	211,317
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	894	4,436	3,348	2,943	38,833
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	...	10,502	49,902	30,989	31,657	250,150
TOTAL	Boys	123,999	133,024	142,076	154,269	158,931	92,668	91,880	92,446	95,463	642,151
	Girls	36,305	37,968	42,460	49,081	52,508	8,387	7,252	6,122	5,938	63,837
TOTAL		160,304	170,992	184,536	203,350	211,439	101,055	99,132	98,568	101,401	705,988

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 4—B

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BENGAL** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		51,096	53,366	56,296	55,616	38,067	8,185	9,412	9,149	9,303	10,371
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,520,673	1,608,725	1,745,296	1,711,458	1,152,237	362,129	411,225	422,356	426,872	493,827
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examinaton	Boys	35,134	46,587	52,071	52,896	34,057	2,150	3,921	3,245	3,759	3,856
	Girls	230	255	281	236	235	154	165	158	163	142
TOTAL		35,364	46,842	52,352	53,132	34,292	2,304	4,086	3,403	3,922	3,998
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	52,741	52,785	53,936	52,404	32,617	19,924	18,742	20,611	23,975	27,151
	Girls	884	853	868	1,003	994	716	751	733	771	825
TOTAL		53,625	53,638	54,804	53,407	33,611	20,640	19,493	21,344	24,746	27,976
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	94,882	90,878	97,438	102,554	59,230	44,712	44,709	47,127	45,810	52,421
	Girls	2,080	2,062	2,255	2,468	2,117	1,254	1,349	1,231	1,205	1,400
TOTAL		96,962	92,940	99,693	105,022	61,347	45,966	46,058	48,358	47,015	53,821
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	939,658	933,081	918,500	839,130	568,956	256,112	274,195	293,525	300,062	356,063
	Girls	61,380	68,213	74,612	71,213	52,940	12,562	13,634	16,069	16,713	21,919
TOTAL		1,001,038	1,001,294	993,112	910,343	621,896	268,674	287,829	309,594	316,775	377,982
Not reading printed books	Boys	298,650	365,469	470,727	504,227	344,763	22,214	50,943	36,208	31,653	26,155
	Girls	35,034	48,542	74,608	85,327	56,328	2,331	2,816	3,449	2,761	3,895
TOTAL		333,684	414,011	545,335	589,554	401,091	24,545	53,759	39,657	34,414	30,050
TOTAL	Boys	1,421,065	1,488,800	1,592,672	1,551,211	1,039,623	345,112	392,510	400,716	405,259	465,646
	Girls	99,608	119,925	152,624	160,247	112,614	17,017	18,715	21,640	21,613	28,181
TOTAL		1,520,673	1,608,725	1,745,296	1,711,458	1,152,237	362,129	411,225	422,356	426,872	493,827

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 4—C

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **AJMER-MERWARA** *and the* **PANJAB**, *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB				
		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		64	64	64	64	64	2,968	3,188	3,201	3,252	3,713
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		4,917	5,308	5,427	5,479	5,083	178,471	189,396	190,557	194,012	206,289
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	51	131	121	53	97	3,818	3,885	4,173	4,683	4,876
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	80	99	92	84	79
TOTAL		51	131	121	53	97	3,898	3,984	4,265	4,767	4,955
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	860	620	823	442	432	18,365	18,874	18,392	17,796	16,237
	Girls	14	12	18	24	24	547	544	526	580	628
TOTAL		874	632	841	466	456	18,912	19,418	18,918	18,376	16,865
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,163	1,206	1,348	1,078	1,098	32,566	34,324	34,024	34,168	32,789
	Girls	78	133	162	80	60	1,460	1,484	1,560	1,748	1,739
TOTAL		1,241	1,339	1,510	1,158	1,158	34,026	35,808	35,584	35,916	34,528
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	1,367	1,715	1,603	2,281	2,276	106,786	112,976	114,882	118,657	130,916
	Girls	110	82	77	137	190	12,562	13,841	14,015	14,371	17,181
TOTAL		1,477	1,797	1,680	2,418	2,466	119,348	126,817	128,897	133,028	148,097
Not reading printed books	Boys	1,073	1,216	1,104	1,217	755	1,807	3,023	2,570	1,891	1,745
	Girls	201	193	171	167	151	480	346	323	34	99
TOTAL		1,274	1,409	1,275	1,384	906	2,287	3,369	2,893	1,925	1,844
TOTAL	Boys	4,514	4,888	4,999	5,071	4,658	163,342	173,082	174,041	177,195	186,563
	Girls	403	420	428	408	425	15,129	16,314	16,516	16,817	19,726
TOTAL		4,917	5,308	5,427	5,479	5,083	178,471	189,396	190,557	194,012	206,289

No. 4—D

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		190	198	205	216	240
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		12,938	13,448	13,958	14,765	16,143
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	313	313	310	370	432
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		313	313	310	370	432
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,099	1,038	1,111	1,082	1,117
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		1,099	1,038	1,111	1,082	1,117
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	2,239	2,348	2,500	2,789	2,924
	Girls	23	32	60	81	109
TOTAL		2,262	2,380	2,560	2,870	3,033
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	8,601	8,918	9,400	9,601	10,684
	Girls	492	577	535	761	813
TOTAL		9,093	9,495	9,935	10,362	11,497
Not reading printed books	Boys	171	214	42	81	64
	Girls	...	8	...	...	...
TOTAL		171	222	42	81	64
TOTAL	Boys	12,423	12,831	13,363	13,923	15,221
	Girls	515	617	595	842	922
TOTAL		12,938	13,448	13,958	14,765	16,143

No. 4—E

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BOMBAY** *and the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR,** *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		9,481	9,524	9,811	10,118	10,863	2,546	2,569	3,553	3,556	3,260
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		561,744	523,214	505,744	585,325	651,805	141,735	157,391	218,518	233,517	223,516
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	16,501	15,245	15,546	18,274	19,561	925	1,091	1,822	1,714	1,843
	Girls	610	623	693	806	772	24	22	42	50	34
TOTAL		17,111	15,868	16,239	19,080	20,333	949	1,113	1,864	1,764	1,877
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	22,440	21,432	20,935	23,452	26,251	9,003	8,813	12,365	13,141	13,375
	Girls	1,389	1,377	1,558	2,020	2,148	305	371	686	529	546
TOTAL		23,829	22,809	22,493	25,472	28,399	9,308	9,184	13,051	13,670	13,921
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	142,347	132,444	125,194	144,222	165,046	15,981	15,578	27,456	30,188	29,120
	Girls	11,548	11,656	11,460	13,478	14,599	905	1,106	1,402	1,368	1,122
TOTAL		153,895	144,100	136,654	157,700	179,645	16,886	16,684	28,858	31,556	30,242
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	178,565	170,137	163,598	187,999	202,795	56,226	63,653	87,340	95,897	95,116
	Girls	29,001	28,146	27,712	32,088	33,691	4,989	4,904	6,623	6,657	7,272
TOTAL		207,566	198,283	191,310	220,087	236,486	61,215	68,557	93,963	102,554	102,388
Not reading printed books	Boys	120,839	107,037	104,824	123,484	141,999	48,308	55,953	73,275	74,338	66,548
	Girls	38,504	35,117	34,224	39,502	44,943	5,069	5,900	7,507	9,635	8,540
TOTAL		159,343	142,154	139,048	162,986	186,942	53,377	61,853	80,782	83,973	75,088
TOTAL	Boys	480,692	446,295	430,097	497,431	555,652	130,443	145,088	202,258	215,278	206,002
	Girls	81,052	76,919	75,647	87,894	96,153	11,292	12,303	16,260	18,239	17,514
TOTAL		561,744	523,214	505,744	585,325	651,805	141,735	157,391	218,518	233,517	223,516

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 4—F

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS *and* MADRAS, *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS		MADRAS				
		1901-02	1902-03	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		1,132	1,162	20,610	20,153	20,819	21,809	22,207
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		52,761	53,517	730,982	744,102	786,475	829,789	828,395
HIGH STAGE—								
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	874	786	18,762	20,129	21,457	21,930	22,103
	Girls	1	2	491	555	586	612	626
	TOTAL	875	788	19,253	20,684	22,043	22,542	22,729
MIDDLE STAGE—								
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,534	4,656	36,608	39,791	41,401	42,809	40,977
	Girls	43	88	3,575	3,658	3,861	4,061	4,119
	TOTAL	4,577	4,744	40,183	43,449	45,262	46,870	45,096
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—								
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	12,498	13,000	46,785	48,773	51,045	51,387	49,819
	Girls	427	475	6,078	6,405	6,620	6,930	6,876
	TOTAL	12,925	13,475	52,863	55,178	57,665	58,317	56,695
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—								
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—								
Reading printed books	Boys	20,433	21,564	461,331	466,381	499,013	524,513	517,953
	Girls	1,213	1,414	89,339	90,626	96,912	103,589	108,513
	TOTAL	21,646	22,978	550,670	557,007	595,925	628,102	626,466
Not reading printed books	Boys	11,539	10,594	50,497	50,063	48,021	53,897	57,070
	Girls	1,199	938	17,516	17,721	17,559	20,061	20,339
	TOTAL	12,738	11,532	68,013	67,784	65,580	73,958	77,409
TOTAL	Boys	49,878	50,600	613,983	625,137	660,937	694,536	687,922
	Girls	2,883	2,917	116,999	118,965	125,538	135,253	140,473
	TOTAL	52,761	53,517	730,982	744,102	786,475	829,789	828,395

No. 4—G

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **COORG,** *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		76	84	87	85	84
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		4,312	4,203	4,008	3,956	4,111
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	102	101	98	104	98
	Girls	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL		102	101	98	104	99
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	229	232	244	244	260
	Girls	4	4	1	4	5
TOTAL		233	236	245	248	265
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	698	633	613	581	640
	Girls	90	98	87	91	98
TOTAL		788	731	700	672	738
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	1,871	1,906	1,750	1,845	1,853
	Girls	540	608	540	732	680
TOTAL		2,411	2,514	2,290	2,577	2,533
Not reading printed books	Boys	507	368	406	221	285
	Girls	271	253	269	134	191
TOTAL		778	621	675	355	476
TOTAL	Boys	3,407	3,240	3,111	2,995	3,136
	Girls	905	963	897	961	975
TOTAL		4,312	4,203	4,008	3,956	4,111

No. 5

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—					
Master of Arts	127	115	155	111	129
Second Doctor of Science	1	3	3	...	2
First „ „	3	5	5	...	6
Bachelor of Arts	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570
B. Sc.	13	24	23	13	30
First B. A.	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131
First B. Sc.	5	...	24	22	23
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682
Previous examination	443	333	608	662	556
Oriental Colleges—					
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	1	1
Bachelor „ „	2	2	2	2	...
First Arts Oriental Faculty	2	3	1	4	1
Honours in Sanskrit	110	60	62	75	77
„ „ Arabic	6	4	6	10	9
„ „ Persian	5	10	9	12	11
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	102	129	128	148	110
„ „ „ Arabic	6	6	5	3	8
„ „ „ Persian	10	2	3	4	4
„ „ „ Urdu	1	2	4	1	3
„ „ „ Panjabi	...	4	9	5	33
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	2	1	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit	101	114	105	110	165
„ „ Arabic	10	9	9	9	8
„ „ Persian	5	3	4	7	5
„ „ Urdu	86	113	166	2	193
„ „ Panjabi	...	16	14	17	15
„ „ Pashto	...	1	...	...	...
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	...	...	...	1	1
Colleges for Professional Training—					
Law—					
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...
Master „ „	...	1	1	4	1
Honours in Law	...	1	...	1	...
Bachelor of „	582	623	385	618	337
First LL. B. Examination	125	103	176	171	236
First examination in Law	158	207	152	145	102
Intermediate examination in Law	22	22	9	18	14
Licentiate „ „	38	22	9	11	23
First certificate „ „	29	20	15	20	17
Preliminary „ „	53	28	49	27	39
Medicine—					
M. D.	...	3	...	1	...
M. B.	2	3	11	12	13
Honours in Medicine	...	1	...	...	...
First M. B.	46	65	74	42	59
L. M. S.	100	122	130	108	168
First L. M. S.	269	324	317	306	291
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	89	45	29	25	33
„ „ L. M. S.	61	61	68	59	65
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	10	11	13	25	26
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	10	...	5	2	3
Special certificate class examination for females	2	3	2	3	2
Engineering—					
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	12	26	19	11	11
L. C. E.	62	54	47	52	105
First L. C. E.	71	75	90	82	64
Roorkee College Examinations—					
Civil Engineer	6	11	10	9	12
Electrical Engineer	1	1	2	4	4
Upper Subordinate	36	36	36	35	37
Lower „	57	57	62	56	57

No. 5—*continued*

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Teaching	370	408	522	530	684
Agriculture—					
Diploma	1	3	3	6	7
Second examination	2	10	16	15	19
First „	6	11	6	16	38
Schools for General Education—					
Upper Secondary Examination	34	47	84	104	89
Matriculation—					
Boys	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085
Girls	193	160	246	125	152
High School Examination for Europeans—					
Boys	55	144	120	138	106
Girls	52	86	94	93	80
Middle School Examination—					
Boys	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194
Girls	780	844	774	755	855
High School Scholarship Examination—					
Boys	...	108	331	101	95
Girls	...	1	5	...	...
Lower Secondary Examination	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525	39
Upper Primary Examination—					
Boys	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455
Girls	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711
Lower Primary Examination—					
Boys	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087
Girls	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899
University School Final Examination	332	615	354	168	191
Public Service Certificate Examination	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training School Examination for Masters	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197
Training School Examination for Mistresses	402	469	431	502	568
School of Arts Examination	1,779	1,604	2,160	1,465	3,294
Medical Examination	550	604	582	602	549
Engineering and Surveying Examination	826	503	639	452	573
Industrial School Examination	409	462	458	551	468
Commercial „ „	120	18	79	95	97
Agricultural Examination	231	126	229	217	247
Sanskrit Title Examination	1,069	1,301	1,340	1,452	1,473
Madrassa Central Examination	104	130	166	177	69
Other School Examinations	134	837	402	841	704
Madrassa Maktab Examination	...	10	8	11	97

No. 5—A

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BURMA** *and* **EASTERN BENGAL** *and* **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	BURMA					EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—										
Bachelor of Arts	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
First B. A.	...	11	7	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts	28	17	18	39	13	18	22	24	32	287
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Medicine—(None)										
Engineering—(None)										
Teaching	161	218	272	235	319	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	122	130	93	141	60	129	129	110	135	653
Girls	16	21	12	9	11	1	...	...	...	2
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	2,884	3,083	3,288	3,467	4,103	370	320	323	388	5,536
Girls	324	336	379	376	471	9	4	6	6	19
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	9,306	10,542	12,612	13,770	15,191	230	188	204	188	11,114
Girls	908	1,070	1,147	1,402	1,572	8	14	11	6	62
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	46,086	55,549	64,496	71,556	73,961	2,003	2,024	2,208	2,166	28,428
Girls	4,765	6,088	7,803	9,088	9,159	84	42	30	51	580
Public Service Certificate Examination	47	38	30	42	7	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	77	107	75	114	182	93	283	41	44	160
Training School Examination for Mistresses	18	32	23	29	38	...	...	2	1	...
Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	11	56
Engineering and Surveying Examination	345	18	20	36	39	5	...	2	...	175
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...
Sanskrit Examinations	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	124	113	354
Madrassa Maktab Examinations	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	11	97

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-09

No. 5—B

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BENGAL** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA** *and* **OUDH,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA OUDH				
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—									(a)	
Master of Arts	68	61	74	53	69	15	12	16	...	8
Second Doctor of Science	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	2
First „ „	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	5	...	6
Bachelor of Arts	439	370	295	463	400	148	126	166	...	161
B. Sc.	2	8	5	3	12	3	7	13	...	11
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	1,370	1,162	1,198	1,013	702	273	227	364	...	272
Oriental Colleges—										
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	94	51	53	65	59
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	87	118	113	131	102
„ „ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
„ „ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	81	84	86	92	126
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	4	3	2
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	86	112	166	...	193
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Honours in Law	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of „	213	337	136	268	86	9	40	44	...	30
Medicine—										
M. D.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	2	2	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	9	18	12	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	64	64	59	39	95	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	51	82	59	53	47	...	...	...	...	...
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	89	45	29	25	33	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ L.M.S.	32	23	26	11	24	...	...	...	...	...
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B.	10	11	13	25	26	...	...	...	...	...
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S.	10	...	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
B. C. E.	9	13	12	7	9	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	11	24	14	6	16	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee College Examinations—										
Civil Engineer	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	10	9	12
Electrical Engineer	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	4
Upper Subordinate	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	35	37
Lower „	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	62	56	57
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	18	16	40	48	44
Agriculture—										
Higher class examination	...	6	4	10	7	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	2,856	2,669	2,422	2,537	1,037	838	746	796	...	1,244
Girls	11	15	16	9	8	62	14	10	...	13
High School Examination for Europeans—										
Boys	27	45	23	27	13	...	74	87	93	84
Girls	32	25	19	26	7	...	42	49	43	56
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	3,983	3,858	4,913	13,403	7,761	3,488	2,163	3,187	2,825	3,855
Girls	167	146	137	114	52	119	115	91	123	118
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	6,467	7,336	8,790	23,320	13,761	11,126	11,419	10,080	12,015	13,628
Girls	399	375	517	444	223	321	275	149	149	229
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	45,051	40,753	46,096	68,520	39,364	25,291	...	...	...	...
Girls	1,342	1,268	1,463	1,501	1,074	678	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	324	213	274	394	248	194	182	205	231	354
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	15	13	12
School of Arts Examination	143	30	41	442	41	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Examination	122	111	91	111	77	42	39	34	46	58
Engineering and Surveying Examination	191	268	358	274	164	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	67	7	...	86	96
Agricultural Examination	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	29	24
Sanskrit Title Examination	1,069	1,212	1,216	1,339	1,119	...	27	...	...	...
Madrassa Central Examination	104	130	158	177	69	...	...	...	...	...
Other School Examinations	38	16	8	11	10	...	773	326	793	637

(a) As the University examinations were held in May and July 1905 they have not been shown

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 5—C

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **AJMER-MERWARA** *and the* **PANJAB,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB				
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	21	14	18	21	13
Bachelor of Arts	3	8	...	11	3	131	124	128	157	114
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	4	2
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	14
First Arts	20	10	15	6	20	319	244	232	254	284
Oriental Colleges—										
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	...
First Arts Oriental Faculty	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	4	1
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	16	7	8	10	17
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	6	10	9
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	8	12	10
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	12	15	7
„ „ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	5	3	8
„ „ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	3	4	4
„ „ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	3
„ „ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	5	33
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	16	26	16	15	33
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	5	6	6
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	4	6	4
„ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
„ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	14	17	15
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	22	18	22	10	14
Intermediate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	9	18	14
Licentiate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	38	22	9	11	23
First Certificate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	29	20	15	20	17
Preliminary Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	53	28	49	27	39
Medicine—										
M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1
First M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	1
L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	8	20	20	13	18
First L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	11	22	19	23	25
Preliminary Scientific L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	29	38	42	48	41
Special Certificate Class Examination for Females	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	3	2
Engineering—(None)										
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	87	88	114	151	171
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	34	23	38	48	26	926	1,325	1,109	1,273	1,172
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	12	7	6
High School Examination for Europeans—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	28	25	10	18	9
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	26	21	17
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	39	3,363	4,119	4,352	1,246	1,089
Girls	...	...	...	...	17	105	96	87	79	99
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	9,816	9,394	9,529	9,285	10,336
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	416	377	445	329	374
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	747	709	815	812	1,010
Public Service Certificate Examination	45	41	41	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	11	7	1	1	12	260	248	251	253	268
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	12	15	10
School of Arts Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	132	180
Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	12	92	142	119	153	83
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	...	...	...	...	27	20	41	25	62
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	167	190	192	209	32
Commercial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	16	18	18	33	28
Other School Examinations	...	...	10	...	2	68	18	34	32	45

No. 5—D

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BOMBAY** *and the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	12	20	28	25	32	1	...	7	...	1
Bachelor of Arts	238	189	356	272	273	27	14	...	9	6
B. Sc.	6	6	2	6	5	...	1	...	...	...
First B. Sc.	5	...	10	10	9	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	309	325	279	390	383	60	27	...	20	34
Previous Examination	443	333	548	662	556	...	...	60	...	...
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Honours in Law	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	142	64	102	122	82	17	13	15	20	5
First LL. B. Examination	125	103	176	171	236	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—										
L. M. S.	28	37	65	48	50	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	194	204	216	206	196	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
L. C. E.	35	23	25	40	45	...	...	...	...	...
First L. C. E.	71	75	90	82	100	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture—										
Diploma	1	3	3	6	7	...	...	...	...	...
Second Examination	2	4	12	5	12	...	...	...	...	...
First Examination	6	11	6	16	38	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	52	67	42
Matriculation—										
Boys	1,162	1,314	1,350	1,429	1,541	154	147	140	196	122
Girls	56	45	49	63	63	1	3	...	1	1
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	1,611	1,672	1,579	1,677	1,739	652	21	176	17	25
Girls	43	134	49	35	59	13	12	25	20	20
High School Scholarship Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	331	101	95
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	18,361	18,231	16,730	19,275	21,158	8,036	8,133	9,817	11,511	12,191
Girls	1,073	1,156	1,194	1,181	1,491	471	479	502	610	747
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	36,440	34,530	34,972	39,634	43,334	11,371	...	...	...	...
Girls	3,108	3,115	3,385	3,726	4,023	813	...	...	...	...
University School Final Examination	308	583	319	126	160	24	32	35	42	31
Public Service Certificate Examination	1,945	1,667	1,807	1,240	1,552	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	582	584	609	628	743	280	292	164	216	343
Training School Examination for Mistresses	145	141	125	130	182	4	17	20	32	40
School of Arts Examination	807	696	1,069	...	1,986	139	99	112	...	74
Medical Examination	194	179	203	186	198	8	11	7	9	9
Engineering and Surveying Examination	7	9	15	16	13	13	...	91	22	31
Commercial School Examination	104	(a)	61	62	69	...	...	...	...	32
Agricultural Examination	112	9	100	70	99	103	90	104	118	124
Other School Examinations	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information not available

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 5—E

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS** *and* **MADRAS,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS		MADRAS				
	1901-02	1902-03	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—							
Master of Arts	...	...	10	8	12	12	6
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	449	470	535	523	564
First B. A.	...	...	1,004	1,217	1,159	1,063	1,127
First Arts	...	...	730	704	1,067	980	680
Oriental Colleges—(None)							
Colleges for Professional Training—							
Law—							
Master of Law	...	...	...	1	1	4	1
Bachelor of „	...	...	179	151	66	198	111
First Examination in Law	...	...	158	207	152	145	102
Medicine—							
M. D.	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
M. B.	...	...	...	1	6	6	6
First M. B.	...	...	36	44	42	34	53
L. M. S.	...	...	...	1	5	8	5
First L. M. S.	...	...	13	16	23	24	23
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—							
B. C. E.	...	...	3	13	7	4	2
L. C. E.	...	...	16	7	8	6	8
Teaching	...	...	104	86	96	96	150
Schools for General Education—							
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	27	38	35	37	47
Matriculation—							
Boys	...	...	2,382	2,453	1,484	2,450	2,124
Girls	...	...	45	56	37	35	39
Middle School Examination—							
Boys	172	203	...	..	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Secondary Examination	...	...	3,429	1,629	2,243	3,482	...
Upper Primary Examination—							
Boys	1,783	1,915	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	73	68	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Primary Examination—							
Boys	3,653	4,014	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	269	192	...	...	...	...	...
Public Service Certificate Examination	235	217	15,951	17,868	19,323	21,686	...
Schools for Special Instruction—							
Training School Examination for Masters	38	38	766	765	1,004	980	874
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	223	259	234	282	286
School of Arts Examination	16	5	674	774	819	891	1,013
Medical Examination	...	...	92	122	113	86	56
Engineering and Surveying Examination	151	76	87	112	112	79	89
Industrial School Examination	...	...	175	263	266	256	308
Other School Examination	...	...	22	25	24	5	10

No. 5—F

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **COORG** *and the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	COORG					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				
	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Arts Colleges—										
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
First Arts	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	5	6	7
Oriental Colleges—										
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	2	1
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	3	6
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
„ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Colleges for Professional Training— (*None*)										
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	...	7	9	6	4	83	71	113	93	111
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	191	192	274	53	47
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Lower Secondary Examination	51	40	43	43	39	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	(a) 52	(a) 42	(a) 100	(a) 104	(a)231	681	643	694	753	845
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	11	13	13
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	(a) 68	(a) 99	(a) 151	(a) 177	...	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	28	27	21	45	53
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	1	7	7	15	13	...	...	7	6	...

(a) Includes girls

No. 6

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1896-97 to 1905-06

Province		Number of graduates in					Number of undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Burma	1896-97	5	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	20
	1897-98	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	28
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	31
	1899-1900	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	27
	1900-01	6	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	29
	1901-02	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	34
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	28
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	25
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	43
	1905-06	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	17
	Total	31	...	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	...	282
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896-97	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1900-01	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1901-02	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	22
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	24
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	32
	1905-06	52	9	...	...	...	287	...	...	...	...	348
	Total	52	9	...	...	...	423	...	...	...	...	484
Bengal	1896-97	447	204	4	8	...	1,017	...	233	3	...	1,916
	1897-98	474	239	3	6	...	1,281	...	191	17	...	2,211
	1898-99	479	206	3	4	...	1,084	...	214	21	...	2,011
	1899-1900	553	102	2	12	...	1,142	...	159	32	...	2,002
	1900-01	402	160	4	10	...	1,039	...	210	9	...	1,834
	1901-02	509	213	2	9	...	1,370	...	265	11	...	2,379
	1902-03	439	337	4	13	...	1,162	...	243	24	...	2,222
	1903-04	374	136	3	12	...	1,198	...	203	14	...	1,940
	1904-05	519	269	3	7	...	1,013	...	160	6	...	1,977
	1905-06	481	86	6	9	...	702	...	233	16	...	1,533
	Total	4,677	1,952	34	90	...	11,008	...	2,111	153	...	20,025
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896-97	156	41	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	347	784
	1897-98	145	43	...	...	...	157	...	...	...	238	583
	1898-99	165	61	...	...	...	267	...	...	...	291	784
	1899-1900	154	17	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	268	587
	1900-01	190	8	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	307	702
	1901-02	170	9	...	...	...	273	...	...	...	353	805
	1902-03	153	40	...	...	...	227	...	...	...	368	788
	1903-04	203	44	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	422	1,033
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	291
	1905-06	188	30	...	...	...	272	...	...	...	482	972
	Total	1,524	293	...	...	...	2,145	...	...	...	3,367	7,329
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	9
	1897-98	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	12
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	14
	1899-1900	5	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	14
	1900-01	3	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	14
	1901-02	3	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	23
	1902-03	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	18
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15
	1904-05	11	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	17
	1905-06	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	20
	Total	46	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	156

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 6—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1896-97 to 1905-06—continued

Province		Number of graduates in					Number of undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Panjab	1896-97	115	23	1	...	2	246	...	48	...	46	481
	1897-98	140	18	3	...	2	242	...	35	...	56	496
	1898-99	112	17	2	...	2	233	...	69	...	53	488
	1899-1900	112	23	3	...	4	285	...	62	...	99	588
	1900-01	134	25	5	...	4	240	156	53	...	95	712
	1901-02	154	22	...	...	2	319	142	49	...	84	772
	1902-03	140	18	...	...	2	244	92	83	...	100	679
	1903-04	149	22	2	...	2	246	82	82	...	96	681
	1904-05	182	10	3	...	3	266	76	90	...	111	741
	1905-06	129	14	1	...	1	298	93	87	...	152	775
	Total	1,367	192	20	...	24	2,619	641	658	...	892	6,413
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	14
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	8	15
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	9	14
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	13
	1905-06	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	11	18
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	42	74
Bombay	1896-97	194	77	...	...	...	760	148	87	43	...	1,309
	1897-98	185	74	...	...	...	592	98	89	44	...	1,082
	1898-99	240	42	...	...	...	622	105	99	54	...	1,162
	1899-1900	269	96	...	...	...	766	85	133	74	...	1,423
	1900-01	225	65	...	...	...	809	125	174	81	...	1,479
	1901-02	256	142	...	...	...	757	125	222	106	...	1,608
	1902-03	215	65	...	...	...	658	103	241	98	...	1,380
	1903-04	386	102	...	...	...	837	176	281	115	...	1,897
	1904-05	303	122	...	...	...	1,062	171	254	122	...	2,034
	1905-06	310	82	...	...	...	948	236	246	145	...	1,967
	Total	2,583	867	...	...	...	7,811	1,372	1,826	882	...	15,341
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	23	14	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	92
	1897-98	26	11	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	87
	1898-99	25	10	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	98
	1899-1900	16	4	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	56
	1900-01	23	6	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	79
	1901-02	28	17	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	105
	1902-03	15	13	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	55
	1903-04	7	15	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	82
	1904-05	9	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	49
	1905-06	7	5	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	46
	Total	179	115	...	...	...	455	...	...	...	...	749
Madras	1896-97	572	52	4	3	...	1,431	92	39	3	...	2,196
	1897-98	450	59	4	5	...	1,754	129	29	6	...	2,436
	1898-99	406	95	2	3	...	1,535	203	24	5	...	2,273
	1899-1900	468	100	13	3	...	1,506	224	18	4	...	2,336
	1900-01	413	142	...	6	...	1,761	158	49	13	...	2,542
	1901-02	459	179	...	3	...	1,734	158	49	16	...	2,598
	1902-03	478	152	3	13	...	1,921	207	61	7	...	2,842
	1903-04	547	67	6	7	...	2,226	152	70	8	...	3,083
	1904-05	535	202	7	4	...	2,043	145	66	6	...	3,008
	1905-06	570	112	6	2	...	1,807	102	81	8	...	2,688
	Total	4,898	1,160	45	49	...	17,718	1,570	486	76	...	26,002
Coorg and Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)												
Total of all Provinces	1896-97	1,513	411	9	11	2	3,778	240	407	49	393	6,813
	1897-98	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	294	6,942
	1898-99	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-1900	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-01	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,404
	1901-02	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-03	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-04	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-05	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-06	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	Total	15,360	4,588	99	139	24	42,569	3,583	5,081	1,111	4,301	76,855

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 7

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	95,810	96,861	106,649	121,628	128,536
Average daily attendance	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	969,026	1,034,425	1,093,977	1,124,945	1,212,274
Average daily attendance	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	160,368	170,754	175,564	182,302	165,226
Average daily attendance	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	78,192
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,033,765	2,140,476	2,255,501	2,331,695	2,379,263
Average daily attendance	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185
Unaided—					
Institutions	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	475,594	449,985	482,529	477,056	469,606
Average daily attendance	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964
A classical language	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417
A vernacular language	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	16,679	16,634	16,670	16,687	16,769
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	14,616	14,971	15,057	15,046	14,664
Native Christians — Males	83,356	87,365	91,707	103,967	106,646
Native Christians — Females	48,508	51,692	55,125	59,922	62,291
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	499,682	526,286	536,078	551,933	584,432
Brahmans — Females	53,016	59,180	66,234	74,732	80,852
Non-Brahmans — Males	2,266,309	2,320,538	2,389,188	2,448,740	2,531,016
Non-Brahmans — Females	200,220	213,259	234,980	255,305	274,641
Muhammadans — Males	888,837	923,620	971,675	974,692	1,004,965
Muhammadans — Females	89,784	91,447	99,864	99,738	112,701
Buddhists — Males	262,152	274,036	283,511	298,907	310,840
Buddhists — Females	32,936	34,507	38,370	44,849	47,422
Parsis — Males	11,383	10,727	11,704	11,080	10,932
Parsis — Females	5,998	5,480	5,753	6,346	6,486
Others — Males	52,049	60,712	63,326	70,713	73,318
Others — Females	4,030	3,835	4,871	4,789	5,450
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730

No. 7—A

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **BURMA** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	33	17	22	23	34
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,196	1,935	2,622	2,652	3,485
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,095	1,849	2,416	2,492	3,558
Average daily attendance	1,821	1,632	2,065	2,238	3,245
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	17	16	16	17	20
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,578	2,848	3,073	3,638	4,006
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,450	2,623	2,880	3,389	3,826
Average daily attendance	2,103	2,227	2,460	2,947	3,285
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,690	5,122	5,519	5,720	5,878
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	157,880	168,197	181,403	199,919	206,791
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	157,928	167,852	180,853	199,085	206,186
Average daily attendance	155,945	165,434	178,609	196,976	203,596
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749	15,064
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914	170,932
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	18,283	18,930	19,716	20,509	20,996
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	316,156	331,440	347,135	371,123	385,214
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	17,899	19,769	21,506	23,403	24,624
A classical language	144,908	167,984	170,032	173,522	175,840
A vernacular language	305,676	319,540	330,294	355,858	371,349
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,693	1,672	1,754	1,803	1,890
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,332	1,447	1,544	1,534	1,669
Native Christians — Males	7,020	7,936	8,934	9,726	9,944
Native Christians — Females	4,324	5,125	5,888	6,676	6,811
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	460	119	44	51	81
Brahmans — Females	50	21	2	6	7
Non-Brahmans — Males	2,399	2,691	2,760	2,720	2,875
Non-Brahmans — Females	283	321	270	332	377
Muhammadans — Males	6,779	8,144	8,677	9,210	9,156
Muhammadans — Females	1,404	1,580	1,798	1,997	2,149
Buddhists — Males	257,553	267,859	277,151	292,685	303,255
Buddhists — Females	32,674	34,024	37,803	44,192	46,832
Parsis — Males	36	25	38	36	26
Parsis — Females	14	9	12	9	8
Others — Males	132	377	312	98	32
Others — Females	3	90	148	48	52
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	29,953	31,914	34,974	40,545	42,987
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	5,451	5,994	7,052	7,596	7,522

No. 7—B

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	78	82	67	58	187
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,096	5,323	5,317	5,451	14,554
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,868	5,184	5,196	5,349	14,622
Average daily attendance	3,978	4,162	4,264	4,319	11,860
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Ipstitutions	1,237	1,248	2,047	1,900	2,463
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	34,237	34,724	65,561	68,475	96,360
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	32,437	32,967	61,919	63,353	88,566
Average daily attendance	23,361	23,806	45,037	47,856	66,491
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	20
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	16
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	15
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,585	1,529	691	726	15,896
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	53,137	51,623	21,452	23,158	500,096
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	51,681	40,845	20,413	22,532	466,136
Average daily attendance	37,959	37,178	14,932	16,911	376,091
Unaided—					
Institutions	271	242	200	133	3,243
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,993	9,427	7,944	6,301	111,341
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	8,966	8,645	7,289	5,842	102,667
Average daily attendance	7,064	6,681	5,562	4,624	82,860
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	255	294	227	192	3,777
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,557	6,792	6,006	4,743	70,616
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	3,426	3,395	3,232	3,009	25,567
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	108,020	107,889	106,280	108,128	792,987
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	10,334	11,222	11,820	11,978	73,126
A classical language	9,819	11,205	10,241	9,019	149,741
A vernacular language	100,104	98,923	97,056	100,872	694,033
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	10	12	21	9	59
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	5	12	13	6	...
Native Christians — Males	4,084	3,528	3,724	3,922	6,139
Native Christians — Females	2,129	2,027	2,145	2,503	3,464
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	8,099	9,128	8,868	9,179	45,312
Brahmans — Females	537	447	289	386	5,786
Non-Brahmans — Males	55,738	55,175	54,631	55,984	279,597
Non-Brahmans — Females	4,121	3,238	2,327	2,036	32,255
Muhammadans — Males	18,549	23,094	21,895	21,715	363,396
Muhammadans — Females	4,903	702	522	354	29,974
Buddhists — Males	86	41	63	68	4,580
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	386
Parsis — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Others — Males	8,958	9,544	10,723	11,142	15,992
Others — Females	801	941	1,059	814	1,047
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	5,014	4,356	3,675	3,586	24,578
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	347	373	385	329	1,548

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 7—C

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **BENGAL** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	138	160	365	399	311
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	23,791	23,053	28,292	29,861	21,659
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	23,286	23,400	27,735	28,634	21,288
Average daily attendance	19,269	18,780	22,193	22,780	16,911
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	210	215	213	219	247
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,089	14,458	15,025	15,087	19,137
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,262	13,778	14,062	14,814	18,309
Average daily attendance	10,675	10,887	11,209	11,730	14,424
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	918	355	342	392	392
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,618	5,541	7,586	8,169	8,560
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,288	4,939	6,558	7,558	7,695
Average daily attendance	10,302	3,826	4,967	5,699	5,902
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	37,968	42,791	45,763	45,780	30,472
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,183,572	1,313,208	1,427,659	1,413,468	937,924
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,105,928	1,213,985	1,335,457	1,353,141	886,122
Average daily attendance	888,446	968,418	1,070,306	1,085,737	713,808
Unaided—					
Institutions	12,558	10,631	10,555	9,869	7,359
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	311,545	281,144	298,703	280,784	187,977
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	283,988	258,305	272,163	260,456	172,793
Average daily attendance	231,389	210,651	222,090	212,434	141,417
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	9,998	9,475	8,862	8,895	5,215
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	119,639	116,855	115,609	117,883	57,021
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	61,790	63,627	66,100	65,554	43,996
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874	1,865,252	1,232,278
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	197,677	187,071	185,104	183,916	119,412
A classical language	203,364	208,635	218,328	215,849	79,860
A vernacular language	1,483,033	1,589,072	1,730,974	1,696,783	1,153,499
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,533	4,356	4,419	4,231	4,096
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	3,494	3,633	3,578	3,550	3,312
Native Christians — Males	10,389	10,949	10,894	12,410	11,681
Native Christians — Females	6,204	6,416	7,080	7,622	6,687
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	171,708	180,472	186,744	181,307	155,019
Brahmans — Females	13,921	18,616	22,541	25,381	21,211
Non-Brahmans — Males	900,138	930,078	976,838	961,047	748,610
Non-Brahmans — Females	61,846	73,561	93,046	98,698	74,625
Muhammadans — Males	442,170	464,080	512,699	495,671	162,909
Muhammadans — Females	20,355	25,393	34,084	34,224	8,996
Buddhists — Males	4,231	4,453	4,972	5,016	416
Buddhists — Females	227	371	469	557	22
Parsis — Males	69	55	59	39	112
Parsis — Females	35	30	27	24	57
Others — Males	26,551	30,494	33,915	33,946	33,127
Others — Females	1,383	1,332	1,509	1,529	1,398
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	44,153	52,064	61,605	64,454	44,954
BOYS IN GIRLS SCHOOLS	3,207	3,445	3,898	4,315	3,137

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 7—D

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	171	163	149	162	164
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,449	11,685	13,471	14,645	16,583
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,015	12,393	13,127	14,456	15,694
Average daily attendance	10,979	10,482	10,565	11,767	13,288
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	5,174	6,075	5,846	5,832	6,071
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	246,292	287,721	293,754	293,077	326,677
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	235,172	266,809	279,631	287,425	302,116
Average daily attendance	188,472	212,442	217,688	213,447	233,181
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	11	5	2	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	717	698	380	363
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	661	656	387	377
Average daily attendance	...	509	459	258	279
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,770	3,089	3,075	3,190	4,091
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	102,906	110,674	113,268	116,773	148,208
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	100,185	105,565	108,971	112,619	137,242
Average daily attendance	81,426	86,285	88,215	89,799	112,136
Unaided—					
Institutions	172	173	177	231	214
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,512	6,409	7,673	9,172	10,308
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	6,586	6,519	7,292	9,007	9,615
Average daily attendance	5,470	5,182	5,773	7,138	7,744
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	6,071	5,500	5,456	4,793	5,166
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	84,278	5,699	74,018	68,342	74,197
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	14,358	5,011	14,708	14,210	15,708
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	452,517	492,905	502,882	502,389	576,336
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	27,992	24,257	25,099	31,145	34,228
A classical language	48,630	40,718	41,731	42,474	46,665
A vernacular language	403,987	457,872	466,633	461,061	532,136
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,444	2,535	2,502	2,451	2,539
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,849	1,941	1,971	1,855	1,902
Native Christians — Males	3,626	3,714	3,426	3,979	3,810
Native Christians — Females	3,734	3,442	3,648	3,570	3,964
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	97,764	117,367	120,030	123,525	142,386
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	1,952	2,744	3,803	3,762	5,402
Non-Brahmans — Males	241,306	259,419	261,741	257,067	293,404
Non-Brahmans — Females	8,236	9,061	11,357	11,238	15,437
Muhammadans — Males	86,467	87,798	88,468	88,845	100,353
Muhammadans — Females	4,979	4,680	5,281	5,186	6,348
Buddhists — Males	2	16	21	22	97
Buddhists — Females	...	5	5	...	4
Parsis — Males	46	29	55	55	51
Parsis — Females	9	13	29	42	2
Others — Males	80	140	401	637	502
Others — Females	23	1	144	155	135
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3,338	3,387	3,195	3,218	6,305
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	676	745	952	832	1,000

No. 7—E

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **AJMER-MERWARA** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	59	59	59	59	59
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,550	3,797	3,865	3,817	3,570
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,680	3,600	3,801	3,854	3,546
Average daily attendance	2,590	2,691	2,889	2,747	2,496
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	145	155	153	171	141
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	146	148	151	153	150
Average daily attendance	111	116	118	122	98
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,331	1,415	1,498	1,556	1,463
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,282	1,336	1,403	1,512	1,436
Average daily attendance	1,032	1,119	1,154	1,215	1,200
Unaided—					
Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	180	216	238	250	225
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	173	189	236	240	224
Average daily attendance	133	145	177	181	174
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	79	90	82	93	94
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,592	4,075	3,737	4,088	4,026
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	145	156	148	159	160
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	8,798	9,658	9,491	9,882	9,425
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,782	1,798	2,179	2,216	2,747
A classical language	1,119	1,038	1,360	1,195	1,269
A vernacular language	7,884	8,775	8,372	8,340	8,328
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	74	92	86	155	173
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	99	108	123	125	126
Native Christians — Males	762	714	907	715	250
Native Christians — Females	815	835	789	709	662
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Non-Brahmans — Males	5,287	5,673	5,458	5,925	5,927
Non-Brahmans — Females	686	802	526	645	735
Muhammadans — Males	1,021	1,046	1,285	1,286	1,380
Muhammadans — Females	27	67	47	74	59
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	14	14	15	17	12
Parsis — Females	1	...	...	...	...
Others — Males	12	306	240	213	101
Others — Females	...	1	15	18	...
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	24	42	63	46	130
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	97	142	140	130	53

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans."

No. 7—F

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the **PANJAB** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st MARCH, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	23	23	24	61	61
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,930	3,991	4,212	13,853	14,664
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,883	4,041	4,179	13,498	14,236
Average daily attendance	3,415	3,533	3,659	11,524	12,189
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,995	2,012	2,029	2,015	2,539
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	118,060	118,817	120,160	113,242	131,860
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	114,193	114,873	117,155	109,076	119,076
Average daily attendance	94,228	93,413	95,102	87,698	97,718
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	238	247	246	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	14,610	14,752	14,303	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	12,077	14,599	14,506	...
Average daily attendance	...	9,343	10,093	10,596	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	734	768	744	776	921
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	41,958	42,753	42,999	44,127	49,306
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	38,331	41,605	42,562	43,188	47,118
Average daily attendance	32,512	34,784	35,659	35,490	39,971
Unaided—					
Institutions	251	189	172	204	241
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	18,355	13,358	12,792	13,514	15,634
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,382	12,849	11,886	12,240	13,762
Average daily attendance	14,109	10,439	9,739	10,068	11,600
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	3,850	4,825	4,701	4,624	3,636
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	65,820	76,010	76,315	75,924	63,283
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	6,853	8,055	7,947	7,926	7,398
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	248,123	269,539	271,230	274,963	374,747
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	35,081	37,137	36,795	37,531	34,613
A classical language	94,525	103,424	107,114	105,107	93,527
A vernacular language	202,027	219,759	216,795	221,251	228,224
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,179	1,230	1,151	1,220	1,275
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,403	1,405	1,442	1,437	1,471
Native Christians — Males	1,847	1,486	1,990	2,366	1,958
Native Christians — Females	1,011	1,137	1,256	925	1,423
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	22,688	24,909	25,065	25,483	23,999
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	1,281	11,625	1,398	1,287	1,656
Non-Brahmans — Males	96,638	103,101	103,111	104,591	103,646
Non-Brahmans — Females	9,347	10,112	10,908	11,499	12,602
Muhammadans — Males	98,038	108,504	109,450	111,471	110,620
Muhammadans — Females	13,316	14,639	14,299	13,500	14,835
Buddhists — Males	41	29	78	31	27
Buddhists — Females	...	...	10	5	16
Parsis — Males	36	31	37	29	37
Parsis — Females	17	17	18	21	22
Others — Males	1,125	1,241	947	1,002	1,062
Others — Females	156	73	70	96	98
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	2,417	3,690	3,533	3,877	3,525
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	799	1,755	1,701	1,870	1,228

No. 7—G

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st MARCH, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	152	161	167	176	193
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,511	10,009	10,488	11,247	12,233
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	9,176	9,468	10,013	10,524	11,547
Average daily attendance	7,719	8,035	8,386	9,071	9,732
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	21	26	28	28	31
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,928	2,093	2,104	2,168	2,488
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,812	2,060	2,107	2,045	2,403
Average daily attendance	1,551	1,772	1,771	1,810	2,040
Unaided—					
Institutions	18	12	11	13	17
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,516	1,360	1,383	1,373	1,443
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,471	1,272	1,305	1,349	1,446
Average daily attendance	1,207	1,077	1,141	1,363	1,282
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	927	727	744	834	846
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,626	12,378	12,404	13,026	12,332
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,118	926	950	1,051	1,087
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	26,581	25,846	26,439	27,814	28,496
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	2,250	2,269	2,352	2,457	2,404
A classical language	15,615	14,026	14,073	14,494	14,746
A vernacular language	13,813	15,461	16,504	17,413	18,087
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	...	...	1	...	...
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Native Christians — Males	23	23	20	22	29
Native Christians — Females	...	1	1	...	...
HINDUS—					
Brahmans — Males	522	684	703	813	754
Brahmans — Females	28	57	81	128	86
Non-Brahmans — Males	4,988	5,488	5,454	5,731	5,569
Non-Brahmans — Females	653	753	853	1,061	1,067
Muhammadans — Males	18,919	17,365	17,938	18,590	19,065
Muhammadans — Females	1,438	1,467	1,381	1,458	1,905
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	2	2	2	9	2
Parsis — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Others — Males	8	6	5	2	14
Others — Females	...	...	...	...	5
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	428	307	248	192	241
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	209	133	157	83	131

No. 7—H

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903 04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	...	...	3	3	10
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	56	69	198
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	53	66	171
Average daily attendance	...	...	43	55	147
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Board—					
Institutions	13	15	14	15	15
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	798	830	843	920	852
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	836	861	847	980	911
Average daily attendance	683	677	661	808	720
Maintained by Native States—	...	...	...	...	...
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March					
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	3	6	6	5	9
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	123	250	233	217	314
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	121	248	251	255	355
Average daily attendance	96	192	197	200	282
Unaided—	...	...	...	...	1
Institutions	...	...	...	...	20
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	19
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	16
Average daily attendance					
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	16	21	23	23	35
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	921	1,080	1,132	1,206	1,384
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	252	298	286	285	334
A classical language	234	249	256	267	344
A vernacular language	860	1,018	1,054	1,137	1,346
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	23	29	27	28	29
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	18	9	23	16	16
Native Christians — Males	3	6	5	9	18
Native Christians — Females	1	17	18	16	21
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Brahmans — Females	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Non-Brahmans — Males	316	372	343	372	424
Non-Brahmans — Females	130	178	141	137	116
Muhammadans — Males	388	417	564	552	636
Muhammadans — Females	30	43	1	55	57
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	5	3	5	8	6
Parsis — Females	2	...	...	...	6
Others — Males	2	2	4	10	39
Others — Females	3	4	1	3	16
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	6	3	1	3	36
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	...	...	...	...	13

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans".

No. 7—I

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **BOMBAY** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	64	64	66	66	67
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	11,079	10,335	11,565	12,479	13,779
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,216	11,393	12,035	12,169	12,933
Average daily attendance	9,580	9,634	10,068	10,358	11,394
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,742	4,786	5,209	5,443	6,096
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	299,554	269,685	264,671	316,152	367,112
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	312,765	310,753	312,270	327,802	355,704
Average daily attendance	224,131	217,988	217,734	232,008	263,670
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	2,398	2,371	2,413	2,387	2,415
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	134,963	132,391	119,376	136,691	144,013
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	133,058	137,030	134,852	136,510	142,822
Average daily attendance	100,091	104,009	102,205	103,578	108,388
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,142	2,181	1,977	2,037	2,103
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	106,036	102,137	102,572	109,603	116,312
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	106,697	110,087	104,598	108,760	112,924
Average daily attendance	87,028	89,248	83,893	88,076	92,114
Unaided—					
Institutions	202	192	222	261	258
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	17,144	15,622	15,295	19,106	19,107
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	17,116	15,511	15,683	18,868	18,441
Average daily attendance	14,210	12,738	12,842	15,396	14,991
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,703	2,623	2,573	2,782	2,926
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	71,092	69,422	64,881	72,672	75,886
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	12,251	12,217	12,460	12,976	13,865
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	639,868	599,592	578,360	666,103	736,209
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	52,499	50,002	52,106	58,834	63,732
A classical language	44,064	36,893	41,246	38,583	48,718
A vernacular language	583,800	553,324	528,034	612,395	675,986
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,018	2,036	1,993	2,061	2,080
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,146	2,047	2,002	2,100	2,108
Native Christians — Males	11,950	12,974	12,053	13,509	14,163
Native Christians — Females	5,661	6,278	6,054	7,252	7,340
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	82,585	73,512	71,337	81,683	89,917
Brahmans — Females	14,464	13,763	13,731	17,001	18,756
Non-Brahmans — Males	325,741	300,441	288,071	339,868	385,815
Non-Brahmans — Females	41,298	38,570	36,818	43,481	49,696
Muhammadans — Males	111,769	106,691	104,507	116,359	120,426
Muhammadans — Females	23,040	23,002	23,044	22,965	25,998
Buddhists — Males	16	868	345	683	827
Buddhists — Females	...	68	21	43	59
Parsis — Males	11,019	10,454	10,713	10,740	10,542
Parsis — Females	5,867	5,364	5,637	6,148	6,307
Others — Males	1,702	2,942	1,419	1,498	1,410
Others — Females	592	582	615	712	765
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	35,530	32,783	30,361	33,809	36,882
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,014	2,924	3,259	3,064	3,078

No. 7—J

STATEMENT of PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	63	103	179	187	228
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,173	6,227	11,769	13,614	15,053
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,087	5,900	11,596	12,845	14,397
Average daily attendance	3,060	4,083	7,993	9,372	10,690
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,137	1,738	2,292	2,320	2,243
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	73,337	109,885	155,319	165,943	167,166
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	70,054	101,952	150,060	160,336	157,713
Average daily attendance	49,464	72,258	102,540	111,914	119,122
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	313	327	324	341	194
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,769	17,265	21,249	25,181	14,857
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,860	15,901	18,765	23,180	14,166
Average daily attendance	9,347	11,083	13,430	16,270	10,079
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	955	328	624	534	473
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	46,308	20,956	26,141	24,703	23,545
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	44,666	20,736	25,772	24,512	22,618
Average daily attendance	31,126	15,596	19,546	18,665	17,381
Unaided—					
Institutions	94	90	158	197	144
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,971	3,847	5,329	5,351	3,984
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,477	3,846	4,902	5,128	3,761
Average daily attendance	2,480	2,789	3,540	3,715	2,794
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	...	...	8	4	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	124	67	112
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	2,562	2,586	3,585	3,583	3,284
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	142,558	158,180	219,931	234,859	224,717
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	9,376	9,369	12,323	12,987	13,411
A classical language	1,201	1,435	2,201	2,383	2,502
A vernacular language	141,109	153,030	217,244	230,558	221,716
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	632	639	701	633	624
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	639	574	594	645	571
Native Christians — Males	2,105	2,182	2,571	2,479	2,324
Native Christians — Females	1,714	1,946	2,206	1,915	2,080
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	18,217	19,624	24,903	27,407	25,735
Brahmans — Females	1,191	1,251	2,120	2,413	2,423
Non-Brahmans — Males	90,727	100,634	146,419	149,820	142,776
Non-Brahmans — Females	6,354	7,299	9,088	10,551	9,084
Muhammadans — Males	9,579	9,887	16,194	17,665	17,832
Muhammadans — Females	515	621	1,188	1,464	1,576
Buddhists — Males	46	462	451	345	1,607
Buddhists — Females	11	13	36	38	98
Parsis — Males	67	51	732	102	103
Parsis — Females	24	22	10	76	52
Others — Males	9,834	12,323	11,527	18,019	16,041
Others — Females	903	652	1,191	1,287	1,791
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	3,005	3,505	4,772	5,897	4,772
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	170	227	274	231	186

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 7—K

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein, also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—		
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—		
Managed by Government—		
Institutions	28	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,470	4,016
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,249	4,203
Average daily attendance	3,444	3,260
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—		
Institutions	640	616
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	38,422	38,281
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	36,784	37,699
Average daily attendance	26,668	26,764
Maintained by Native States—		
Institutions	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—		
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—		
Institutions	400	454
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,963	10,063
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	8,436	9,411
Average daily attendance	6,995	7,911
Unaided—		
Institutions	69	68
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,077	1,322
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	977	1,153
Average daily attendance	818	1,065
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—		
Institutions	13	12
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	447	241
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,150	1,178
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	53,379	53,923
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—		
English	4,225	4,031
A classical language	916	724
A vernacular language	52,421	54,095
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—		
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	32	38
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	34	35
Native Christians — Males	350	327
Native Christians — Females	282	361
Hindus—		
Brahmans — Males	5,535	5,465
Brahmans — Females	562	507
Non-Brahmans — Males	37,118	37,904
Non-Brahmans — Females	1,302	1,145
Muhammadans — Males	6,836	6,680
Muhammadans — Females	900	941
Buddhists — Males	120	105
Buddhists — Females	5	6
Parsis — Males	27	20
Parsis — Females	...	1
Others — Males	275	380
Others — Females	1	8
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	779	686
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	66	56

No. 7—L

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in MADRAS *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein: also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	418	382	405	406	377
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	25,511	25,658	27,124	28,188	27,616
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,898	24,429	26,078	27,232	26,988
Average daily attendance	19,782	19,425	21,086	22,095	21,849
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,692	2,681	2,655	2,695	2,749
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	141,045	144,375	145,138	151,095	154,424
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	138,367	139,018	141,522	144,161	151,649
Average daily attendance	117,570	118,984	119,807	122,480	128,580
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	1	1	1	2	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	162	130	139	159	143
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	162	146	134	161	150
Average daily attendance	143	122	113	140	125
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	11,645	10,932	11,026	12,164	13,308
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	429,802	434,602	448,072	487,905	505,194
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	416,481	417,539	432,909	463,742	496,419
Average daily attendance	351,313	353,056	362,876	391,924	415,321
Unaided—					
Institutions	6,035	6,340	6,921	6,745	5,975
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	143,946	149,580	176,418	173,687	152,533
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	135,458	141,696	161,773	163,925	146,878
Average daily attendance	116,305	122,438	143,997	141,045	126,072
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	5,699	5,997	5,763	5,636	5,847
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	121,013	130,874	126,869	130,208	137,056
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	26,490	26,333	26,771	27,648	28,258
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	861,479	885,219	923,760	971,242	976,966
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	134,940	142,897	146,360	144,861	138,347
A classical language	68,689	72,976	70,322	73,356	75,195
A vernacular language	816,686	838,246	875,378	922,060	924,539
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians { Males	4,036	3,987	4,008	4,090	4,003
Europeans and Eurasians { Females	3,625	3,757	3,764	3,778	3,487
Native Christians { Males	41,082	43,573	47,065	54,703	56,152
Native Christians { Females	22,575	23,877	25,979	28,666	29,764
Hindus—					
Brahmans { Males	91,969	94,910	98,233	102,314	101,072
Brahmans { Females	18,994	20,073	22,244	24,345	25,494
Non-Brahmans { Males	502,561	516,557	541,157	562,650	559,408
Non-Brahmans { Females	65,090	67,025	68,775	74,712	77,745
Muhammadans { Males	88,983	89,815	89,860	93,144	94,021
Muhammadans { Females	18,877	18,264	18,214	18,442	20,785
Buddhists { Males	57	199	427	53	28
Buddhists { Females	19	16	24	10	...
Parsis { Males	53	34	38	37	31
Parsis { Females	29	24	20	25	31
Others { Males	3,368	2,956	3,833	4,146	4,812
Others { Females	161	152	119	127	133
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	72,677	73,992	77,002	82,259	86,517
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,165	3,217	3,143	3,656	3,824

No. 7—M

STATEMENT of the PUBLIC and PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in **COORG** *ARRANGED according to the SYSTEM of MANAGEMENT, with the NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; also a STATEMENT of the RACE or CREED of all SCHOLARS, on 31st March, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	3	3	3	9	9
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	535	508	513	1,089	1,214
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	533	468	433	1,033	1,102
Average daily attendance	440	429	358	901	945
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	70	78	81	72	71
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,567	3,486	3,300	2,512	2,608
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,384	3,476	3,467	2,832	2,707
Average daily attendance	2,311	2,527	2,406	1,884	2,036
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4	4	4	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	223	222	207	367	309
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	217	207	205	304	304
Average daily attendance	177	171	157	241	245
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	22	31	33	25	31
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	433	546	579	517	535
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	99	116	121	111	116
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485	4,666
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	797	798	842	684	1,008
A classical language	...	...	...	...	10
A vernacular language	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485	4,657
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	5	8	7	6	1
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2	3	3	...	2
Native Christians — Males	115	124	118	127	178
Native Christians — Females	58	62	61	68	75
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	144	153	151	171	157
Brahmans — Females	36	19	25	23	31
Non-Brahmans — Males	3,352	3,294	3,205	2,965	2,965
Non-Brahmans — Females	874	935	871	915	902
Muhammadans — Males	156	147	138	184	171
Muhammadans — Females	...	...	5	9	19
Buddhists — Males	...	4	3	4	3
Buddhists — Females	...	4	2	4	5
Parsis — Males	9	8	10	8	10
Parsis — Females	1	1	...	1	1
Others — Males	2	...	...	...	136
Others — Females	4	...	...	...	10
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	806	875	846	813	842
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	43	49	41	99	10

No. 8

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all sources on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	25,92,107	26,66,737	26,91,728	29,27,952	28,44,550
Oriental	38,179	40,016	39,665	43,763	55,657
Professional Colleges—					
Law	1,20,511	1,46,918	1,52,026	1,49,081	1,31,252
Medicine	4,23,863	4,64,864	4,86,439	5,62,043	6,19,303
Engineering	5,04,117	4,56,538	4,67,292	4,70,485	4,65,691
Teaching	86,747	95,512	98,795	1,36,261	1,42,427
Agriculture	62,357	70,535	76,573	77,461	78,763
TOTAL	38,27,881	39,41,120	40,12,918	43,67,046	43,37,643
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	70,85,448	71,95,245	73,31,828	75,05,949	78,11,085
Middle English Schools	27,84,212	28,27,654	29,61,924	31,37,944	32,98,653
Middle Vernacular Schools	10,49,222	8,66,820	11,07,097	12,23,656	12,25,939
For Girls—					
High Schools	8,87,298	8,35,066	9,28,250	9,22,765	9,65,658
Middle English Schools	6,53,821	6,24,307	6,53,246	5,84,711	6,84,797
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,50,059	2,24,987	2,52,190	2,59,618	2,86,359
TOTAL	1,27,10,060	1,25,74,079	1,32,34,544	1,36,34,643	1,42,72,491
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	1,05,57,880	1,20,55,960	1,21,19,901	1,21,75,408	1,28,72,644
For Girls	13,35,596	15,88,988	16,08,829	16,40,787	17,82,461
TOTAL	1,18,93,476	1,36,44,948	1,37,28,730	1,38,16,195	1,46,55,105
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	5,37,691	5,59,807	6,02,191	7,07,356	8,55,404
Training Schools for Mistresses	1,79,399	1,79,946	2,14,091	2,23,508	2,53,038
Schools of Art	1,54,779	1,61,588	1,42,828	1,54,258	1,74,210
Law Schools	5,275	6,900	7,870	7,620	10,786
Medical Schools	2,98,116	3,47,247	3,79,367	3,70,482	4,08,923
Engineering and Surveying Schools	1,27,235	1,05,492	1,21,528	1,12,299	1,39,328
Technical and Industrial Schools	3,16,422	3,30,756	3,63,588	3,75,087	4,41,162
Commercial Schools	27,115	32,434	31,145	23,030	28,962
Agricultural Schools	18,606	28,916	22,661	22,294	28,184
Reformatory Schools	1,30,282	1,24,516	1,45,924	1,51,078	1,64,988
Other Schools	4,85,810	5,08,642	5,36,015	6,16,697	6,39,132
TOTAL	22,80,730	23,86,244	25,67,208	27,63,709	31,44,117
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	3,07,12,147	3,25,46,391	3,35,43,400	3,45,81,593	3,64,09,356
Buildings	22,45,323	55,11,477	35,57,781	40,40,248	62,82,795
Furniture and Apparatus	3,29,415	5,43,370	5,12,903	4,81,061	6,62,872
TOTAL	25,74,738	40,54,847	40,70,684	45,21,309	69,45,667
University	7,72,543	8,10,116	9,04,476	7,80,531	9,14,925
Direction	3,92,205	4,17,445	4,59,354	4,82,381	4,98,199
Inspection	21,57,869	22,56,186	24,16,109	25,99,980	29,18,692
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	2,68,848	2,54,771	2,55,736	2,60,544	2,68,808
Medical Colleges	14,498	41,877	37,670	46,392	41,336
Other Professional Colleges	30,375	57,580	39,445	38,525	51,205
Secondary Schools	3,63,327	3,25,623	3,63,537	3,90,779	3,93,871
Primary Schools	82,878	62,552	89,415	83,091	98,554
Medical Schools	54,524	56,625	43,816	59,860	64,246
Technical and Industrial Schools	52,899	54,637	65,413	59,499	43,287
Other Special Schools	48,098	26,615	35,242	44,613	67,570
Miscellaneous	26,81,007	36,14,246	38,91,700	41,85,989	42,12,652
TOTAL	69,19,081	79,78,273	86,01,913	90,32,184	95,73,345
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	94,93,819	1,20,33,120	1,26,72,597	1,35,53,493	1,65,19,012
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,02,05,966	4,45,79,511	4,62,15,997	4,81,35,086	5,20,28,368

No. 8—A

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **BURMA,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	83,427	71,241	64,350	68,287	69,457
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	83,427	71,241	64,350	68,287	69,457
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	2,77,638	3,07,398	3,74,191	3,72,144	4,09,006
Middle English Schools	2,91,102	3,02,561	3,16,881	3,85,444	4,80,356
Middle Vernacular Schools	65,217	86,482	89,107	90,980	1,11,279
For Girls—					
High Schools	78,599	84,339	79,100	89,375	92,623
Middle English Schools	42,759	53,514	60,313	62,478	74,458
Middle Vernacular Schools	7,440	9,303	9,323	12,230	21,537
TOTAL	7,62,755	8,43,597	9,28,915	10,12,651	11,89,259
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	3,21,935	3,58,012	3,91,830	4,54,263	4,90,252
For Girls	33,454	41,736	49,296	63,086	70,326
TOTAL	3,55,389	3,99,748	4,41,126	5,17,349	5,60,578
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	43,205	55,540	56,160	77,653	85,750
Training Schools for Mistresses	9,676	12,501	11,388	7,794	8,093
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	3,600	5,200	6,000	5,512	6,000
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	41,950	13,662	14,931	16,446	15,158
Technical and Industrial Schools	6,317	510	698	1,202	1,239
Commercial Schools	188	148	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	7,482	8,565	19,091	18,427	18,969
Other Schools	20,558	28,684	31,326	24,377	30,765
TOTAL	1,32,976	1,24,810	1,39,594	1,51,411	1,65,974
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	13,34,547	14,39,396	15,73,985	17,49,698	19,85,268
Buildings	1,82,958	2,49,294	2,06,002	2,49,181	4,26,434
Furniture and Apparatus	8,711	27,202	6,138	10,582	18,100
TOTAL	1,91,669	2,76,496	2,12,140	2,59,763	4,44,534
University	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	44,756	51,526	50,912	53,687	61,104
Inspection	1,56,969	158,759	1,81,655	2,08,481	2,50,825
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	7,537	7,475	7,314	6,988	6,898
Medical Colleges	2,640	12,152	12,714	17,730	15,392
Other Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools	6,549	6,734	6,816	6,392	6,630
Primary Schools	227	12	...	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Special Schools	15,353	711	735	1,053	1,988
Miscellaneous	35,415	3,20,741	3,44,464	3,74,564	5,04,252
TOTAL	2,69,446	5,58,110	6,04,610	6,68,895	8,47,089
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	4,61,115	8,34,606	8,16,750	9,28,658	12,91,623
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	17,95,662	22,74,002	23,90,735	26,78,356	32,76,891

No. 8—B

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **EASTERN BENGAL** *and* **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	15,864	17,346	18,564	19,727	1,50,193
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	...	...	...	...	4,165
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,864	17,346	18,564	19,727	1,54,358
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	1,10,702	1,18,241	1,31,014	1,44,949	9,05,056
Middle English Schools	77,703	78,399	77,633	84,603	3,78,428
Middle Vernacular Schools	29,848	30,377	31,598	34,044	1,84,973
For Girls—					
High Schools	...	...	...	...	14,602
Middle English Schools	947	3,924	4,983	5,407	2,550
Middle Vernacular Schools	2,173	2,599	2,021	2,050	11,273
TOTAL	2,21,373	2,33,540	2,47,249	2,71,053	14,96,882
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	2,62,563	265,701	3,11,645	3,14,249	14,43,223
For Girls	18,387	14,957	15,500	14,639	84,275
TOTAL	2,80,950	2,80,658	3,27,145	3,28,888	15,27,498
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	22,100	22,558	18,751	16,827	73,874
Training Schools for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	128
Law Schools	1,675	1,700	1,870	2,108	4,786
Medical Schools	15,974	17,762	18,578	20,883	47,609
Engineering and Surveying Schools	3,289	1,905	2,100	1,940	36,941
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	30,554
Commercial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools	6,156	7,624	7,872	6,338	1,01,319
TOTAL	49,194	51,549	49,171	48,096	2,95,211
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	5,67,381	5,83,093	6,42,129	6,67,764	34,73,949
Buildings	25,845	39,378	1,25,504	1,35,503	5,86,079
Furniture and Apparatus	6,259	7,845	13,381	49,193	52,478
TOTAL	32,104	47,223	1,38,885	1,84,696	6,38,557
University	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	27,661	25,767	30,686	36,548	32,439
Inspection	46,111	47,339	48,659	48,381	3,15,445
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	23,339	19,468	21,875	22,086	26,871
Medical Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Other Professional Colleges	3,057	3,465	2,896	2,647	4,763
Secondary Schools	25,069	25,625	25,643	25,120	45,004
Primary Schools	4,672	3,491	3,623	2,731	9,837
Medical Schools	1,473	2,030	2,858	3,017	5,760
Technical and Industrial Schools	768	1,101	1,087	734	2,444
Other Special Schools	1,608	1,804	1,493	1,237	4,966
Miscellaneous	29,863	40,825	45,547	51,452	2,21,798
TOTAL	1,63,621	1,70,915	1,84,367	1,93,953	6,69,327
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,95,725	2,18,138	3,23,252	3,78,649	13,07,884
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	7,63,106	8,01,231	9,65,381	10,46,413	47,81,833

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 8—C.

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	8,22,569	8,21,543	8,43,677	10,10,314	7,65,695
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	16,422	44,028	41,863	43,310	37,307
Medicine	2,00,356	2,18,084	2,28,430	2,27,739	2,64,808
Engineering	1,49,335	1,50,624	1,51,575	1,39,092	1,57,916
Teaching	7,890	5,554	...	...	...
Agriculture	11,664	9,061	7,915	9,687	9,097
TOTAL	12,08,236	12,48,894	12,73,460	14,30,142	12,34,823
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	25,69,332	27,27,501	25,53,844	25,32,245	18,59,697
Middle English Schools	8,26,086	8,37,829	8,65,358	8,61,125	6,02,464
Middle Vernacular Schools	4,00,820	3,83,694	3,79,805	3,80,343	2,19,695
For Girls—					
High Schools	1,81,108	2,10,194	1,76,108	1,39,431	1,88,261
Middle English Schools	2,43,271	2,32,480	1,88,067	1,47,544	2,10,006
Middle Vernacular Schools	44,460	21,384	16,194	16,895	7,026
TOTAL	42,65,077	44,13,082	41,79,436	40,77,583	30,87,149
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	30,56,309	34,77,209	35,42,693	34,79,600	24,51,013
For Girls	2,75,930	3,28,949	3,63,064	3,51,747	3,27,494
TOTAL	33,32,239	38,06,158	39,05,757	38,31,347	27,78,507
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training School for Masters	90,282	86,682	1,13,980	1,50,954	1,34,180
Training Schools for Mistresses	45,149	48,511	61,565	67,680	70,858
Schools of Art	42,123	38,017	57,366	56,509	78,647
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	84,568	1,25,152	1,21,065	1,31,572	1,16,746
Engineering and Surveying Schools	48,139	51,865	60,537	56,078	40,057
Technical and Industrial Schools	44,775	44,459	58,573	60,170	36,853
Commercial Schools	11,950	15,525	14,020	5,481	8,604
Agricultural Schools	...	...	212	360	300
Reformatory Schools	50,650	49,657	57,544	49,160	57,667
Other Schools	1,87,891	1,98,900	2,01,735	2,19,096	1,49,235
TOTAL	6,05,527	6,58,771	7,46,597	7,97,060	6,93,207
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	94,11,079	1,01,26,905	1,01,05,250	1,01,36,132	77,93,686
Buildings	5,62,190	9,30,889	9,32,493	9,52,961	11,52,803
Furniture and Apparatus	1,04,267	2,02,821	2,79,720	1,38,415	1,09,155
TOTAL	6,66,457	11,33,710	12,12,213	10,91,376	12,61,958
University	2,06,298	2,26,543	2,29,364	2,17,809	1,60,944
Direction	78,020	68,119	89,261	89,261	92,366
Inspection	6,59,030	6,66,697	7,14,927	7,42,279	5,17,294
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,03,243	1,04,072	97,910	91,826	77,790
Medical Colleges	11,448	6,342	5,048	6,959	8,338
Other Professional Colleges	9,121	16,606	21,266	20,170	18,350
Secondary Schools	82,880	83,294	81,872	82,495	66,846
Primary Schools	15,005	16,118	17,375	19,614	17,051
Medical Schools	...	17,572	12,026	11,764	9,877
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	7,554	8,636	7,459	7,092
Other Special Schools	4,066	5,576	6,317	8,816	5,616
Miscellaneous	10,03,828	10,67,675	12,63,945	12,63,600	9,88,141
TOTAL	21,72,939	22,86,168	25,47,947	25,62,052	19,69,705
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	28,39,396	34,19,878	37,60,160	36,53,428	32,31,663
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,22,50,475	1,35,46,783	1,38,65,410	1,37,89,560	1,10,25,349

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 8—D

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in the **UNITED PROVINCES**, *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	4,28,594	4,07,867	4,05,473	4,45,667	4,32,932
Oriental	17,577	17,722	17,308	19,435	27,035
Professional Colleges—					
Law	21,485	21,337	23,166	24,339	20,131
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	2,23,065	1,83,164	1,94,235	1,92,348	1,91,326
Teaching	15,881	19,463	24,187	28,466	30,975
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,06,603	6,49,553	6,64,369	7,10,255	7,02,399
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	6,51,407	6,72,674	8,50,326	9,33,451	10,16,425
Middle English Schools	1,09,435	1,00,192	1,66,874	1,71,671	1,95,681
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,01,617	1,05,526	2,81,674	2,90,494	3,20,603
For Girls—					
High Schools	81,046	95,302	2,04,265	2,12,551	2,00,605
Middle English Schools	12,204	26,123	72,001	62,055	67,343
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,302	540	300	120	988
TOTAL	9,57,011	10,00,357	15,75,450	16,70,342	18,01,645
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	11,91,807	13,36,639	10,23,719	10,87,216	12,17,592
For Girls	2,24,778	2,42,565	1,32,099	1,37,301	1,45,883
TOTAL	14,16,585	15,79,204	11,55,818	12,24,517	13,63,475
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	55,916	59,728	63,056	69,686	90,752
Training Schools for Mistresses	11,668	7,344	14,711	15,532	26,842
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	1,200
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	28,228	28,416	28,404	27,828	33,537
Engineering and Surveying Schools	...	...	...	...	6,765
Technical and Industrial Schools	28,359	30,540	29,482	23,819	24,157
Commercial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	4,240	3,358	3,546	5,482	10,344
Reformatory Schools	18,531	23,400	21,787	25,816	28,468
Other Schools	21,280	22,579	26,682	41,233	37,341
TOTAL	1,68,222	1,75,365	1,87,668	2,09,396	2,59,406
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	32,48,421	34,04,479	35,83,305	38,14,510	41,26,925
Buildings	3,10,120	5,96,620	5,54,255	7,73,425	12,14,730
Furniture and Apparatus	89,194	87,685	44,044	63,963	95,893
TOTAL	3,99,314	6,84,305	5,98,299	8,37,388	13,10,623
University	54,634	53,949	49,453	53,359	58,905
Direction	45,289	56,039	55,766	66,166	66,885
Inspection	2,71,720	2,98,364	3,30,044	3,57,292	4,14,479
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	39,633	26,455	27,402	36,273	45,472
Medical Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Other Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools	65,660	43,686	42,568	52,852	55,838
Primary Schools	1,091	1,351	1,531	374	3,299
Medical Schools	11,030	10,365	10,426	11,973	13,602
Technical and Industrial Schools	1,932	536	311	361	494
Other Special Schools	...	1,776	855	1,424	2,793
Miscellaneous	4,20,709	5,05,133	5,14,810	4,98,351	5,22,003
TOTAL	9,11,698	9,97,654	10,33,160	10,78,425	11,83,770
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	13,11,012	16,81,959	16,31,459	19,15,813	24,94,393
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	45,59,433	50,86,438	52,14,764	57,30,323	66,21,318

No. 8—E

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	29,159	32,119	34,496	33,629	32,412
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	29,159	32,119	34,496	33,629	32,412
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Middle English Schools	16,975	17,733	18,352	18,423	24,788
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,669	5,834	5,907	5,809	5,824
For Girls—					
High Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Middle English Schools	3,665	3,548	4,562	6,208	...
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,309	27,115	28,821	30,440	30,612
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	13,220	13,373	13,404	13,703	13,554
For Girls	4,497	4,349	5,118	6,283	6,606
TOTAL	17,717	17,722	18,522	19,986	20,160
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	1,329	1,262	1,277	1,383	1,473
Training Schools for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Schools		...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,329	1,262	1,277	1,383	1,473
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	74,514	78,218	83,116	85,438	84,657
Buildings	1,873	1,150	17,483	12,258	7,882
Furniture and Apparatus	...	...	...	...	5,550
TOTAL	1,873	1,150	17,483	12,258	13,432
University	...	548	655	...	712
Direction	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	4,728	5,674	5,800	5,315	4,911
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,450	1,510	1,258	1,604	1,364
Medical Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Other Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools	1,565	1,552	1,468	1,524	1,479
Primary Schools	374	387	385	387	382
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Special Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,117	9,671	9,566	8,830	8,848
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	9,990	10,821	27,049	21,088	22,280
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	84,504	89,039	1,10,165	1,06,526	1,06,937

No. 8—F

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
University Education—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	1,70,267	1,94,424	2,11,183	2,26,116	2,15,587
Oriental	20,602	22,294	22,357	24,328	21,646
Professional Colleges—					
Law	14,073	16,484	16,423	12,348	11,084
Medicine	78,331	86,324	76,046	86,239	99,807
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	28,196	30,028	34,411	68,299	73,055
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,11,469	3,49,554	3,60,420	4,17,330	4,21,179
School Education, General—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	6,51,091	6,70,472	7,05,081	7,68,662	7,68,162
Middle English Schools	2,73,424	2,93,336	2,92,957	2,88,231	2,44,572
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,21,131	1,24,766	1,31,178	1,29,616	1,25,572
For Girls					
High Schools	85,816	87,848	93,084	97,359	1,05,231
Middle English Schools	38,275	37,161	39,096	35,100	38,884
Middle Vernacular Schools	23,726	22,424	29,024	26,495	28,040
Total	11,93,463	12,36,097	12,90,420	13,45,463	13,10,461
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	4,56,179	5,08,409	5,02,942	5,13,037	5,40,309
For Girls	92,863	92,997	1,00,532	92,701	1,01,771
Total	5,49,042	6,01,406	6,03,474	6,05,738	6,42,080
School Education, Special—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	34,683	34,750	39,764	52,131	72,080
Training Schools for Mistresses	...	...	...	1,935	9,221
Schools of Art	16,843	16,289	17,366	22,123	21,781
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	36,927	36,285	43,114	35,928	37,965
Engineering and Surveying Schools	...	485	360	290	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	21,782	23,194	22,826	32,279	35,370
Commercial Schools	...	4,161	3,552	4,596	4,584
Agricultural Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	...	...	5,492	14,021	14,621
Other Schools	40,044	41,252	49,229	59,404	71,700
Total	1,50,279	1,56,416	1,81,697	2,22,707	2,67,322
Total Direct Expenditure	22,04,253	23,43,383	24,36,011	25,91,238	26,41,042
Buildings	1,68,298	3,60,166	5,42,781	4,80,281	7,68,946
Furniture and apparatus	40,868	61,783	63,827	96,598	2,63,950
Total	2,09,166	4,21,949	6,06,608	5,76,879	10,32,896
University	1,15,742	1,40,935	1,70,749	1,04,447	2,48,991
Direction	45,335	60,372	75,173	80,004	72,821
Inspection	1,54,132	1,64,701	1,80,864	2,10,879	2,33,963
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	26,548	29,895	30,666	31,398	31,810
Medical Colleges	10,840	12,179	13,017	13,660	13,770
Other Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools	71,700	75,595	75,348	76,665	75,451
Primary Schools	7,375	8,098	8,351	9,231	8,189
Medical Schools	20,010	20,036	15,587	26,980	27,403
Technical and Industrial Schools	9,531	1,838	4,268	5,397	4,056
Other Special Schools	4,012	7,678	7,070	9,176	11,822
Miscellaneous	3,75,183	4,77,329	4,86,986	6,01,661	5,63,362
Total	8,40,408	9,98,656	10,74,079	11,69,498	12,91,638
Total Indirect Expenditure	10,49,574	14,20,605	16,80,687	17,46,377	23,24,534
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	32,53,827	37,63,988	41,16,698	43,37,615	49,65,576

No. 8—G

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	1,014	1,056	952	1,293	5,130
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,014	1,056	952	1,293	5,130
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	61,992	66,486	64,825	66,039	69,085
Middle English Schools	13,308	9,901	9,741	13,769	16,572
Middle Vernacular Schools	9,021	9,712	10,241	9,595	9,978
For Girls—					
High Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Middle English Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	84,321	86,099	84,807	89,403	95,635
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	33,990	35,380	36,580	41,326	41,160
For Girls	2,477	2,791	2,649	3,810	4,155
TOTAL	36,467	38,171	39,229	45,136	45,315
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instructions—					
Training Schools for Masters	...	...	...	...	...
Training Schools for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,21,802	1,25,326	1,24,988	1,35,832	1,46,080
Buildings	8,341	7,018	30,014	12,484	15,205
Furniture and apparatus	2,864	2,349	3,778	4,451	4,437
TOTAL	11,205	9,367	33,792	16,935	19,642
University	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	8,415	14,611	18,328	31,608	30,647
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	230	436	438	268	372
Medical Colleges	618	482	307	291	559
Other Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools	4,344	4,870	5,828	6,034	6,037
Primary Schools	429	441	401	466	577
Medical Schools	...	70	...	...	375
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	111
Other Special Schools	...	...	...	141	...
Miscellaneous	5,926	7,060	6,807	7,182	8,129
TOTAL	19,962	27,970	32,109	45,990	46,807
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	31,167	37,337	65,901	62,925	66,449
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,52,969	1,62,663	1,90,889	1,98,757	2,12,529

No. 8—H

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
University Education—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	3,52,824	4,00,193	4,16,537	4,42,919	4,42,885
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	26,794	26,359	28,122	30,070	27,131
Medicine	76,963	82,212	1,01,485	1,60,463	1,68,236
Engineering	69,436	60,835	59,559	73,045	44,259
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	9,515	12,232	17,106	22,161	28,105
Total	5,35,532	5,81,831	6,22,809	7,28,658	7,10,616
School Education, General—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	12,29,674	12,48,033	12,37,372	12,87,935	13,16,246
Middle English Schools	4,67,109	4,78,278	4,85,805	5,18,444	5,40,075
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
For Girls—					
High Schools	1,93,651	1,88,867	1,95,653	2,12,793	2,05,881
Middle English Schools	1,32,881	1,40,693	1,53,197	1,55,832	1,61,194
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Total	20,23,315	20,55,871	20,72,027	21,75,004	22,23,396
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	30,59,950	30,81,003	31,99,880	33,62,691	35,38,305
For Girls	4,49,366	4,79,173	5,16,243	5,65,229	5,90,961
Total	35,09,316	35,60,176	37,16,123	39,27,920	41,29,266
School Education, Special—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	1,07,560	1,07,922	1,08,073	1,21,119	1,46,642
Training Schools for Mistresses	57,418	51,887	59,320	56,338	56,863
Schools of Art	45,364	61,028	45,912	47,527	43,416
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	36,633	34,436	38,119	40,020	40,376
Engineering and Surveying Schools	4,724	4,811	7,106	8,960	8,922
Technical and Industrial Schools	1,98,028	2,14,025	2,42,969	2,38,351	2,65,520
Commercial Schools	10,429	8,417	8,882	8,143	11,104
Agricultural Schools	9,122	19,489	8,082	7,053	8,525
Reformatory Schools	...	10,616	9,905	11,398	11,657
Other Schools	54,752	51,118	52,372	65,487	68,416
Total	5,24,030	5,63,749	5,80,740	6,04,396	6,61,441
Total Direct Expenditure	65,92,193	67,61,627	69,91,699	74,35,978	77,24,719
Buildings	4,07,745	4,74,370	4,15,583	6,93,785	13,15,343
Furniture and apparatus	33,205	88,759	33,417	39,954	39,008
Total	4,40,950	5,63,129	4,49,000	7,33,739	13,54,351
University	2,06,208	1,89,400	2,42,011	1,77,194	1,79,396
Direction	46,965	51,390	49,506	50,942	58,270
Inspection	3,13,715	3,25,120	3,46,695	3,53,614	3,91,498
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	33,413	31,351	34,004	34,032	38,011
Medical Colleges	400	5,279	5,870	5,965	1,031
Other Professional Colleges	11,870	5,087	5,814	5,486	19,583
Secondary Schools	49,742	50,691	64,542	77,659	72,438
Primary Schools	49,281	29,809	52,955	43,382	52,162
Medical Schools	2,041	1,160	1,199	1,375	1,495
Technical and Industrial Schools	27,909	26,362	30,224	19,429	20,143
Other Special Schools	...	1,825	10,569	13,133	12,678
Miscellaneous	2,778	1,74,548	2,87,353	3,91,353	3,55,879
Total	7,44,322	8,92,022	11,30,742	11,73,564	12,02,584
Total Indirect Expenditure	11,85,272	14,55,151	15,79,742	19,07,303	25,56,935
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	77,77,465	82,16,778	85,71,441	93,43,281	1,02,81,654

No. 8—I

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and BERAR, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
University Education—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	57,729	57,234	59,081	55,016	69,977
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,300	3,200
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
Total	60,729	60,234	62,081	58,316	73,177
School Education, General—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	78,667	57,638	89,796	93,807	1,20,217
Middle English Schools	1,35,795	1,57,939	2,17,172	2,41,024	2,38,612
Middle Vernacular Schools	27,505	25,469	77,764	1,90,850	1,52,902
For Girls—					
High Schools	12,363	3,895	4,413	5,420	4,923
Middle English Schools	11,561	12,076	12,795	12,819	18,857
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,713	2,245	9,766	17,195	22,485
Total	2,67,604	2,59,262	4,11,706	5,61,115	5,57,996
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	3,93,275	4,40,174	6,81,967	5,56,646	7,32,273
For Girls	77,046	79,075	1,07,527	86,294	1,15,120
Total	4,70,321	5,19,249	7,89,494	6,42,940	8,47,393
School Education, Special—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	30,048	28,268	42,643	49,678	62,926
Training Schools for Mistresses	6,953	6,238	11,723	12,384	15,120
Schools of Art	300	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	2,581	2,954	3,418	3,070	3,558
Technical and Industrial Schools	2,880	2,880	2,965	5,303	8,704
Commercial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	5,244	5,598	9,516	7,815	7,277
Reformatory Schools	20,794	18,927	17,617	17,085	16,373
Other Schools	...	...	...	1,158	267
Total	68,800	64,865	87,882	96,493	1,14,225
Total Direct Expenditure	8,67,454	9,03,610	13,51,163	13,58,864	15,92,791
Buildings	60,914	1,72,211	1,77,688	2,32,643	2,81,867
Furniture and Apparatus	14,548	32,101	41,145	54,977	53,489
Total	75,462	2,04,312	2,18,833	2,87,620	3,35,356
University	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	30,619	30,902	44,608	36,585	38,173
Inspection	93,215	1,05,175	1,40,676	1,65,713	1,83,892
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	5,189	3,311	5,273	7,455	7,406
Medical Colleges	...	1,738	714	47	266
Other Professional Colleges	800	840	360	1,452	...
Secondary Schools	20,694	20,744	30,283	29,369	26,246
Primary Schools	1,457	1,642	2,157	3,727	3,935
Medical Schools	1,970	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	3,916	789	2,298	2,346	4,207
Other Special Schools	...	3,880	2,892	1,681	1,264
Miscellaneous	10,196	30,378	40,219	35,093	45,842
Total	1,68,056	1,99,399	2,69,480	2,83,468	3,11,231
Total Indirect Expenditure	2,43,518	4,03,711	4,88,313	5,71,088	6,46,587
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,10,972	13,07,321	18,39,476	19,29,952	22,39,378

Note—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 8—J

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

	1901-02	1902-03
University Education—		
Arts Colleges—		
English	...	...
Oriental	...	...
Professional Colleges—		
Law	...	...
Medicine	...	...
Engineering	...	...
Teaching	...	...
Agriculture	...	...
Total	...	...
School Education, General—		
Secondary Schools—		
For Boys—		
High Schools	25,219	26,175
Middle English Schools	49,343	61,472
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...
For Girls—		
High Schools	...	...
Middle English Schools	...	...
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...
Total	74,562	87,647
Primary Schools—		
For Boys	2,66,897	2,63,006
For Girls	18,007	15,639
Total	2,84,904	2,78,645
School Education, Special—		
Schools for Special Instruction—		
Training Schools for Masters	8,603	8,926
Training Schools for Mistresses	...	893
Schools of Art	...	...
Law Schools	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	...	359
Technical and Industrial Schools	395	1,610
Commercial Schools	...	...
Agricultural Schools	...	...
Reformatory Schools	9,623	139
Other Schools	...	...
Total	18,621	11,927
Total Direct Expenditure	3,78,087	3,78,219
Buildings	8,956	24,721
Furniture and Apparatus	7,924	8,294
Total	16,880	33,015
University	...	...
Direction	17,700	18,622
Inspection	28,623	26,982
Scholarships held in—		
Arts Colleges	1,835	1,860
Medical Colleges	280	240
Other Professional Colleges	...	180
Secondary Schools	8,001	7,525
Primary Schools	182	193
Medical Schools	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	393	373
Other Special Schools	...	...
Miscellaneous	24,017	48,228
Total	81,031	1,04,203
Total Indirect Expenditure	97,911	1,37,218
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	4,75,998	5,15,437

No. 8—K

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	6,30,660	6,63,714	6,31,862	6,17,996	6,60,282
Oriental	...	...	5,553	6,988	6,976
Professional Colleges—					
Law	38,736	35,710	39,452	35,714	28,234
Medicine	68,213	78,244	80,478	87,602	86,452
Engineering	62,281	61,915	61,923	66,000	72,190
Teaching	34,780	40,467	40,197	39,496	38,397
Agriculture	41,178	49,242	51,952	45,613	41,561
TOTAL	8,75,848	9,29,292	9,11,417	8,99,409	9,34,092
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	12,24,761	12,89,607	13,16,417	12,96,832	13,36,957
Middle English Schools	4,48,899	4,86,083	5,07,133	5,50,874	5,73,070
Middle Vernacular Schools	83,630	94,960	99,763	91,925	95,113
For Girls—					
High Schools	1,75,628	1,64,621	1,70,755	1,65,836	1,53,532
Middle English Schools	1,24,942	1,14,788	1,23,113	97,268	1,11,505
Middle Vernacular Schools	1,64,029	1,66,492	1,85,562	1,84,633	1,95,010
TOTAL	22,21,889	23,16,551	24,02,743	23,87,368	24,65,187
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	19,54,646	22,58,410	23,96,617	23,32,388	23,84,127
For Girls	2,64,625	2,84,925	3,15,021	3,18,056	3,33,580
TOTAL	22,19,271	25,43,335	27,11,638	26,50,444	27,17,707
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	1,42,345	1,52,495	1,56,796	1,65,975	1,85,279
Training Schools for Mistresses	48,535	52,572	55,384	61,845	66,041
Schools of Art	50,149	46,254	22,184	28,099	29,038
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	95,786	1,05,196	1,30,087	1,14,251	1,32,690
Engineering and Surveying Schools	26,552	29,451	33,076	25,515	27,927
Technical and Industrial Schools	13,886	13,538	6,081	13,963	38,765
Commercial Schools	4,548	4,180	4,691	4,810	4,670
Agricultural Schools	...	471	1,305	1,584	1,678
Reformatory Schools	13,805	13,212	14,488	15,171	17,233
Other Schools	1,55,129	1,58,485	1,66,799	1,99,604	1,80,089
TOTAL	5,50,735	5,75,854	5,90,891	6,30,817	6,83,410
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	58,67,743	63,65,032	66,16,689	65,68,038	68,00,396
Buildings	5,08,083	6,55,660	5,55,978	4,97,727	5,13,376
Furniture and Apparatus	21,575	24,531	27,453	22,928	19,434
TOTAL	5,29,658	6,80,191	5,83,431	5,20,655	5,32,810
University	1,89,661	1,98,741	2,12,244	2,27,722	2,65,977
Direction	55,860	54,708	63,448	69,188	76,141
Inspection	4,19,302	4,41,174	4,40,881	4,74,315	5,72,986
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	25,266	27,388	28,216	27,169	31,164
Medical Colleges	...	...	...	1,740	1,980
Other Professional Colleges	9,076	9,122	8,846	8,510	8,327
Secondary Schools	27,133	27,441	29,169	32,553	37,451
Primary Schools	2,785	2,697	2,637	3,179	3,122
Medical Schools	6,272	5,302	1,720	4,751	5,734
Technical and Industrial Schools	4,713	16,084	18,589	7,952	4,740
Other Special Schools	23,059	5,169	5,311	23,773	26,443
Miscellaneous	7,71,660	9,40,902	9,00,115	9,60,567	10,01,763
TOTAL	15,34,787	17,28,818	17,11,176	18,41,419	20,35,828
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	20,64,445	24,09,009	22,94,607	23,62,074	25,68,638
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	79,32,188	87,74,041	89,11,296	89,30,112	93,69,034

No. 8—L

STATEMENT of the TOTAL EXPENDITURE (in rupees) from all SOURCES on each class of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION in **COORG**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges—					
Law	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	11,308	11,020	8,952	9,885	10,234
Middle English Schools	3,597	3,931	4,018	4,336	4,035
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
For Girls—					
High Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Middle English Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,905	14,951	12,970	14,221	14,269
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	16,966	18,644	18,624	20,289	20,836
For Girls	1,785	1,832	1,780	1,641	2,290
TOTAL	18,751	20,476	20,404	21,930	23,126
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	1,620	1,676	1,691	1,950	2,448
Training Schools for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,620	1,676	1,691	1,950	2,448
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	35,276	37,103	35,065	38,101	39,843
Buildings	...	...	...	...	130
Furniture and Apparatus	...	...	...	...	1,378
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1,508
University	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	1,909	1,590	1,580	2,103	2,752
Scholarships held in—					
Arts Colleges	1,165	1,550	1,380	1,445	1,650
Medical Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Other Professional Colleges	188	120	263	260	182
Secondary Schools	...	...	...	116	451
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Other Special Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,432	1,427	1,454	2,166	1,483
TOTAL	4,694	4,687	4,677	6,090	6,518
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	4,694	4,687	4,677	6,090	8,026
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	39,970	41,790	39,742	44,191	47,869

No. 9

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each source in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

	1901-02 (c)	1902-03 (c)	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	40,35,757	46,94,127	55,79,641	57,95,030	66,50,787
Local Funds	2,93,398	2,86,910	3,26,827	3,93,030	4,52,480
Municipal Funds	63,039	43,732	44,347	1,64,914	83,508
Fees	15,65,409	15,83,381	16,21,945	18,27,224	18,93,043
Subscriptions	29,873	1,86,155	1,44,860	58,103	16,162
Endowments and other sources	2,97,831	2,21,543	1,85,345	2,03,903	2,51,979
TOTAL	62,85,307	70,15,848	79,02,965	84,42,204	93,47,959
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	10,89,886	13,67,371	12,84,574	16,02,078	17,80,497
Local Funds	30,76,692	34,51,499	38,86,311	38,85,058	47,09,154
Municipal Funds	9,28,977	9,48,144	9,72,926	9,45,413	10,20,243
Fees	12,54,047	12,95,528	12,95,530	12,00,484	12,81,824
Subscriptions	48,910	31,717	38,893	39,259	49,769
Endowments and other sources	63,086	86,103	86,302	82,225	76,749
TOTAL	64,61,598	71,80,362	75,64,536	77,54,517	89,18,236
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	10,57,733	11,99,748	12,30,257	12,50,345	11,59,310
Local Funds in Native States	58,760	66,895	74,409	80,360	51,557
Municipal Funds in Native States	11,127	11,689	12,258	13,703	9,399
Fees	2,43,914	2,30,010	2,27,525	2,31,725	2,14,450
Subscriptions	6,205	9,208	11,312	11,917	6,065
Endowments and other sources	12,303	11,781	19,330	49,880	48,961
TOTAL	13,90,042	15,29,331	15,75,091	16,37,930	14,89,742
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	25,02,610	31,16,760	30,02,318	32,66,947	44,93,424
Local Funds	16,13,414	21,65,412	21,87,316	23,05,961	24,12,804
Municipal Funds	4,77,384	6,06,882	6,34,425	6,86,202	7,53,601
Fees	55,63,787	58,18,675	60,05,629	61,93,471	64,06,089
Subscriptions	13,90,371	14,12,850	14,14,595	14,55,472	14,72,944
Endowments and other sources	36,24,496	38,55,049	35,86,271	33,43,491	40,73,351
TOTAL	1,51,72,062	1,69,75,628	1,68,30,554	1,72,51,544	1,96,12,213
Unaided—					
Fees	20,97,147	20,97,540	21,86,623	22,27,706	22,68,498
Subscriptions	5,24,044	3,91,759	4,63,198	6,67,148	4,84,248
Endowments and other sources	12,26,403	12,86,254	10,91,067	11,21,853	12,34,127
TOTAL	38,47,594	37,75,553	37,40,938	40,16,707	39,86,873
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	25,63,226	28,92,073	29,89,593	33,71,630	37,75,709
Local Funds	9,09,439	9,69,930	10,73,152	10,76,193	11,38,830
Municipal Funds	81,806	90,968	97,667	99,860	1,01,899
Fees	19,77,766	23,06,119	24,46,634	24,79,188	24,15,420
All other sources	13,86,844	17,19,183	19,94,867	20,05,313	21,41,487
TOTAL	69,19,081	79,78,273	86,01,913	90,32,184	95,73,345
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues (a)	1,01,95,037	1,20,71,011	1,28,57,518	1,41,15,402	1,67,10,066
Local Funds	58,92,943	68,73,995	74,73,721	76,60,242	87,13,434
Municipal Funds	15,51,768	16,89,961	17,50,281	18,99,692	19,60,050
Fees	1,27,02,070	1,33,31,253	1,37,83,886	1,41,59,798	1,44,78,809
All other sources	97,33,866	1,04,88,775	1,03,50,591	1,02,99,952	1,10,66,009
TOTAL	(b) 4,00,75,684	(b) 4,44,54,995	(b) 4,62,15,997	(b) 4,81,35,086	(b) 5,29,28,368

(a) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara (table No. 9-E)

(b) Exclusive of the expenditure in Baluchistan which amounted to:
R23,479 in 1901 | R27,875 in 1903
„ 31,649 „ 1902 | „ 29,866 „ 1904
„ 43,270 „ 1905-06

(c) Figures for 1901-02 and 1902-03 exclude also expenditure on Reformatory Schools which amounted to R1,30,282 and 1,24,516, respectively

No. 9—A

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	2,44,114	2,04,472	3,25,088	3,59,149	3,59,018
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	191	...	...
Fees	63,885	62,520	73,554	76,351	79,234
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	231	303	192	...
TOTAL	3,07,999	2,67,223	3,99,136	4,35,692	4,38,252
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	24,350	22,600	46,098	68,626	77,231
Local Funds	1,500	...	5,000	...	...
Municipal Funds	30,622	31,965	21,959	44,212	19,723
Fees	60,957	66,823	71,096	81,223	92,616
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	9	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,17,438	1,21,388	1,44,153	1,94,061	1,89,570
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	3,03,544	3,34,106	2,66,957	3,69,187	5,69,904
Local Funds	2,01,395	2,40,494	2,52,455	2,34,284	2,56,031
Municipal Funds	1,27,438	2,09,473	2,17,086	2,56,442	3,04,311
Fees	2,68,869	2,80,199	3,13,831	3,38,014	3,62,309
Subscriptions	28,032	35,274	37,993	31,890	36,065
Endowments and other sources	1,64,019	2,19,170	1,54,514	1,49,891	2,73,360
TOTAL	10,93,297	13,18,716	12,42,836	13,79,708	18,01,980
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,44,798	2,72,809	2,96,245	3,51,511	4,09,074
Local Funds	11,419	667	1,150	5,830	6,442
Municipal Funds	3,894	8,694	9,390	12,082	15,374
Fees	...	2,06,049	2,21,726	2,28,897	2,99,937
All other sources	9,335	69,891	76,099	70,575	1,16,262
TOTAL	2,69,446	5,58,110	6,04,610	6,68,895	8,47,089
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	8,16,806	8,33,987	9,34,388	11,48,473	14,15,227
Local Funds	2,14,314	2,41,161	2,58,605	2,40,114	2,62,473
Municipal Funds	1,61,954	2,50,132	2,48,626	3,12,736	3,39,408
Fees	3,93,711	6,15,591	6,80,207	7,24,485	8,34,096
All other sources	2,01,395	3,24,566	2,68,909	2,52,548	4,25,687
TOTAL	17,88,180	22,65,437	23,90,735	26,78,356	32,76,891

No. 9—B

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	86,673	98,308	1,41,927	1,13,197	6,31,470
Local Funds	3,800	4,839	3,458	5,234	9,169
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	40
Fees	62,892	66,730	67,793	73,451	2,37,237
Subscriptions	...	...	150	65	559
Endowments and other sources	5,636	2,569	2,762	3,357	25,789
TOTAL	1,59,001	1,72,446	2,16,090	1,95,304	9,04,264
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	...	60	3,618	3,512	5,966
Local Funds	88,656	90,622	2,36,556	2,30,442	3,34,531
Municipal Funds	4,774	4,317	5,058	6,031	6,450
Fees	7,371	8,247	14,820	11,557	46,933
Subscriptions	1,211	1,467	6,771	2,203	8,989
Endowments and other sources	971	1,239	6,999	2,969	13,685
TOTAL	1,02,983	1,05,952	2,73,822	2,56,714	4,16,554
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	180
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	94
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	57
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	41
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	372
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	17,017	20,298	21,981	64,301	1,49,311
Local Funds	1,07,454	1,05,418	61,605	1,15,636	5,34,108
Municipal Funds	2,121	4,294	3,098	2,636	20,926
Fees	63,922	67,021	56,421	61,998	9,89,272
Subscriptions	28,272	31,990	29,480	28,030	2,03,007
Endowments and other sources	61,893	63,604	63,567	63,325	1,63,046
TOTAL	2,80,679	2,92,625	2,36,152	3,35,926	20,59,670
Unaided—					
Fees	27,703	32,363	29,461	28,411	4,86,015
Subscriptions	10,790	7,091	4,622	14,519	1,14,638
Endowments and other sources	18,329	19,839	20,867	21,586	1,30,993
TOTAL	56,822	59,293	54,950	64,516	7,31,646
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,25,921	1,30,027	1,40,901	1,44,482	3,21,116
Local Funds	24,707	21,754	26,679	25,840	1,91,899
Municipal Funds	448	430	344	551	1,812
Fees	1,249	2,874	5,128	7,863	1,00,572
All other sources	11,296	15,830	11,315	15,217	53,928
TOTAL	1,63,621	1,70,915	1,84,367	1,93,953	6,69,327
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	2,29,611	2,48,693	3,08,427	3,25,492	11,06,510
Local Funds	2,24,617	2,22,633	3,28,298	3,77,152	10,69,707
Municipal Funds	7,823	9,041	8,500	9,218	29,288
Fees	1,63,137	1,77,235	1,73,623	1,83,280	18,59,608
All other sources	1,37,918	1,43,629	1,46,533	1,51,271	7,16,720
TOTAL	7,63,106	8,01,231	9,65,381	10,46,413	47,81,833

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 9—C

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	11,59,343	14,49,367	17,32,137	17,48,748	15,65,582
Local Funds	1,234	606	648	1,664	1,293
Municipal Funds	753	510	712	989	373
Fees	6,33,108	6,37,318	6,28,590	6,34,569	4,75,070
Subscriptions	21,581	1,69,257	1,36,551	22,510	4,500
Endowments and other sources	48,235	38,079	34,653	36,764	39,561
TOTAL	18,64,254	22,95,137	25,33,291	24,45,244	20,86,379
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	4,741	5,902	6,605	8,182	3,385
Local Funds	68,961	70,818	71,510	73,954	82,721
Municipal Funds	5,904	5,566	5,276	5,551	4,744
Fees	84,674	88,891	94,381	1,00,161	61,427
Subscriptions	13,838	11,152	10,693	12,879	7,275
Endowments and other sources	10,838	10,182	10,976	14,787	6,514
TOTAL	1,88,956	1,92,516	1,99,441	2,15,514	1,66,066
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	40,601	23,979	31,465	37,531	34,462
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	32,043	11,868	10,325	13,871	14,094
Subscriptions	2,070	25	120	141	215
Endowments and other sources	861	306	228	370	548
TOTAL	75,575	36,178	42,138	51,913	49,319
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,67,057	7,20,634	7,97,558	7,24,029	11,84,177
Local Funds	8,04,890	11,92,614	11,82,563	11,93,384	7,87,289
Municipal Funds	83,135	90,483	99,334	1,05,090	89,373
Fees	27,05,556	27,77,786	29,51,025	29,48,420	20,77,297
Subscriptions	7,77,007	7,79,944	7,64,939	7,65,723	6,31,634
Endowments and other sources	7,48,479	8,58,484	6,23,135	5,32,363	5,10,954
TOTAL	56,86,124	64,19,945	64,18,554	62,69,009	52,80,724
Unaided—					
Fees	13,15,323	13,80,133	13,94,860	14,02,700	9,71,050
Subscriptions	3,24,365	2,53,182	2,69,671	3,89,035	1,51,053
Endowments and other sources	5,72,289	6,38,872	4,59,508	4,54,093	3,51,053
TOTAL	22,11,977	22,67,187	21,24,039	22,45,828	14,73,156
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	6,70,633	7,04,471	6,91,619	7,44,549	6,39,534
Local Funds	3,97,206	4,23,853	4,90,800	4,91,255	3,05,862
Municipal Funds	8,280	8,593	11,963	11,261	11,030
Fees	8,42,732	8,72,332	8,95,632	9,38,497	6,91,415
All other sources	2,54,088	2,76,922	4,57,933	3,76,490	3,21,864
TOTAL	21,72,939	22,86,168	25,47,947	25,62,052	19,69,705
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	24,05,289	28,80,874	32,27,919	32,82,491	33,94,993
Local Funds	12,72,291	16,87,891	17,45,521	17,60,257	11,77,325
Municipal Funds	98,154	1,05,149	1,17,285	1,22,891	1,05,520
Fees	56,13,436	57,68,328	59,74,813	60,38,218	42,90,353
All other sources	28,10,655	30,54,884	27,99,872	25,85,703	20,57,158
TOTAL	1,21,99,825	1,34,97,126	1,38,65,410	1,37,89,560	1,10,25,349

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 9—D

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	5,62,206	6,21,240	6,25,476	6,74,009	6,66,733
Local Funds	2,19,153	2,31,403	2,71,737	3,15,163	3,74,020
Municipal Funds	19,444	18,159	17,735	13,656	15,133
Fees	1,81,535	1,76,221	1,74,064	1,90,660	2,07,881
Subscriptions	1,903	1,916	788	1,088	1,344
Endowments and other sources	7,204	8,388	7,495	9,947	7,320
TOTAL	9,91,445	10,57,327	10,97,295	12,04,523	12,72,431
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	156	3,440	4,301	1,056	459
Local Funds	8,47,372	11,62,864	11,49,260	11,67,337	15,48,530
Municipal Funds	54,422	56,290	67,092	88,533	1,02,258
Fees	1,22,810	1,36,530	1,47,041	1,60,530	1,72,225
Subscriptions	1,781	3,124	3,923	7,673	7,331
Endowments and other sources	3,362	2,507	2,134	2,498	3,094
TOTAL	10,29,903	13,64,755	13,73,751	14,27,627	18,33,897
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	14,729	17,442	10,370	9,845
Local Funds in Native States	...	244	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	120	120	120	120
TOTAL	...	15,093	17,562	10,490	9,965
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,03,228	2,35,325	2,50,816	3,36,234	4,36,391
Local Funds	1,83,766	1,92,183	2,22,490	2,40,990	2,78,442
Municipal Funds	44,827	51,930	59,144	59,205	64,211
Fees	3,99,630	4,28,212	3,86,087	4,29,169	4,80,708
Subscriptions	96,423	80,636	1,14,727	91,947	1,14,431
Endowments and other sources	3,11,298	3,29,892	3,74,607	4,14,537	5,29,245
TOTAL	12,39,172	13,18,178	14,07,871	15,72,082	19,03,428
Unaided—					
Fees	1,01,891	95,323	1,14,018	1,24,985	1,26,558
Subscriptions	69,267	30,738	49,235	1,33,163	70,403
Endowments and other sources	1,97,526	1,83,970	1,21,872	1,79,028	2,20,866
TOTAL	3,68,684	3,10,031	2,85,125	4,37,176	4,17,827
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,10,805	2,59,241	2,66,654	2,97,099	3,45,850
Local Funds	2,08,766	2,46,470	2,75,510	2,66,401	3,19,828
Municipal Funds	5,674	4,232	7,101	4,688	6,644
Fees	2,76,243	3,14,786	2,91,789	3,33,333	3,00,798
All other sources	2,10,210	1,72,925	1,92,106	1,76,904	2,10,650
TOTAL	9,11,698	9,97,654	10,33,160	10,78,425	11,83,770
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	9,76,395	11,19,246	11,47,247	13,08,398	14,49,433
Local Funds	14,59,057	18,33,164	19,18,997	19,89,891	25,20,820
Municipal Funds	1,24,367	1,30,611	1,51,072	1,66,082	1,88,246
Fees	10,82,109	11,51,072	11,12,999	12,38,677	12,88,170
All other sources	8,98,974	8,28,945	8,84,449	10,27,275	11,74,649
TOTAL	45,40,902	50,63,038	52,14,764	57,30,323	66,21,318

No. 9—E

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **AJMER-MERWARA**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Imperial Revenues	29,439	32,920	45,349	42,617	37,731
Local Funds	5,010	5,282	5,656	6,154	6,664
Municipal Funds	6,722	6,685	6,763	6,921	6,793
Fees	7,792	6,890	7,834	9,087	8,918
Subscriptions	...	...	147	...	...
Endowments and other sources	1,916	1,531	1,491	1,519	1,519
TOTAL	50,879	53,308	67,240	66,298	61,625
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	1,414	1,445	1,597	1,579	1,557
Fees	75	70	67	67	56
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,489	1,515	1,664	1,646	1,613
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	3,960	4,860	4,860	5,726	10,788
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	5,075	5,157	5,193	5,224	5,204
Fees	6,221	6,001	6,146	7,156	6,487
Subscriptions	903	827	1,858	2,014	4,845
Endowments and other sources	7,860	7,700	13,638	9,632	7,527
TOTAL	24,019	24,545	31,695	29,752	34,851
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Imperial Revenues	6,275	7,247	7,289	6,953	6,351
Local Funds	641	661	629	656	719
Municipal Funds	540	521	500	567	510
Fees	...	548	655	...	712
All other sources	661	694	493	654	556
TOTAL	8,117	9,671	9,566	8,830	8,848
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Imperial Revenues	39,674	45,027	57,498	55,296	54,870
Local Funds	5,651	5,943	6,285	6,810	7,383
Municipal Funds	13,751	13,808	14,053	14,291	14,064
Fees	14,088	13,509	14,702	16,310	16,173
All other sources	11,340	10,752	17,027	13,819	14,447
TOTAL	84,504	89,039	1,10,165	1,06,526	1,06,937

No. 9—F

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	3,05,340	3,92,776	6,01,609	6,17,356	7,98,826
Local Funds	3,188	4,189	3,291	15,428	9,126
Municipal Funds	4,540	4,519	4,050	1,26,208	46,370
Fees	51,747	55,360	56,633	2,10,601	2,27,329
Subscriptions	1	4	10	286	1,478
Endowments and other sources	51,888	50,968	58,925	74,308	92,717
TOTAL	4,16,704	5,07,816	7,24,518	10,44,187	11,75,846
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,221	9,597	18,481	27,987	50,936
Local Funds	4,16,720	4,13,019	4,27,973	4,78,343	5,48,935
Municipal Funds	2,52,224	2,53,049	2,64,907	1,34,665	1,63,924
Fees	3,03,135	3,05,218	3,12,347	1,86,351	1,91,581
Subscriptions	1,104	1,005	1,693	2,477	1,301
Endowments and other sources	1,455	1,998	1,320	1,320	4,438
TOTAL	9,79,859	9,83,886	10,26,721	8,31,143	9,61,115
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	1,28,403	1,35,720	1,61,036	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	4,370	9,716	9,873	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	334	411	751	...
Fees	...	10,771	10,765	12,579	...
Subscriptions	...	3,931	4,065	5,002	...
Endowments and other sources	...	726	1,134	1,135	...
TOTAL	...	1,48,535	1,61,811	1,90,376	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,09,592	3,00,897	3,15,292	2,57,343	5,94,265
Local Funds	34,039	36,661	38,226	35,687	53,360
Municipal Funds	30,153	33,755	35,874	40,514	43,118
Fees	2,41,825	2,54,665	2,58,986	2,28,922	2,42,128
Subscriptions	58,789	66,450	45,887	48,492	64,555
Endowments and other sources	1,73,884	1,77,793	1,96,345	1,86,059	2,43,407
TOTAL	7,48,282	8,70,221	8,90,610	7,97,057	12,40,833
Unaided—					
Fees	1,27,932	96,999	97,898	1,14,227	1,11,047
Subscriptions	42,004	43,421	39,423	55,621	77,454
Endowments and other sources	98,638	1,14,454	1,01,638	1,35,506	1,07,643
TOTAL	2,68,574	2,54,874	2,38,959	3,05,354	2,56,144
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,94,517	3,36,089	3,89,958	4,87,829	5,43,534
Local Funds	96,365	99,459	1,07,331	1,02,865	1,05,652
Municipal Funds	33,647	34,285	34,512	38,922	36,927
Fees	2,10,582	2,34,407	2,52,226	2,22,532	2,51,142
All other sources	2,05,297	2,94,416	2,90,052	3,17,350	3,54,383
TOTAL	8,40,408	9,98,656	10,74,079	11,69,498	12,91,638
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	8,14,713	10,39,539	13,26,732	14,13,249	19,96,248
Local Funds	5,50,312	5,53,328	5,76,936	6,32,323	7,17,073
Municipal Funds	3,20,564	3,26,108	3,40,443	3,43,909	2,91,028
Fees	9,35,221	9,57,420	9,88,855	9,75,212	10,23,227
All other sources	6,33,017	8,87,593	8,83,732	9,72,922	9,38,000
TOTAL	32,53,827	37,63,988	41,16,698	43,37,615	49,65,576

No. 9—G

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1994-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	89	114	100	127	174
Local Funds	35,837	36,137	44,004	51,488	50,223
Municipal Funds	26,010	29,221	32,847	33,068	34,684
Fees	14,813	16,133	16,949	18,104	18,697
Subscriptions	425	1,836	300	325	1,027
Endowments and other sources	...	...	55	1,850	...
TOTAL	77,174	83,441	94,255	1,04,962	1,04,805
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	7,887	9,708	11,841	9,421	10,976
Local Funds	544	1,208	748	858	880
Municipal Funds	1,506	1,987	1,474	1,418	1,362
Fees	8,365	9,226	9,863	10,178	10,726
Subscriptions	297	551	565	521	4,494
Endowments and other sources	22,630	15,245	13,903	11,552	7,169
TOTAL	41,229	37,925	38,399	33,948	35,607
Unaided—					
Fees	7,868	7,542	7,693	8,152	8,982
Subscriptions	2,646	2,547	2,791	4,691	10,846
Endowments and other sources	4,090	3,238	15,592	964	5,482
TOTAL	14,604	13,327	26,126	13,857	25,310
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	7,846	14,857	19,183	32,203	31,031
Local Funds	6,563	7,081	7,009	7,869	9,267
Municipal Funds	3,235	3,713	3,895	4,298	4,686
Fees	316	327	370	369	419
All other sources	2,002	1,992	1,652	1,251	1,404
TOTAL	19,962	27,970	32,109	45,990	46,807
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	15,822	24,679	31,124	41,751	42,181
Local Funds	42,944	44,426	51,761	60,215	60,376
Municipal Funds	30,751	34,971	38,266	38,834	40,782
Fees	31,362	33,228	34,880	36,803	38,824
All other sources	32,090	25,359	34,858	21,154	30,366
TOTAL	1,52,969	1,62,663	1,90,889	1,98,757	2,12,529

No. 9—H

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **BOMBAY,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	5,31,600	6,23,455	7,26,170	9,10,479	11,82,022
Local Funds	32,939	34,562	35,228	39,476	47,316
Municipal Funds	4,919	5,102	5,492	5,723	6,116
Fees	3,37,724	3,41,212	3,70,193	3,77,401	4,02,220
Subscriptions	1,316	600	551	24,519	2,291
Endowments and other sources	38,309	45,199	47,142	46,870	51,968
TOTAL	9,46,807	10,50,130	11,84,776	14,04,468	16,91,933
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	8,19,216	10,36,496	9,94,299	12,74,497	13,71,240
Local Funds	8,86,039	7,51,975	8,82,854	7,94,189	8,81,594
Municipal Funds	3,71,804	3,78,365	3,85,298	4,27,790	4,79,572
Fees	2,38,129	2,32,184	2,25,184	2,15,655	2,53,326
Subscriptions	19,194	6,989	13,060	10,419	16,774
Endowments and other sources	26,553	45,413	39,921	17,147	19,497
TOTAL	23,60,935	24,51,422	25,40,616	27,39,697	30,22,003
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	9,73,678	9,84,827	10,00,594	9,91,106	10,83,729
Local Funds in Native States	44,398	46,497	48,296	52,372	41,954
Municipal Funds in Native States	9,301	9,305	8,934	8,011	7,779
Fees	2,09,955	2,05,064	2,02,462	2,01,066	1,98,232
Subscriptions	3,371	3,924	4,189	4,623	5,793
Endowments and other sources	9,171	10,408	17,555	46,427	45,228
TOTAL	12,49,874	12,60,025	12,82,030	13,03,605	13,82,715
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,31,412	5,90,566	4,74,521	5,96,265	6,59,325
Local Funds	16,500	17,150	15,700	17,050	16,400
Municipal Funds	50,110	49,238	49,296	56,021	60,668
Fees	5,21,233	5,64,763	5,82,071	6,45,722	6,98,907
Subscriptions	2,28,716	2,38,705	2,35,766	3,16,836	2,54,347
Endowments and other sources	7,33,707	7,77,465	7,42,702	7,30,551	8,64,957
TOTAL	20,81,678	22,37,887	21,00,056	23,62,445	25,54,604
Unaided—					
Fees	2,16,733	1,94,868	1,94,606	2,21,464	2,40,843
Subscriptions	47,035	13,291	31,582	16,370	14,288
Endowments and other sources	1,30,081	1,06,517	1,07,033	1,21,668	1,72,684
TOTAL	3,93,849	3,14,676	3,33,221	3,59,502	4,27,815
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	3,11,935	3,66,466	4,34,440	5,04,959	5,22,305
Local Funds	27,583	31,402	38,427	46,988	52,780
Municipal Funds	7,860	9,972	12,035	8,982	6,827
Fees	1,95,749	1,80,165	2,18,776	1,89,053	2,07,271
All other sources	2,01,195	3,04,017	4,27,064	4,23,582	4,13,401
TOTAL	7,44,322	8,92,022	11,30,742	11,73,564	12,02,584
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	21,94,163	26,16,983	26,29,430	32,86,200	37,34,892
Local Funds	9,63,061	8,35,089	9,72,209	8,97,703	9,98,090
Municipal Funds	4,34,693	4,42,362	4,51,887	4,98,169	5,53,183
Fees	17,19,523	17,18,256	17,93,292	18,50,361	20,00,799
All other sources	24,66,025	25,93,472	27,24,623	28,10,848	29,94,690
TOTAL	77,77,465	82,06,162	85,71,441	93,43,281	1,02,81,654

No. 9—I

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and BERAR, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	92,175	1,00,358	2,57,848	2,62,325	3,59,801
Local Funds	...	...	297	158	1,262
Municipal Funds	6,523	5,623	6,429	8,140	7,436
Fees	24,536	26,272	42,056	42,920	45,548
Subscriptions	505	210	6,663	9,635	5,990
Endowments and other sources	3,767	3,516	3,587	3,734	3,627
TOTAL	1,27,506	1,35,979	3,16,880	3,26,912	4,23,664
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	33,567	42,599	44,109	48,229	1,22,505
Local Funds	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,41,204	6,33,523	7,66,057
Municipal Funds	60,755	68,982	83,623	99,163	87,228
Fees	28,042	26,536	27,201	30,438	42,401
Subscriptions	553	426	1,433	1,985	6,172
Endowments and other sources	1,122	594	476	748	1,202
TOTAL	3,46,152	5,42,679	7,98,046	8,14,086	10,25,565
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	43,454	47,810	45,036	50,302	31,094
Local Funds in Native States	14,362	15,784	16,397	18,115	9,603
Municipal Funds in Native States	1,826	2,050	2,913	4,941	1,620
Fees	1,248	1,608	3,302	3,550	1,394
Subscriptions	764	745	2,300	2,151	...
Endowments and other sources	1,722	221	293	953	1,899
TOTAL	63,376	68,218	70,241	80,012	45,610
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,04,635	96,616	1,06,977	1,45,311	1,41,241
Local Funds	27,721	4,924	...	889	60
Municipal Funds	14,766	15,924	16,071	15,995	15,300
Fees	78,009	56,628	83,284	80,518	72,462
Subscriptions	25,795	32,219	26,781	30,851	14,011
Endowments and other sources	94,095	94,371	1,09,222	1,29,204	1,64,671
TOTAL	3,45,021	3,00,682	3,42,335	4,02,768	4,07,745
Unaided—					
Fees	13,621	15,822	7,383	6,523	7,808
Subscriptions	6,260	4,311	23,438	3,985	3,000
Endowments and other sources	20,186	21,304	11,673	12,198	14,755
TOTAL	40,067	41,437	42,494	22,706	25,563
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,32,093	1,53,709	2,20,544	2,37,100	2,60,532
Local Funds	13,345	14,937	15,237	16,869	28,393
Municipal Funds	994	2,249	3,146	4,243	2,736
Fees	360	6,166	5,817	3,592	1,661
All other sources	21,264	22,338	24,736	21,664	17,909
TOTAL	1,68,056	1,99,399	2,69,480	2,83,468	3,11,231
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	3,62,470	3,93,282	6,29,478	6,92,965	8,84,079
Local Funds	2,63,179	4,23,403	6,56,738	6,51,439	7,95,772
Municipal Funds	83,038	92,778	1,09,269	1,27,541	1,12,700
Fees	1,45,816	1,33,032	1,69,043	1,67,541	1,71,274
All other sources	2,35,675	2,45,899	2,74,948	2,90,466	2,75,553
TOTAL	10,90,178	2,88,394	18,39,476	19,29,952	22,39,378

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 9—J

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—		
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—		
Managed by Government—		
Provincial Revenues	54,387	75,872
Local Funds	...	...
Municipal Funds	275	96
Fees	24,269	25,161
Subscriptions	4,567	14,168
Endowments and other sources	...	...
TOTAL	83,498	1,15,297
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—		
Provincial Revenues	84,451	79,194
Local Funds	1,12,738	1,06,650
Municipal Funds	15,094	16,759
Fees	40,031	42,433
Subscriptions	9,696	3,942
Endowments and other sources	...	...
TOTAL	2,62,010	2,48,978
Maintained by Native States—		
Native State Revenues	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...
Fees	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...
TOTAL	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—		
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—		
Provincial Revenues	10,182	11,997
Local Funds	...	460
Municipal Funds	951	506
Fees	17,748	17,182
Subscriptions	5,475	11,713
Endowments and other sources	...	...
TOTAL	34,356	41,858
Unaided—		
Fees	4,404	3,653
Subscriptions	1,076	1,309
Endowments and other sources	...	...
TOTAL	5,480	4,962
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—		
Provincial Revenues	53,593	54,167
Local Funds	11,997	12,344
Municipal Funds	1,743	2,359
Fees	10,456	10,733
All other sources	3,242	24,600
TOTAL	81,031	1,04,203
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—		
Provincial Revenues	2,02,613	2,21,230
Local Funds	1,24,735	1,19,454
Municipal Funds	18,063	19,720
Fees	96,908	99,162
All other sources	24,056	55,732
TOTAL	4,66,375	5,15,298

No. 9—K

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **MADRAS,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	9,54,823	10,85,623	11,16,003	10,55,747	10,35,280
Local Funds	28,074	6,029	6,512	9,753	3,630
Municipal Funds	19,863	3,038	2,975	3,277	1,163
Fees	1,70,647	1,78,866	1,94,661	2,04,573	2,00,527
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	1,40,766	71,002	28,927	27,102	29,419
TOTAL	13,14,173	13,44,558	13,49,078	13,00,452	12,70,019
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,21,888	1,65,929	1,65,523	1,68,422	1,47,161
Local Funds	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587	4,45,141	4,86,426
Municipal Funds	1,05,460	1,01,658	1,04,518	1,04,154	1,19,770
Fees	3,50,492	3,68,798	3,82,852	3,92,823	3,99,881
Subscriptions	1,108	1,776	1,020	1,298	900
Endowments and other sources	18,776	24,170	24,421	40,906	28,319
TOTAL	9,84,400	10,65,583	10,93,921	11,52,744	11,82,457
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	668	699	671	659	636
Subscriptions	...	583	638	...	...
Endowments and other sources	549	...	...	875	1,125
TOTAL	1,217	1,282	1,309	1,534	1,761
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,43,736	7,91,603	7,51,515	7,59,130	7,36,706
Local Funds	2,37,105	3,73,970	4,12,949	4,66,603	4,85,815
Municipal Funds	1,17,002	1,43,835	1,47,555	1,43,357	1,48,828
Fees	12,52,211	13,56,787	13,57,720	14,43,138	14,65,409
Subscriptions	1,39,584	1,33,302	1,55,411	1,37,630	1,45,555
Endowments and other sources	13,06,631	13,11,325	12,94,638	11,16,337	13,07,244
TOTAL	35,96,269	41,10,822	41,19,788	40,66,195	42,89,557
Unaided—					
Fees	2,81,672	2,70,837	3,40,704	3,21,244	3,16,195
Subscriptions	20,601	35,869	42,436	49,764	42,566
Endowments and other sources	1,85,264	2,03,060	2,52,884	1,96,760	2,30,651
TOTAL	4,87,537	5,09,766	6,36,024	5,67,768	5,89,412
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	5,00,536	5,88,830	5,18,600	5,59,612	6,90,746
Local Funds	1,10,847	1,11,182	1,10,232	1,11,360	1,17,851
Municipal Funds	15,491	15,923	14,781	14,266	15,253
Fees	4,40,079	4,77,732	5,54,515	5,55,052	5,61,493
All other sources	4,67,834	5,35,151	5,13,048	6,01,129	6,50,485
TOTAL	15,34,787	17,28,818	17,11,176	18,41,419	20,35,828
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	21,20,983	26,31,985	25,51,641	25,42,911	26,09,893
Local Funds	7,62,702	8,94,433	9,45,280	10,32,857	10,93,722
Municipal Funds	2,57,816	2,64,454	2,69,829	2,65,054	2,85,014
Fees	24,95,769	26,53,719	28,31,123	29,17,489	29,44,141
All other sources	22,81,113	23,16,238	23,13,423	21,71,801	24,36,264
TOTAL	79,18,383	87,60,829	89,11,296	89,30,112	93,69,034

No. 9—L

STATEMENT of the total EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION from each SOURCE in **COORG**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	9,141	9,736	8,034	11,403	14,324
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	84
Fees	7,274	6,831	6,567	7,611	9,079
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	110	60	60	110	59
TOTAL	16,525	16,627	14,661	19,124	23,546
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,723	1,440	1,440	1,440	1,440
Local Funds	10,080	12,620	12,363	10,641	10,137
Municipal Funds	494	527	751	667	333
Fees	3,518	3,665	3,592	3,575	2,681
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,815	18,252	18,146	16,323	14,591
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	360	150	...	...	340
Local Funds	...	330	580	580	419
Municipal Funds	300	300	300	300	300
Fees	198	205	190	236	384
Subscriptions	1,078	1,239	1,188	1,538	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	1,771
TOTAL	1,936	2,224	2,258	2,654	3,214
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,274	4,160	4,160	5,333	5,636
Local Funds	...	120	148	260	137
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	100
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
All other sources	420	407	369	497	645
TOTAL	4,694	4,687	4,677	6,090	6,518
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	16,498	15,486	13,634	18,176	21,740
Local Funds	10,080	13,070	13,091	11,481	10,693
Municipal Funds	794	827	1,051	967	817
Fees	10,990	10,701	10,349	11,422	12,144
All other sources	1,608	1,706	1,617	2,145	2,475
TOTAL	39,970	41,790	39,742	44,191	47,869

No. 10

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	16,171	17,731	18,626	18,642	20,621
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	801,332	865,719	907,079	958,293	1,082,992
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	785,196	849,920	907,803	937,444	1,010,583
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	604,732	649,550	681,710	700,840	788,556
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	7,59,375	10,18,070	8,57,756	10,41,109	11,49,903
„ Local Funds . . . . „	29,65,513	33,35,206	37,65,351	37,82,895	46,08,649
„ Municipal grants . . . . „	22,127	20,015	20,150	21,026	22,965
„ Fees . . . . . „	6,50,467	6,80,521	6,70,791	6,91,616	7,18,867
„ Subscriptions . . . . „	24,691	27,008	33,470	33,091	39,285
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	38,291	50,101	53,244	66,639	59,879
TOTAL R	44,60,464	51,30,921	54,00,762	56,36,376	65,99,548
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	2,93,398	2,86,910	3,26,827	3,93,030	4,52,480
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	29,65,513	33,35,206	37,65,351	37,82,895	46,08,649
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	1,11,179	1,16,293	1,20,960	1,02,163	1,00,505
Private persons or associations . . . „	16,13,414	21,65,656	*21,87,431	23,05,961	24,12,970
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . „	9,09,348	9,69,840	10,73,054	10,76,126	11,38,830
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . R	58,92,852	68,73,905	74,73,623	76,60,175	87,13,434
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	1,896	1,896	1,930	2,048	2,072
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	179,505	168,721	169,563	182,346	198,732
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	183,094	183,644	185,327	186,521	194,780
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	142,101	139,897	141,277	140,317	149,781
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	3,30,511	3,49,301	4,26,818	5,60,969	6,30,594
„ Municipal rates . . . . „	9,06,850	9,28,129	9,52,776	9,24,387	9,97,278
„ Local Funds . . . . „	1,11,179	1,16,293	1,20,960	1,02,163	1,00,505
„ Fees . . . . . „	6,03,580	6,15,007	6,24,739	5,08,868	5,62,957
„ Subscriptions . . . . „	24,219	4,709	5,423	6,168	10,484
„ Endowments and other sources . „	24,795	36,002	33,058	15,586	16,870
TOTAL R	20,01,134	20,49,441	21,63,774	21,18,141	23,18,688
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	63,039	43,732	44,347	1,64,914	83,508
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	22,127	20,015	20,150	21,026	22,965
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	9,06,850	9,28,129	9,52,776	9,24,387	9,97,278
Private persons or associations . . . „	4,77,946	6,07,117	6,35,341	6,89,505	7,54,400
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	81,776	90,758	97,635	99,838	1,01,899
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . R	15,51,738	16,89,751	17,50,249	18,99,670	19,60,050
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	74,44,590	85,63,656	92,23,872	95,59,845	1,06,73,484

No. 10—A

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BURMA**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	...	...	...	...	...
„ Local Funds . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Municipal grants . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Fees . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	1,500	...	5,000	...	...
Private persons or associations . . . „	2,01,395	2,40,494	2,52,455	2,34,284	2,56,031
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	11,419	667	1,150	5,830	6,442
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction R	2,14,314	2,41,161	2,58,605	2,40,114	2,62,473
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	17	16	16	17	20
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	2,578	2,848	3,073	3,638	4,006
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No	2,450	2,623	2,880	3,389	3,826
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	2,103	2,227	2,460	2,947	3,285
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	24,350	22,600	46,098	68,626	77,231
„ Municipal rates . . . . . „	30,622	31,965	21,959	44,212	19,723
„ Local Funds . . . . . „	1,500	...	5,000	...	...
„ Fees . . . . . „	60,957	66,823	71,096	81,223	92,616
„ Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	9	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	1,17,438	1,21,388	1,44,153	1,94,061	1,89,570
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	191	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	30,622	31,965	21,959	44,212	19,723
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,27,438	2,09,473	2,17,086	2,56,442	3,04,311
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	3,894	8,694	9,390	12,082	15,374
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction R	1,61,954	2,50,132	2,48,626	3,12,736	3,39,408
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	3,76,268	4,91,293	5,07,231	5,52,850	6,01,881

No. 10—B

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **EASTERN BENGAL** *and* **ASSAM**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1,213	1,220	2,019	1,877	2,435
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	33,106	33,514	64,196	67,331	94,501
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	31,396	31,785	60,617	62,184	86,727
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	22,612	22,945	44,677	47,016	65,110
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	...	...	3,618	1,122	5,966
„ Local Funds	„	88,656	90,622	2,36,556	2,30,252	3,34,305
„ Municipal grants	„	534	323	338	385	573
„ Fees	„	6,753	7,455	13,704	10,326	42,144
„ Subscriptions	„	1,211	1,449	6,752	2,185	8,989
„ Endowments and other sources	„	971	1,239	6,999	2,969	13,685
TOTAL	R	98,125	1,01,088	2,67,967	2,47,249	4,05,662
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	3,800	4,839	3,458	5,234	9,169
Local Fund Boards	„	88,656	90,622	2,36,556	2,30,262	3,34,305
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	180	226
Private persons or associations	„	1,07,454	1,05,418	61,605	1,15,636	5,34,108
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	24,707	21,754	26,679	25,840	1,91,899
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	2,24,617	2,22,633	3,28,298	3,77,152	10,69,707
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	24	28	28	23	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,131	1,210	1,365	1,144	1,859
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,041	1,182	1,302	1,169	1,839
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	749	861	960	840	1,381
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	...	60	...	2,390	...
„ Municipal rates	„	4,240	3,994	4,720	5,646	5,877
„ Local Funds	„	...	...	...	180	226
„ Fees	„	618	792	1,116	1,231	4,789
„ Subscriptions	„	...	18	19	18	...
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	4,858	4,864	5,855	9,465	10,892
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	...	...	...	...	40
Local Fund Boards	„	534	323	338	385	573
Municipal Boards	„	4,240	3,994	4,720	5,646	5,877
Private persons or associations	„	2,601	4,294	3,098	2,636	20,986
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	448	430	344	551	1,812
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	7,823	9,041	8,500	9,218	29,288
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,32,440	2,31,674	3,36,798	3,86,370	10,98,995

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 10—C

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BENGAL**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	191	195	195	200	231
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	12,179	12,409	12,988	12,983	17,378
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	11,478	11,821	12,138	12,722	16,610
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	9,257	9,358	9,663	10,089	13,077
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,400	3,152	3,955	5,457	597
„ Local Funds	„	68,721	70,578	71,270	73,464	82,231
„ Municipal grants	„	1,215	1,255	1,294	1,337	1,190
„ Fees	„	64,203	67,360	72,279	76,229	39,964
„ Subscriptions	„	9,509	10,242	9,913	12,069	6,438
„ Endowments and other sources	„	7,888	8,278	8,640	12,738	4,666
TOTAL	R	1,53,936	1,60,865	1,67,351	1,81,294	1,35,086
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	1,234	606	648	1,664	1,293
Local Fund Boards	„	68,721	70,578	71,270	73,464	82,231
Municipal Boards	„	240	240	240	490	490
Private persons or associations	„	8,04,890	11,92,614	11,82,563	11,93,384	7,87,449
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	3,97,206	4,23,853	4,90,800	4,91,255	3,05,862
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	12,72,291	16,87,891	17,45,521	17,60,257	11,77,325
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	19	20	18	19	16
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,910	2,049	2,037	2,104	1,759
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,784	1,957	1,924	2,092	1,699
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	1,418	1,529	1,546	1,641	1,347
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,341	2,750	2,650	2,725	2,788
„ Municipal rates	„	4,689	4,311	3,982	4,214	3,554
„ Local Funds	„	240	240	240	490	490
„ Fees	„	20,471	21,531	22,102	23,932	21,463
„ Subscriptions	„	4,329	910	780	810	837
„ Endowments and other sources	„	2,950	1,904	2,336	2,049	1,848
TOTAL	R	35,020	31,646	32,090	34,220	30,980
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	753	510	712	989	373
Local Fund Boards	„	1,215	1,255	1,294	1,337	1,190
Municipal Boards	„	4,689	4,311	3,982	4,214	3,554
Private persons or associations	„	83,217	90,483	99,334	1,05,090	89,373
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	8,280	8,590	11,963	11,261	11,030
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	98,154	1,05,149	1,17,285	1,22,891	1,05,520
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	13,70,445	17,93,040	18,62,806	18,83,148	12,82,845

NOTE—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 10—D

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	4,985	5,884	5,629	5,595	5,812
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . „	237,768	278,511	282,676	280,000	310,922
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	226,907	257,743	268,248	274,803	287,640
Daily attendance of scholars . . „ „	181,900	205,352	208,601	203,901	222,117
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . . R	...	3,284	4,145	900	303
„ Local Funds . . . . . „	8,43,448	11,58,287	11,45,787	11,63,242	15,38,190
„ Municipal grants . . . . . „	13,411	12,765	13,027	11,504	15,165
„ Fees . . . . . „	1,07,699	1,20,996	1,31,730	1,38,198	1,48,701
„ Subscriptions . . . . . „	1,781	3,056	3,923	7,673	7,331
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	3,153	2,327	2,124	2,108	2,459
TOTAL R	9,69,492	13,00,715	13,00,736	13,23,625	17,12,149
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	2,19,153	2,31,403	2,71,737	3,15,163	3,74,020
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	8,43,448	11,58,287	11,45,787	11,63,242	15,38,190
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	3,924	4,577	3,473	4,095	10,340
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,83,766	1,92,427	2,22,490	2,40,990	2,78,442
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . „	2,08,766	2,46,470	2,75,510	2,66,401	3,19,828
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . R	14,59,057	18,33,164	19,18,997	19,89,891	25,20,820
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	189	191	217	237	259
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	8,524	9,208	11,078	13,077	15,755
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	8,265	9,066	11,383	12,622	14,476
Daily attendance of scholars . . „ „	6,572	7,090	9,027	9,546	11,064
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	156	156	156	156	156
„ Municipal rates . . . . . „	41,011	43,525	54,065	77,029	87,093
„ Local Funds . . . . . „	3,924	4,577	3,473	4,095	10,340
„ Fees . . . . . „	15,111	15,534	15,311	22,332	23,524
„ Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	68	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	209	180	10	390	635
TOTAL R	60,411	64,040	73,015	1,04,002	1,21,748
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	19,444	18,159	17,735	13,656	15,133
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	13,411	12,765	13,027	11,504	15,165
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	41,011	43,525	54,065	77,029	87,093
Private persons or associations . . . „	44,827	51,930	59,144	59,205	64,211
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . „	5,674	4,232	7,101	4,688	6,644
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction R	1,24,367	1,30,611	1,51,072	1,66,082	1,88,246
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . R	15,83,424	9,63,775	20,70,069	21,55,973	27,09,066

No. 10—E

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **AJMER-MERWARA**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	...	...	...	...	...
„ Local Funds	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Municipal grants	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Fees	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Subscriptions	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	5,010	5,282	5,656	6,154	6,664
Local Fund Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	„	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	„	641	661	629	656	719
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	5,651	5,943	6,285	6,810	7,383
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	145	155	153	171	141
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	146	148	151	153	150
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	111	116	118	122	98
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	...	...	...	...	...
„ Municipal rates	„	1,414	1,445	1,597	1,579	1,557
„ Local Funds	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Fees	„	75	70	67	67	56
„ Subscriptions	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	₹	1,489	1,515	1,664	1,646	1,613
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	6,722	6,685	6,763	6,921	6,793
Local Fund Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	„	1,414	1,445	1,597	1,579	1,557
Private persons or associations	„	5,075	5,157	5,193	5,224	5,204
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	540	341	500	567	510
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	13,751	13,628	14,053	14,291	14,064
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	19,402	19,571	20,338	21,101	21,447

No. 10—F

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **PANJAB**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1,695	1,705	1,718	1,737	2,260
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	84,098	85,074	86,534	87,775	105,980
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	80,628	81,748	84,017	84,487	94,544
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	66,619	66,964	68,558	68,149	77,979
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	1,604	5,508	2,988	20,286	44,656
„ Local Funds	„	3,73,482	3,76,949	3,91,290	4,43,996	5,21,213
„ Municipal grants	„	2,757	1,696	1,498	3,489	4,241
„ Fees	„	88,751	89,779	94,084	91,088	96,095
„ Subscriptions	„	301	517	872	1,844	826
„ Endowments and other sources	„	565	785	594	746	3,951
TOTAL	R	4,67,460	4,75,234	4,91,326	5,61,549	6,70,982
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	3,188	4,189	3,291	15,428	9,126
Local Fund Boards	„	3,73,482	3,76,949	3,91,290	4,43,996	5,21,213
Municipal Boards	„	43,238	36,070	36,683	34,347	27,722
Private persons or associations	„	34,039	36,661	38,341	35,687	53,360
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	96,274	99,369	1,07,233	1,02,798	1,05,652
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	5,50,221	5,53,238	5,76,838	6,32,256	7,17,073
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	300	307	311	278	279
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	33,962	33,743	33,626	25,467	25,880
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	33,565	33,125	33,138	24,589	24,522
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	27,609	26,449	26,544	19,549	19,739
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	3,617	4,089	15,493	7,601	6,280
„ Municipal rates	„	2,49,467	2,51,353	2,63,409	1,31,176	1,59,683
„ Local Funds	„	43,238	36,070	36,683	34,347	27,722
„ Fees	„	2,14,384	2,15,439	2,18,263	95,263	95,486
„ Subscriptions	„	803	488	821	633	475
„ Endowments and other sources	„	890	1,213	726	574	487
TOTAL	R	5,12,399	5,08,652	5,35,395	2,69,594	2,90,133
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,540	4,519	4,050	1,26,208	46,370
Local Fund Boards	„	2,757	1,696	1,498	3,489	4,241
Municipal Boards	„	2,49,467	2,51,353	2,63,409	1,31,176	1,59,683
Private persons or associations	„	30,153	34,255	36,974	44,114	43,807
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	33,617	34,255	34,480	38,900	36,927
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	3,20,534	3,26,078	3,40,411	3,43,887	2,91,028
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	8,70,755	8,79,316	9,17,249	9,76,143	10,08,101

No. 10—G

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	135	144	150	157	173
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	6,838	7,208	7,671	8,380	9,149
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	6,500	6,776	7,225	7,847	8,667
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	5,524	5,823	6,160	6,788	7,305
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	...	...	...	...	...
" Local Funds	"	34,737	35,837	42,904	50,288	49,023
" Municipal grants	"	399	193	580	592	592
" Fees	"	1,807	2,333	2,617	3,220	3,826
" Subscriptions	"	...	961	...	...	...
" Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	55	...	...
TOTAL	₹	36,943	39,324	46,156	54,100	53,441
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	"	34,737	35,837	42,904	50,288	49,023
Municipal Boards	"	1,100	300	1,100	1,200	1,200
Private persons or associations	"	544	1,208	748	858	886
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	6,563	7,081	2,009	7,869	9,267
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	42,944	44,426	51,761	60,215	60,376
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	17	17	17	19	20
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	2,673	2,801	2,817	2,867	3,084
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	2,676	2,692	2,788	2,777	2,880
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	2,195	2,212	2,226	2,283	2,427
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	₹	89	114	100	127	174
" Municipal rates	"	25,611	29,028	32,267	32,476	34,092
" Local Funds	"	1,100	300	1,100	1,200	1,200
" Fees	"	13,006	13,800	14,332	14,884	14,871
" Subscriptions	"	425	875	300	325	1,027
" Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	...	1,850	...
TOTAL	₹	40,231	44,117	48,099	50,862	51,364
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	₹	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	"	399	193	580	592	592
Municipal Boards	"	25,611	29,028	32,267	32,476	34,092
Private persons or associations	"	1,506	2,037	1,524	1,468	1,412
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	3,235	3,713	3,895	4,298	4,686
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	₹	30,751	34,971	38,266	38,834	40,782
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	₹	73,695	79,397	90,027	99,049	1,01,158

No. 10—H

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BOMBAY**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the total EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,949	3,993	4,366	4,485	5,125
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	214,738	196,862	191,971	227,198	265,501
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	223,153	220,710	222,765	231,696	253,891
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	157,504	152,806	151,940	162,943	188,221
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	5,94,863	8,09,877	7,09,669	8,71,621	9,71,295
„ Local funds	„	8,26,825	6,79,079	8,08,990	7,32,338	8,21,067
„ Municipal grants	„	1,100	800	647	1,089	...
„ Fees	„	1,14,661	1,09,925	1,04,135	1,10,763	1,28,283
„ Subscriptions	„	1,644	6,146	10,990	8,022	14,801
„ Endowments and other sources	„	7,909	14,490	12,400	9,332	7,798
TOTAL	R	15,47,002	16,20,317	16,46,831	17,33,165	19,43,244
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	32,939	34,562	35,228	39,476	47,316
Local Fund Boards	„	8,26,825	6,79,079	8,08,990	7,32,338	8,21,067
Municipal Boards	„	59,214	72,896	73,864	61,854	60,527
Private persons or associations	„	16,500	17,150	15,700	17,050	16,400
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	27,583	31,402	38,427	46,988	52,780
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	9,63,061	8,35,089	9,72,209	8,97,703	9,98,090
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	793	793	843	958	971
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	84,816	72,823	72,700	88,954	101,611
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	89,612	90,043	89,505	96,106	101,813
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	66,627	65,182	65,794	69,065	75,449
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	2,24,353	2,26,619	2,84,630	4,02,876	3,99,945
„ Municipal rates	„	3,70,704	3,77,565	3,84,651	4,26,701	4,79,572
„ Local funds	„	59,214	72,896	73,864	61,851	60,527
„ Fees	„	1,23,468	1,22,259	1,21,049	1,04,892	1,25,043
„ Subscriptions	„	17,550	843	2,070	2,397	1,973
„ Endowments and other sources	„	18,644	30,923	27,521	7,815	11,699
TOTAL	R	8,13,933	8,31,105	8,93,785	10,06,532	10,78,759
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,919	5,102	5,492	5,723	6,116
Local Fund Boards	„	1,100	800	647	1,089	...
Municipal Boards	„	3,70,704	3,77,565	3,84,651	4,26,701	4,79,572
Private persons or associations	„	50,110	48,923	49,062	55,674	60,668
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	7,860	9,972	12,035	8,982	6,827
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	4,34,693	4,42,362	4,51,887	4,98,169	5,53,183
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	13,97,754	12,77,451	14,24,096	13,95,872	15,51,273

No. 10—I

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **BERAR**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the TOTAL EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	970	1,574	2,120	2,148	2,088
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	58,679	95,220	136,437	145,912	147,245
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	54,990	87,377	131,004	140,517	138,194
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	37,616	60,686	88,902	97,093	103,964
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	...	...	...	...	...
„ Local Funds . . . . . „	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604	6,33,523	7,66,057
„ Municipal grants . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Fees . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604	6,33,523	7,66,057
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	297	158	1,262
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604	6,33,523	7,66,057
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	...	...	600	...	...
Private persons or associations . . . „	27,721	4,924	...	889	60
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	13,345	14,937	15,237	16,869	28,393
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . R	2,63,179	4,23,403	6,56,738	6,51,439	7,95,772
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	167	164	172	172	155
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	14,658	14,665	18,882	20,031	19,921
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	15,064	14,575	19,056	19,819	19,519
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	11,848	11,572	13,638	14,821	15,158
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
From Provincial grants . . . . R	33,567	42,599	44,109	48,229	1,27,505
„ Municipal rates . . . . . „	60,755	68,982	83,623	99,163	87,228
„ Local Funds . . . . . „	...	...	600	...	...
„ Fees . . . . . „	28,042	26,536	27,201	30,438	42,401
„ Subscriptions . . . . . „	553	426	1,433	1,985	6,172
„ Endowments and other sources . . „	1,122	594	476	748	1,202
TOTAL R	1,24,039	1,39,137	1,57,442	1,80,563	2,59,508
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	6,523	5,623	6,429	8,140	7,436
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	60,755	68,982	83,623	99,163	87,228
Private persons or associations . . . „	14,766	15,924	16,071	15,995	15,300
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	994	2,249	3,146	4,243	2,736
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . R	83,038	92,778	1,09,269	1,27,541	1,12,700
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	3,46,217	5,16,181	7,66,007	7,78,980	9,08,472

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 10—J

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the TOTAL EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

		1901-02	1902-03
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—			
Institutions	No.	593	569
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	32,543	32,781
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	31,057	32,087
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	22,400	22,732
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—			
From Provincial grants	R	66,014	66,014
„ Local Funds	„	1,10,775	1,04,440
„ Municipal grants	„	36	183
„ Fees	„	33,917	36,551
„ Subscriptions	„	9,137	3,135
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...
TOTAL	R	2,19,879	2,10,323
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—			
Government	R	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	1,10,775	1,04,440
Municipal Boards	„	1,963	2,210
Private persons or associations	„	...	460
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	11,997	12,344
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	1,24,735	1,19,454
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	No.	47	47
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	5,879	5,500
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	3,727	5,612
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	4,288	4,032
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—			
From Provincial grants	R	11,921	13,180
„ Municipal rates	„	15,058	16,576
„ Local Funds	„	1,963	2,210
„ Fees	„	6,114	5,882
„ Subscriptions	„	559	807
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...
TOTAL	R	35,615	38,655
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—			
Government	R	275	96
Local Fund Boards	„	36	183
Municipal Boards	„	15,058	16,576
Private persons or associations	„	951	506
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,743	2,359
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	18,063	19,720
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	1,42,798	1,39,174

No. 10—K

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **MADRAS**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the TOTAL EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,376	2,375	2,354	2,376	2,431
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	118,068	120,905	121,514	126,411	129,926
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	115,950	116,638	118,544	120,540	127,800
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	99,161	100,528	100,894	103,132	108,893
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	93,211	1,30,235	1,33,381	1,41,623	1,27,086
„ Loal Funds	„	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587	4,45,141	4,86,426
„ Municipal grants	„	2,220	2,241	2,220	2,220	1,000
„ Fees	„	2,29,503	2,42,774	2,48,947	2,58,522	2,57,468
„ Subscriptions	„	1,108	1,502	1,020	1,298	900
„ Endowments and other sources	„	17,805	22,982	22,432	38,746	27,320
TOTAL	R	7,30,523	8,02,986	8,23,587	8,87,550	9,00,200
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	28,074	6,029	6,512	9,753	3,630
Local Fund Boards	„	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587	4,45,141	4,86,426
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	„	2,37,105	3,73,970	4,12,949	4,66,603	4,85,815
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,10,847	1,11,182	1,10,232	1,11,360	1,17,851
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	7,62,702	8,94,433	9,45,280	10,32,857	10,93,722
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	316	306	301	319	318
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	22,977	23,470	23,624	24,684	24,498
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	22,417	22,380	22,978	23,621	23,849
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	18,409	18,456	18,913	19,348	19,687
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	28,677	35,694	32,142	26,799	20,075
„ Municipal rates	„	1,03,240	99,417	1,02,298	101,934	1,18,770
„ Local Funds	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Fees	„	1,20,989	1,26,024	1,33,905	1,34,301	1,42,413
„ Subscriptions	„	...	274	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources	„	971	1,188	1,989	2,160	999
TOTAL	R	2,53,877	2,62,597	2,70,334	2,65,194	2,82,257
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	19,863	3,038	2,975	3,277	1,163
Local Fund Boards	„	2,220	2,241	2,220	2,220	1,000
Municipal Boards	„	1,03,240	99,417	1,02,298	1,01,934	1,18,770
Private persons or associations	„	1,17,002	1,43,835	1,47,555	1,43,357	1,48,828
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	15,491	15,923	14,781	14,266	15,253
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	2,57,816	2,64,454	2,69,829	2,65,054	2,85,014
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	10,20,518	11,58,887	12,15,109	12,97,911	13,78,736

No. 10—L

NUMBER of INSTITUTIONS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **COORG**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); also the TOTAL EXPENDITURE by LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL BOARDS on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	64	72	75	67	66
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	3,315	3,233	3,092	2,303	2,390
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	3,137	3,235	3,245	2,648	2,500
Daily attendance of scholars	„	2,139	2,356	2,255	1,729	1,890
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	1,283	...	...	...	...
„ Local Funds	„	10,080	12,620	12,363	10,641	10,137
„ Municipal grants	„	455	559	546	410	204
„ Fees	„	3,173	3,348	3,295	3,270	2,386
„ Subscriptions	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	14,991	16,527	16,204	14,321	12,727
Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	10,080	12,620	12,363	10,641	10,137
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	„	...	330	580	580	419
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	...	120	148	260	137
Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	10,080	13,070	13,091	11,481	10,693
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	6	6	6	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	252	253	208	209	218
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	247	241	222	184	207
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	172	171	151	155	146
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
From Provincial grants	R	1,440	1,440	1,440	1,440	1,440
„ Municipal rates	„	39	—32	205	257	129
„ Local Funds	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Fees	„	345	317	297	305	295
„ Subscriptions	„	...	...	...	...	...
„ Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	1,824	1,725	1,942	2,002	1,864
Expenditure of Municipal Boards on institutions managed by—						
Government	R	...	...	...	...	84
Local Fund Boards	„	455	559	546	410	204
Municipal Boards	„	39	—32	205	257	129
Private persons or associations	„	300	300	300	300	300
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	...	...	...	...	100
Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction	R	794	827	1,051	967	817
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	10,874	13,897	14,142	12,448	11,510

XI

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 259 TO 262]

(Compiled from annual reports on Reformatory schools supplied by Local Governments and Administrations)

There are eight of these schools with a population which at the end of 1905 numbered 1,116, compared with 1,127 at the end of the previous year. Two of the schools are in Bengal, and there is one each in Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Burma, and the Panjab. Figures for the Reformatory School at Delhi which was opened in 1903 appear in the tables for the first time. There were 293 admissions during the year, and 327 discharges. About 65 per cent of the boys are Hindus and 26 per cent Muhammadans, which proportions correspond closely with the proportions of Hindus and Muhammadans in the population of the country. Of the 1,116 remaining at the end of the year as many as 1,020 were illiterate, leaving only 96 as the number who were able to read.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1905, 24·8 per cent were following occupations taught them in school, and of these agriculture engaged 14·4 per cent. The percentage of those following occupations not taught in the schools was 31·2. Of 9 per cent unsatisfactory reports were received, while 44 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died or disappeared from observation.

The net expenditure on the schools was R1,58,330 in 1905, the average annual expenditure in the preceding five years having been R1,24,721.

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905 also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	7	7	7	7	8
PUPILS—					
Admitted in the year	282	311	251	245	293
Discharged in the year	274	332	272	279	327
Died	4	9	8	7	6
Remaining at end of year	1,227	1,197	1,168	1,127	1,116
RELIGION—					
Hindus	850	822	809	753	728
Muhammadans	259	270	256	272	289
Buddhists	67	67	65	61	64
Others	51	38	38	41	35
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION (*a*)—					
Able to read	23	80	71	91	96
Illiterate	259	1,117	1,097	1,036	1,020
INSTRUCTION (*b*)—					
Taught agriculture	180	250	290	290	255
„ other industries	922	947	878	837	861
NET EXPENDITURE R	1,18,479	1,30,369	132,374	1,35,588	1,58,330
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT					
Number discharged who were taught agriculture		185	210	346	242
„ in preceding entry occupied in agriculture		95	87	108	119
„ taught other trades and handicrafts		725	706	485	584
„ in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them		105	100	107	86
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—					
Agriculture		56	37	36	44
Other industries		198	252	207	214
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	80	58	67	72	76
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	453	371	351	301	287

(*a*) The figures for 1901 against this head represent the number of pupils admitted in that year and the figures for 1902 to 1905 the number remaining at end of those years

(*b*) Represents in 1902 to 1905 the number of pupils remaining at the end of the year; but for the year 1901 the number remaining in some provinces and the number admitted in others

No. 2

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in **BURMA** *and* **BENGAL**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	BURMA					BENGAL				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	28	16	26	17	19	120	156	107	101	95
Discharged in the year	24	25	30	23	16	98	127	126	112	118
Died in the year	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	7	3	2
Remaining at end of the year	96	86	82	76	78	428	454	428	414	389
RELIGION—										
Buddhists	67	67	65	61	64	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	13	7	6	8	7	259	277	266	241	231
Muhammadans	12	12	11	7	7	154	164	151	155	142
Others	4	...	...	...	...	15	13	11	18	16
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	7	23	22	27	33	10	31	20	20	16
Illiterate	21	63	60	49	45	110	423	408	394	373
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	37	33	26	27	26	74	117	107	110	101
„ other industries	59	53	56	49	52	354	337	321	304	288
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	13,581	13,346	13,324	12,659	12,524	38,028	45,685	50,985	48,960	52,680
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture		27	28	28	27		101	115	125	128
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture		4	5	4	3		72	61	70	81
Number taught other trades and handicrafts		55	53	52	52		277	235	208	210
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them		9	7	9	7		41	36	52	25
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture		3	2	5	6		47	25	19	21
Other Industries		10	13	13	16		44	56	46	66
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	2	1	2	8	9	29	19	36	30	32
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	55	55	52	41	38	209	155	136	116	113

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry, gardening, tinsmith's work
In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, cane and bamboo work, carpentry, cloth weaving, cooking, gardening, painting and polishing wood, printing, shoe-making, tailoring, tinsmith's work, dairy keeping

No. 3

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the **UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH, the PANJAB,** *and* **BOMBAY,** *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTERCONDUCT of the BOYS*

	UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH					PANJAB	BOMBAY				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—											
Admitted in the year	42	54	33	24	32	22	(a) 28	23	41	47	(b)46
Discharged in the year	40	84	38	53	54	9	33	26	21	28	38
Died	3	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Remaining at end of year	256	223	217	186	161	44	123	120	140	158	164
RELIGION—											
Hindus	216	179	181	143	124	18	104	100	112	122	124
Muhammadans	40	42	34	42	36	25	17	19	26	33	37
Others	...	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—											
Able to read	2	6	9	10	13	...	4	11	11	16	18
Illiterate	40	217	208	176	148	(e)44	24	109	129	142	146
INSTRUCTION—											
Taught agriculture	2	1	54	58	36	11	51	47	49	42	43
„ other industries	254	222	163	128	125	33	72	73	91	116	121
NET EXPENDITURE R	16,603	21,158	20,266	22,047	22,680	14,408	15,689	14,507	14,612	15,414	17,499
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT											
Number discharged who were taught agriculture		...	...	126	20	...		35	37	34	33
Number in preceding entry who were occupied in agriculture		...	...	13	18	...		4	10	7	10
Number taught other trades and handicrafts		(c)156	(d)185	20	136	...		53	58	45	40
Number in preceding entry who were occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them		17	13	9	9	...		9	6	6	9
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—											
Agriculture		...	...	2	8	...		...	...	...	...
Other industries		36	80	59	45	...		28	37	3	29
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	16	17	12	8	11	...	13	8	5	4	4
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	74	59	58	55	65	...	51	39	37	28	21

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, pottery, carpet and durrie weaving, gardening, shoe-making, tailoring, blacksmith's work, stone-cutting
In the Panjab: agriculture, tailoring, carpentry, shoe-making, weaving
In Bombay: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, printing, polishing, tailoring
(a) Includes one boy transferred under the Testimony Act to the Court of the Second class Magistrate, Tasgaon, for further trial
(b) „ two boys one of whom was transferred to another Reformatory school, and the other escaped
(c) Taught also agriculture, of whom 27 were engaged in that occupation after discharge
(d) Of these 184 were also taught agriculture, 22 of whom were engaged in that occupation after discharge
(e) For want of information distinction cannot be made between 'able to read' and 'illiterate'

No. 4

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **MADRAS**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	CENTRAL PROVINCES					MADRAS				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	36	26	11	13	21	28	36	33	43	58
Discharged in the year	55	33	24	28	51	24	37	33	35	41
Died in the year	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Remaining at end of the year	161	153	140	125	95	163	161	161	168	185
RELIGION—										
Hindus	118	119	104	92	69	140	140	140	147	155
Muhammadans	19	18	19	21	18	17	15	15	14	24
Others	24	16	17	12	8	6	6	6	7	6
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	...	1	2	3	3	...	8	7	15	13
Illiterate	36	152	138	122	92	28	153	154	153	172
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	(a)16	52	54	53	38	...	...	...	...	...
„ other industries	(a)20	101	86	72	57	163	161	161	168	185
NET EXPENDITURE R	15,755	14,574	14,039	13,960	13,747	18,823	21,099	19,148	22,548	24,792
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture		22	30	33	34		...	...	...	...
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture		15	11	14	7		...	...	...	...
Number taught other trades and handicrafts		96	85	69	49		88	90	91	97
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them		17	21	18	15		12	17	13	21
OCCUPIED IN INDUSTRIES NOT TAUGHT THEM AT SCHOOL—										
Agriculture		...	7	6	4			3	4	5
Other industries		36	21	17	23		44	45	38	35
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	7	6	4	10	8	12	7	8	12	12
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	41	44	51	37	26	23	19	17	24	24

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the Central Provinces: agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, weaving, gardening, painting, shoe-making, tailoring
In Madras: blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, metal work, tailoring, tape-making, tinning, weaving, wood-carving
(a) Number admitted

XII

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

[TABLE I, PAGE 265]

(Compiled from figures supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number of registered presses increased in the ten years ending 1905-06 from 1,966 to 2,380, an increase of 21 per cent.

The number of newspapers increased in the same period from 674 to 747, an increase of about 11 per cent.

The number of periodical publications (other than newspapers) increased from 510 to 793, an increase of about 55 per cent.

The number of books published in English, or in some other European language, increased from 1,067 to 1,411, being at the rate of 32 per cent. The issue of books in Indian languages, whether modern or classical, increased by about 28 per cent. Their number (7,644), however, is still about five times as large as the number of books printed in English.

The output of the printing presses in 1905-06 was as follows:—

	Newspapers	Other periodicals	English books	Indian books
Burma	36	46	3	137
Eastern Bengal and Assam	36	13	58	281
Bengal	102	136	564	2,386
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	112	99	145	1,336
Panjab	150	69	158	1,801
Bombay	163	179	67	764
Central Provinces	17	4	...	51
Madras	123	243	415	881

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books, whether printed in English or in Indian languages, which greatly exceed in number those produced in any other province. In the number of newspapers, however, Bombay stands first, followed by the Panjab.

In the subjects of the books religion holds the first place, poetry and the drama being second:

	1904	1905		1904	1905
Religion	2,153	2,151	History and biography	356	295
Poetry and the drama	1,557	1,457	Law	235	283
Language	928	1,004	Mathematics and mechanics	197	187
Fiction	399	429	Philosophy	155	140
Medicine	325	308			

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in the principal languages:

	1904	1905		1904	1905
English	1,355	1,423	Telugu	233	221
Bengali	1,537	1,413	Uriya	220	198
Urdu	1,186	1,366	Pali-Burmese and Burmese	113	106
„ (roman characters)	3	3	Sindhi	69	97
Hindi	959	872	Persian	87	83
Panjabi	459	525	Arabic	63	73
Gujarati	496	485	Assamese	54	57
Tamil	336	346	Malayalam	39	50
Marathi	351	343	Kanarese	31	34
Sanskrit	371	332			

And smaller numbers in thirty other languages, besides 777 bilingual, 74 trilingual, and 3 polyglot books.

XII—PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications are mainly Sanskrit, English, Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use:

	1904	1905
English and Bengali	131	105
„ „ Sanskrit	33	28
„ „ Urdu	20	24
„ „ „ (roman characters)	13	2
„ „ Gujarati	15	18
„ „ Hindi	20	11
Sanskrit and Bengali	140	136
„ „ Hindi	98	131
„ „ Marathi	22	42
„ „ Gujarati	18	32
„ „ Uriya	29	24
Arabic and Urdu	50	56
„ „ Persian	10	17
Persian and Urdu	22	18

NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1896-97 to 1905-06

PROVINCE		Number of presses	Number of newspapers published	Number of periodicals published	NUMBER OF BOOKS PUBLISHED	
					In English or other European languages	In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language
BRITISH INDIA	1896-97	1,966	674	510	1,067	5,964
	1897-98	2,050	666		1,081	5,856
	1898-99	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,079
	1899-1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,72[illegible]
	1900-01	2,198	655	520	1,152	6,421
	1901-02	2,253	708	662	1,179	6,632
	1902-03	2,156	657	691	1,252	6,783
	1903-04	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1904-05	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1905-06	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
Burma	1901-02	40	15	14	7	127
	1902-03	50	25	62	5	118
	1903-04	52	30	43	5	141
	1904-05	73	36	52	7	139
	1905-06	72	36	46	3	137
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	18	11	...	2	20
	1902-03	20	12	30	5	25
	1903-04	19	12	4	1	8
	1904-05	16	12	6	1	26
	1905-06	133	36	13	58	281
Bengal	1901-02	566	102	109	621	2,448
	1902-03	568	125	105	678	2,719
	1903-04	577	118	128	550	2,355
	1904-05	593	134	140	580	2,516
	1905-06	528	102	136	564	2,386
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	568	113	169	87	1,362
	1902-03	406	79	90	82	1,292
	1903-04	412	96	91	139	1,452
	1904-05	406	99	90	172	1,400
	1905-06	417	112	99	145	1,336
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	13	6	...	1	12
	1902-03				...	14
	1903-04	11	7	...	4	30
	1904-05	12	6	...	4	24
	1905-06(a)	13	6	2	1	7
Panjab	1901-02	240	124	62	69	1,135
	1902-03	275	144	50	73	1,160
	1903-04	279	143	71	120	1,358
	1904-05	288	136	62	105	1,380
	1905-06	312	150	69	158	1,801
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	11	3	...	...	...
	1902-03	13				
	1903-04	13	2			
	1904-05	17	1			
	1905-06	19	2	1	...	...
Bombay	1901-02	393	209	210	51	655
	1902-03	393	148	189	67	634
	1903-04	336	161	206	66	626
	1904-05(a)	384	158	196	61	695
	1905-06(a)	391	163	179	67	764
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	28	10	5	...	31
	1902-03	29	9	9	4	41
	1903-04	44	18	3	2	45
	1904-05	45	15	3	...	34
	1905-06	48	17	4	...	51
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	15	8	2	...	17
	1902-03	16	7	3	...	3
Madras	1901-02	360	107	90	341	825
	1902-03	372	99	152	338	777
	1903-04	395	122	172	407	809
	1904-05	418	(a)116	(b)197	391	809
	1905-06	446	(a)123	(b)243	415	881
Coorg	1901-02	1	...	1	...	...
	1902-03					
	1903-04					
	1904-05					
	1905-06					

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(a) For calendar year

(b) Private periodicals published in calendar year, and official publications published in official year

XIII

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 268 TO 299]

(*Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations*)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 223 millions or some 96 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. G. F. Hardy in his Memorandum on the Age Tables and Rates of Mortality of the Indian Census of 1901 gives the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1891-1901) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period.

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Hardy	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	38·9	34·1
Bombay	45·9	36·0
Madras	38·1	22·5
United Provinces	43·4	33·5
Panjab	40·3	33·2

In preparing his estimate Mr. Hardy has left out of account the results of migration. If these were taken into consideration they would cause a slight reduction in the estimated death-rate in Madras, the United Provinces, and Bengal, and a slight increase in Bombay and the Panjab. If the estimated normal rate of increase of the decade be added to these figures we arrive at an estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period which compares with the registered birth-rate as follows :—

	Estimated annual average rate of increase per mille, 1891—1901	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1891—1901)	Registered birth-rate per 1,000
Bengal	+5	43·9	34
Bombay	—2	43·9	34·3
Madras	+6·7	44·8	29·1
United Provinces	+1·3	44·7	38
Panjab	+6·8	47·1	40·3

It is practically certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and deaths of infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based, are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables. It must, however, be noted that in all cases ratios are calculated on the population as it was at the time of the previous census. Thus all the ratios for the years 1891 to 1900 are calculated on the figures of the census of 1891, and ratios for the year 1901—1905 are calculated on the census figures of 1901.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death-rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famine in 1900 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rate in Ajmer, the Panjab, the Central Provinces, and Bombay, where the ratios of deaths per mille for that year as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 were as follows :—

Ajmer	443
Panjab	156
Central Provinces	140
Bombay	212

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rate was affected in the same way in these four Provinces in 1900 and to a less degree in the following year 1901. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 in these provinces were as follows :—

	1900	1901
Ajmer	45	56
Panjab	93	81
Central Provinces	94	86
Bombay	77	76

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected but the birth-rate fell from 48·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

In comparing the death-rates for Mahomedans and Hindus in the period 1881 to 1901 we find the average registered death-rate per mille is lower for Mahomedans than for Hindus in the United Provinces, Bombay, and Madras, but slightly higher in Bengal and the Central Provinces. The rate of increase for Mahomedans in the period between the census of 1881 and 1901 according to the census tables was higher for Mahomedans than for Hindus in Bengal, the United Provinces, and Madras, but lower in the Panjab, Bombay, and the Central Provinces. The statistics of births for different religions are not recorded, but it appears that the Mahomedans have either a higher birth-rate or a longer average life than the Hindus in Bengal and perhaps also in the United Provinces.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 54 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malarial and enteric fever, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers." Deaths from cholera and small-pox vary in accordance with the virulence of the epidemics which occur from time to time in the various provinces. The average annual mortality in the last seven years has been 345,000 from cholera and 79,000 from small-pox. Since the outbreak in the city of Bombay in 1896 in which year 2,219 deaths occurred, plague has spread all over India and the mortality has risen steadily each year without a check, except that in 1900 when the number of deaths fell from 102,000 to 73,000. In 1905, however, there was a very marked decline in the rate of increase. In the ten years during which plague has been in India the total recorded deaths from this cause have been over 3½ millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,155,000 (32·3 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903, but the last two years point to a great diminution of the disease, and so far as the figures of deaths in 1906 have been reported it seems likely that last year's figures will not be exceeded. In the Panjab the worst year was 1904, 1905 showed a decrease, and the figures for 1906 promise to be still more favourable. In the United Provinces and in Bengal 1905 was the worst year on record and showed a very great advance over all previous years. Burma was practically free from plague, except for two or three imported cases in each year, up to 1905, when the disease appeared almost simultaneously in many places in Lower Burma and spread quickly to the upper part of the Province. On the whole these statistics give some ground for hoping that deaths from plague have now reached their maximum for the time being at all events.

On the average of the last five years June, July, and August have been the three healthiest months and October, November, and December the three unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, February, March, and April were the healthiest time of year, February having considerably the lowest death-rate of all months in the year. Plague however is now at its worse from January to May with the result that mortality in the hot weather has greatly increased. October, November, and December retain as before the highest rates of mortality.

LIBRARY OF THE

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1884 to 1905

	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	129,509,940	129,454,171	129,365,755	129,881,288	130,130,107	130,134,998	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,636,050
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	193,988,173	193,953,424	193,878,784	193,733,641	193,570,086	193,571,538	194,043,764	207,151,071		
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,532,561	2,497,067	2,368,996	2,444,405	2,424,718	2,402,089	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805
Female	2,305,332	2,258,981	2,154,744	2,221,138	2,207,443	2,192,565	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708
TOTAL	4,837,893	4,756,048	4,523,740	4,665,543	4,632,161	4,594,654	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	19·55	19·29	18·31	18·82	18·63	18·46	19·05	18·27	16·44	18·27
Female	17·8	17·45	16·66	17·1	16·96	16·84	17·42	16·78	15·1	16·88
TOTAL	37·35	36·74	34·97	35·92	35·59	35·3	36·47	35·05	31·54	35·15
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	109·86	110·54	109·9	110·05	109·84	109·56	109·41	108·84	108·84	108·24
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	2,745,155	2,711,390	2,629,091	2,881,540	2,668,080	2,908,663	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865
Female	2,428,700	2,403,451	2,316,080	2,549,186	2,444,753	2,551,040	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885
TOTAL	5,173,855	5,114,841	4,945,171	5,430,726	5,112,833	5,459,703	5,845,927	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	14·15	13·98	13·56	14·87	13·78	15·03	15·94	15·02	17·18	13·61
Female	12·52	12·39	11·95	13·16	12·63	13·18	14·18	13·38	15·33	12·14
TOTAL	26·67	26·37	25·51	28·03	26·41	28·21	30·12	28·4	32·51	25·75
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	113·03	112·77	113·51	113·04	109·09	114·02	112·47	112·21	112·03	112·07
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) in towns	33·1	30·65	29·68	32·91	30·52	32·63	33·34	32	34·99	31·97
(b) „ rural districts	26·25	25·95	25·23	27·72	25·93	27·92	29·92	28·17	32·33	25·28
(c) according to class:										
Christians	18·15	18·23	21	20·97	25·89	25·47	38·59	19·81	16·71	21·07
Hindus	26·23	27·52	27·13	29·6	28·09	31·29	33	27·85	31·69	25·81
Muhammadans	24·03	24·84	28·89	25·34	24·8	28·16	30·16	27·29	36·39	25·27
Buddhists	16·44	17·69	14·61	15·67	20·18	19·05	18·05	16·24	19·95	21·38
Others	51·67	46·21	43·96	37·75	27·12	32·02	28·49	29·62	32·73	27·51
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1·46	1·93	1·07	2·45	1·38	2·15	1·5	2·81	3·4	1·01
Small-pox	1·7	·41	·25	·3	·45	·66	·6	·46	·44	·3
Fevers	17	17·37	17·73	18·28	17·24	18·03	20·89	18·28	21·58	17·45
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·24	1·49	1·34	1·48	1·27	1·39	1·18	1·16	1·08	·92
Injuries	·39	·43	·44	·42	·44	·47	·45	·4	·4	·42
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·73	1·63	1·68	1·68	1·73	1·73	1·92	1·96	2·33	1·7
March	1·96	1·79	1·73	1·8	1·78	1·92	2·13	1·99	2·91	1·7
April	2·23	1·84	1·93	2·03	1·9	2·34	2·58	2·08	2·82	1·84
May	2·26	1·93	2	2·38	1·96	2·27	2·65	2·18	3·07	2·03
June	2	1·86	1·8	2·28	2·06	2·21	2·17	2·28	2·48	1·7
July	1·8	1·98	1·87	2·46	2·12	2·37	2·01	2·32	2·39	1·82
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·09	2·36	2·21	2·6	2·33	2·51	2·31	2·29	2·48	2·14
September	2·25	2·56	2·38	2·56	2·52	2·49	3·1	2·41	2·61	2·05
October	2·9	2·96	2·52	2·91	2·71	2·73	3·22	2·56	3·12	2·63
November	2·87	2·84	2·67	2·67	2·54	2·64	2·9	2·93	3·02	2·89
December	2·57	2·54	2·64	2·52	2·62	2·75	2·87	3·19	2·56	3·15
January	2·01	2·03	2·08	2·08	2·11	2·19	2·19	2·19	2·7	2·1

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1884 to 1905—continued

	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED .	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,583	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED .												
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—												
Male	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127
Female .	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019
TOTAL .	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—												
Male .	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2
Female .	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94
TOTAL .	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61
NUMBER OF DEATHS—												
Male .	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242
Female .	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,234	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988
TOTAL	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
Male	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48
Female .	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66
TOTAL .	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS .	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·98	103·73	104·68
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
(a) in towns.	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7
(b) „ rural districts .	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64
(c) according to class:												
Christians	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22
Hindus	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	30·21
Muhammadans .	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42
Buddhists	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77
Others .	35·99	36·68	33·64	57	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32
(d) according to cause:												
Cholera .	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79	3·78	1·21	1	1·38	·86	1·97
Small-pox	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23	·4	·4	·52	·42	·25	·32
Plague .	...	...	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2	3·13	4·2	4·22
Fevers .	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18
Respiratory diseases*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·7	·86	·8	·87
Injuries	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45	·45	·42	·4	·42	·42	·5
(e) according to season:												
Spring and summer:												
February .	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86
March .	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29
April .	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5
May	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26
June .	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48
July .	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25
Autumn and winter:												
August .	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39
September	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66
October	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9	3·9	2·96	2 85	2·97	2·97	3·24
November .	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41
December .	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45
January .	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2 68	2·85	2·82	3·35

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Lower Burma	1896	4,514,773	75,148	70,540	42·84	17·91	32·27	107	9	...
	1897		74,587	69,072	40·97	17·61	31·82	108	6	...
	1898	4,510,697	80,190	73,648	45·24	18·77	34·11	109	8	...
	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46·08	17·55	37·4	108	10	...
	1900		88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	...
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	...
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	...
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	...
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	...
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	5,021,084	87,620	81,552	42·71	24·57	33·69	107·44	...	2·64
	1897		85,005	78,612	45·12	19·77	32·59	108·13	...	18·02
	1898		76,670	71,219	38·18	18·66	29·46	107·65	...	6·69
	1899	5,050,590	92,135	86,892	41·43	21·01	35·45	106·03	4·44	...
	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	...
	1901	5,275,706	93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	...
	1902		93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	...
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	...
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	...
	1905	29,812,735	604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	...
Bengal	1896	71,070,233	1,392,585	1,310,901	48·98	25·82	38·03	106	3·86	...
	1897	71,069,617	1,354,497	1,271,347	47·4	18·46	36·94	106	4	...
	1898		1,311,452	1,232,249	43·59	13·98	35·79	106	9·22	...
	1899		1,566,257	1,486,921	53·28	16·14	42·96	105	11·75	...
	1900		1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	...
	1901	74,428,193	1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·53	...
	1902		1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	...
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·07	...
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	...
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	46,904,791	865,417	794,970	52·76	22·11	35·4	108·86	2·08	...
	1897		760,836	698,111	47·48	13·76	31·1	108·98	...	9·36
	1898		909,746	841,979	53·93	25·99	37·35	108·05	9·97	...
	1899		1,168,209	1,087,418	63·48	28·07	48·09	107·43	14·9	...
	1900		979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	...
	1901	47,691,782	1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	...
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	...
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	...
	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	...
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	...	2·76
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	542,358	9,277	8,496	42·83	29·91	32·77	109·19	4·52	...
	1897		9,669	8,602	42·33	31·23	33·69	112·4	9·01	...
	1898		8,573	7,549	43·48	25·82	29·73	113·56	7·59	...
	1899		9,200	7,832	38·48	29·39	31·4	117·47	...	1·81
	1900		4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	...	105·3
	1901	476,912	4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	...	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	...
	1903		7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	...
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	...
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	...
Panjab	1896	20,553,982	463,706	420,986	51·9	17·4	43	110·1	11·5	...
	1897		459,198	415,423	57·5	19·3	42·6	110·5	11·5	...
	1898		441,732	400,137	53·8	21·8	41	110·4	9·9	...
	1899		519,832	474,169	69·1	21·7	48·4	109·6	18·8	...
	1900		444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	...	6·6
	1901	20,108,690	373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	...	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	...	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	...	6·1
	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	...	7·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	...	3·2
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	...
	1902	1,990,744	36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	...
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	...
	1904	(a)	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	...
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1896	18,820,346	359,097	332,750	47·55	18·35	36·76	107·92	5·07	...
	1897		327,573	302,120	44·11	11·29	33·46	108·42	...	6·38
	1898		302,035	279,736	42·33	13·08	30·94	108·19	1·78	...
	1899		355,869	329,479	52·85	12·88	36·42	108·01	·7	...
	1900		262,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	...	43·2
	1901	18,481,362	242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	...	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	...	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	...	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	...	6·29
	1905		317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	9,501,401	155,790	145,637	44	21·75	31·72	106·68	...	17·59
	1897		132,249	122,724	46·3	16·23	26·83	107·76	...	42·51
	1898	10,526,620	161,345	151,771	45·54	22·18	29·75	106·31	6·35	...
	1899		255,114	242,305	60·06	38·58	47·25	105·29	19·6	...
	1900		172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	...	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	...
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	...
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	...
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	...
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	2,843,222	55,931	53,082	44·1	31·8	38·3	105·3	...	5·5
	1897		58,511	54,853	40·4	37	39·7	106·7	...	12·9
	1898	2,852,825	45,831	43,583	33·2	28·4	31·3	105·2	7·9	...
	1899		74,247	69,787	54·3	45·8	50·5	106·4	10·6	...
	1900		45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	...	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	...
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	...
Madras	1896	32,721,267	501,520	478,461	41·5	22·5	29·9	104·8	9·3	...
	1897	32,598,301	476,954	458,891	41·6	20·8	28·7	103·9	3·3	...
	1898	33,248,180	465,518	446,224	41·5	18·6	27·4	104·3	6·4	...
	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40·5	22·3	31·3	103·9	11·2	...
	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	...
	1901	(*a*)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	...
	1902	(*a*)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	...
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	...
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	...
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	...
Coorg	1896	173,055	2,276	2,330	26·62	26·62	26·62	97·68	·18	...
	1897		1,758	1,745	20·24	20·24	20·24	100·74	...	29·79
	1898		1,447	1,348	16·15	16·15	16·15	107·34	...	15·28
	1899		2,166	2,261	32·53	21·07	25·59	95·8	...	2·42
	1900		2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	...	10·17
	1901	180,607	1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	...	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	...	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	...	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	...	4·64
	1905		2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	...	·92
Total	1896	212,666,512	3,968,367	3,699,705	52·76	17·4	36·06	107·53	4·01	...
	1897	212,552,533	3,740,837	3,481,500	57·5	11·29	33·98	107·44	...	2·05
	1898	214,223,555	3,805,139	3,549,443	53·93	13·08	34·33	107·2	7·78	...
	1899	214,481,005	4,662,996	4,380,661	69·1	12·88	42·16	106·44	12·16	...
	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	...	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	...
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	...
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	...
	1904	223,220,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	...
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	...

(*a*) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

Note 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

Note 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1896	4,514,773	77,099	59	58,240	48,447	36·31	17·89	23·63	24·38	22·79
	1897		77,479	58	66,308	52,262	38·33	14·44	26·26	27·76	24·58
	1898	4,510,697	76,023	59	66,621	51,235	43·39	18·4	26·13	27·92	24·12
	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44·03	20·55	27·3	29·04	25·34
	1900		72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30 83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	5,021,084	29,433	170	97,130	85,287	45·7	29·39	36·33	37·45	35·12
	1897				132,774	121,319	61·18	41·72	50·61	51·2	49·97
	1898				97,447	84,080	47·25	25·93	36·15	37·58	34·63
	1899	5,050,590			84,460	72,135	44·86	23·58	31·01	32·35	29·52
	1900	5,275,249	29,201	181	85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901	5,275,706	31,789	166	77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902				80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905	29,812,735	71,555	416	544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
Bengal	1896	71,070,233	144,411	492	1,309,955	1,118,875	51·43	23·76	34·17	36·98	31·38
	1897	71,069,617	144,409		1,270,697	1,070,935	49·46	23·88	32·94	35·87	30·03
	1898				1,018,408	870,060	40·99	15·33	26·57	28·75	24·4
	1899				1,180,720	1,037,523	50·75	19·97	31·21	33·33	29·1
	1900				1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901		144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902	74,428,193	147,264	505	1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903				1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	46,904,791	107,519	436	842,803	720,691	67·4	22·32	33·32	34·68	31·86
	1897				1,022,218	875,374	62·07	23·67	40·46	42·06	38·73
	1898		107,776		672,062	612,257	41·59	19·11	27·38	27·65	27·09
	1899				817,067	739,754	41·93	21·24	33·19	33·62	32·73
	1900		107,734	435	768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901				752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903	47,691,782	107,164	445	988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905				1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	542,358	2,711	200	8,193	7,128	28·53	27·24	28·25	28·42	28·06
	1897				6,931	6,454	26·08	24·28	24·68	24·04	25·41
	1898				6,440	5,565	22·37	22·07	22·13	22·34	21·91
	1899				9,948	8,065	41·68	30·81	33·21	34·5	31·75
	1900				35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901				8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903	476,912		176	7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905				8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
Panjab	1896	20,553,982	110,463	186	341,015	307,084	40·9	22·9	31·5	30·9	32·3
	1897				326,924	311,303	50·18	21·87	31·1	29·6	32·7
	1898				330,018	308,106	40·1	21·3	31·1	29·9	32·4
	1899				314,483	293,242	41·6	20·3	29·6	28·5	30·8
	1900				502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901				372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903	20,108,690	97,209	207	486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905				475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902	1,990,744			25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903	1,990,744			29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904	1,990,744			29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905	1,990,744			27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1896	18,820,346	124,130	152	312,458	284,014	43·76	17·46	31·69	32·09	31·27
	1897				396,154	353,762	58·88	15·92	39·84	40·68	38·95
	1898				288,796	260,029	64·03	11·04	29·16	29·66	28·63
	1899				355,241	317,019	69·54	13·87	35·72	36·48	34·9
	1900				706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901	18,481,362	122,984	150	357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
Central Provinces(*a*) and Berar	1896	9,501,401	71,582	133	254,866	213,603	88·28	30·39	49·31	53·55	44·95
	1897				365,803	293,019	98·36	30·22	69·32	77·02	61·67
	1898				130,899	115,461	34·63	19·72	23·4	24·86	21·94
	1899	10,526,620			157,757	133,297	46·15	23·17	27·65	29·96	25·33
	1900				332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901	9,710,566	81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905	11,887,703	(*b*)96,666	123	231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	2,843,222	16,068	177	66,565	58,222	50·5	39·1	43·8	45·5	42·1
	1897				81,183	69,039	61·1	42·1	52·6	55·3	49·9
	1898				35,427	31,379	25·1	20·4	23·4	24·1	22·7
	1899	2,852,825			60,183	53,809	50·8	35·5	39·9	41	38·8
	1900				126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1896	32,721,267	124,943	270	347,180	328,607	38·2	15·7	20·6	21·4	19·9
	1897	32,598,301			425,533	401,992	50·1	19·3	25·4	26·4	24·4
	1898	33,248,180			360,306	338,802	45·2	15·6	21	21·9	20·1
	1899	33,525,794	128,727		343,163	331,931	38·5	14·1	20·1	20·7	19·5
	1900	33,005,618			395,836	375,023	46·8	16·4	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611	129,239	289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·9	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330		281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·6	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040	129,241	284	419,825	404,453	38·8	14·9	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533	129,241	284	401,406	384,717	59·5	16	21·4	22·2	20·6
Coorg	1896	173,055	1,583	109	2,523	2,051	26·43	26·43	26·43	26·31	26·59
	1897				4,651	4,007	50·03	50·03	50·03	48·49	51·94
	1898				3,080	2,360	31·44	31·44	31·44	32·11	30·59
	1899				2,735	2,110	34·05	20·97	28	28·52	27·35
	1900				3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901				3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903	180,607		114	3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·6
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	20·91
TOTAL	1896	212,666,512	809,962	263	3,640,928	3,173,409	88·28	15·7	32·04	34·32	31·83
	1897	212,552,533	810,577	262	4,099,176	3,559,466	98·36	14·44	36·03	41·67	38·85
	1898	214,223,555	812,863	263	3,009,504	2,679,334	64·03	11·04	26·56	27·89	26·26
	1899	214,481,005	810,616	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69·54	13·87	30·01	31·1	28·89
	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	827,291	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9

(*a*) Deaths in zamindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900
(*b*) Including the areas for 1904 of the districts of Raipur and Bilaspur, those for 1905 not being available

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CIRCLES			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Lower Burma	1896	184	35	219	3,926,404	588,369	4,514,773	90,014	16,673	106,687	22·93	28·34	23·63
	1897	181		216				99,544	19,026	118,570	25·33	32·34	26·26
	1898	196	34	230	3,928,005	582,692	4,510,697	98,570	19,286	117,856	25·09	33·1	26·13
	1899	193	33	226	3,881,421	579,606	4,461,027	101,798	19,973	121,771	26·23	34·46	27·3
	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191		103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27 51
	1901	200	35	235	4,881,987	664,278	5,546,265	100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902				4,881,977	664,288		97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903	200	37	237	4,827,934	675,030	5,502,964	110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111		101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207	39	246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	59	21	80	4,914,687	106,397	5,021,084	178,382	4,035	182,417	36·3	37·92	36·33
	1897							246,995	7,098	254,093	50·26	66·71	50·61
	1898	60		81				177,267	4,260	181,527	36·07	40·04	36·15
	1899	64	23	87	4,941,366			152,522	4,073	156,595	30·87	37·29	31·01
	1900	62		81	5,172,675	109,224	5,050,590	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67		86		102,574	5,275,249	143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70	19	89	5,167,896			149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86		107,810	5,275,706	137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
Bengal	1896	555	146	701	67,634,979	3,435,254	71,070,233	2,304,676	124,154	2,428,830	34·07	36·14	34·17
	1897	557	148	705	67,625,105	3,444,512		2,220,757	120,875	2,341,632	32·83	35·09	32·94
	1898	559	151	710	67,616,725	3,452,892		1,793,488	94,980	1,888,468	26·52	27·5	26·57
	1899	560	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183	71,069,617	2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31·11	33·1	31·31
	1900	561	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455		2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901	562	157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712		2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902	562	158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903	562	162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910	74,428,193	2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904	562	162	724	70,693,443	3,734,750		2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	1,284	105	1,389	43,663,196	3,241,595	46,904,791	1,357,274	205,620	1,562,894	32·59	39·11	33·32
	1897	1,215	97	1,312	43,693,982	3,210,809		1,741,691	155,901	1,897,592	39·86	48·55	40·46
	1898	1,216	98	1,314	43,683,519	3,221,272		1,176,700	107,619	1,284,319	26·94	33·41	27·38
	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425		1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32·76	39·04	33·19
	1900	1,211		1,310				1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666	47,691,782	1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193	108	1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107	1,304	44,327,116	3,364,666		1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1900	17	6	23	418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,365	4,784	13,149	24 09	36·9	27·57
	1905	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
Panjab	1896	447	151	598	18,540,013	2,013,969	20,553,982	578,718	69,381	648,099	31·2	34·4	31·5
	1897							568,864	69,363	638,227	30·68	34·44	31·05
	1898	448	150					571,685	66,439	638,124	30·82	33·05	31·05
	1899	454		604	18,551,934	2,010,390		542,233	65,492	607,725	29·23	32·58	29·57
	1900	455	150	605				870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	532	18,114,729	1,993,961	20,108,690	651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404	145	549				892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905	404	145	549	18,090,573	2,018,117		856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61	10	71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72	1,826,493	164,251	1,990,744	51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63	10	73				52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64	10	74				48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76

(a) No information for years previous to 1900.

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

Province		Number of registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1896	221	63	284	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	510,732	85,740	596,472	30·92	37·21	31·69
	1897							619,193	130,723	749,916	37·49	56·72	39·84
	1898							438,489	110,336	548,825	26·55	47·88	29·16
	1899							524,564	147,705	672,269	31·77	64·09	35·72
	1900	220		283				1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901							546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903				16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286				631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905	224		287				473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	160	72	232	8,689,691	811,710	9,501,401	428,860	39,609	468,469	49·35	48·79	49·31
	1897	161		233				592,607	66,215	658,822	68·2	81·57	69·34
	1898	166		239				223,808	22,552	246,360	23·05	27·62	23·41
	1899	164	73	237	9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	263,202	27,852	291,054	27·1	34·11	27·65
	1900							560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·82
	1901		52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·46
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	67	37	104	2,496,823	346,399	2,843,222	109,532	15,255	124,787	43·8	44	43·8
	1897							129,771	20,451	150,222	51·9	57·4	52·6
	1898		38	105		356,002	2,852,825	57,720	9,086	66,806	23·1	25·5	23·4
	1899							98,814	15,178	113,992	39·5	42·6	39·9
	1900							204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901	68	43	110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902			111	2,306,028		2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1896	179	92	271	30,194,492	2,526,775	32,721,267	602,324	73,463	675,787	19·9	29	20·6
	1897				30,060,268		32,598,301	746,469	81,056	827,525	24·8	31·9	25·4
	1898	181	93		30,710,147	2,538,033	33,248,180	623,436	75,672	699,108	20·3	29·8	21
	1899			274	30,987,761		33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19·4	29·1	20·1
	1900	180	94		30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,561	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901				34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	701,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903	185	232	417	33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904	185	232	417	32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185	232	417	32,487,484	4,250,049	36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
Coorg	1896	5	5	10	157,544	15,511	173,055	4,071	503	4,574	25·84	32·43	26·43
	1897							7,694	964	8,658	48·84	62·15	50·03
	1898							4,792	648	5,440	30·42	41·78	31·44
	1899							4,292	553	4,845	27·24	35·65	28
	1900							5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·42
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·49
	1902							4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·06
	1903				165,358	15,249	180,607	4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904							4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·62
	1905							4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·24
Total	1896	2,774	1,114	3,879	194,717,619	17,406,535	212,124,154	6,164,583	634,433	6,799,016	31·66	36·45	32·05
	1897	3,092	723	3,814	196,620,490	15,389,685	212,010,175	6,973,585	671,672	7,645,257	35·47	43·65	36·06
	1898	3,118	726	3,844	198,285,560	15,403,979	213,681,197	5,165,955	510,878	5,676,833	26·05	33·17	26·57
	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29·33	38·61	30·01
	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·91
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,002,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,618,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
BURMA—														
Mandalay	188,815	183,816	50·51	43·3	35·23	35·96	31·15	36·68	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7
Rangoon	180,324	234,881	38·54	32·06	36·31	38·33	43·39	44·03	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	33·38	23·98	26·28	33·5	30·58	36·95	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83
BENGAL—														
Calcutta	681,560	843,184	32·92	39·66	35·73	36·18	29·84	37·88	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95
Patna	165,192	134,785	37·75	34·69	45·91	38·94	29·91	31·98	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7
Howrah	116,606	157,594	25·95	42·84	37·34	38·49	33·02	44·56	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13
Gaya	80,383	71,288	54·92	39·58	50·25	54·27	34·62	42·54	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	39·11	33·67	49·82	32·46	26·35	35·31	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	40·89	32·73	34·71	32·24	23·9	29·31	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6
Chapra	57,352	45,901	22·28	15·41	30·93	32·81	25·8	34·94	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79	63·94
Monghyr	57,077	35,880	51·33	36·77	38·56	37·23	27·13	33·97	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71
Darjeeling	14,145	15,693	19·79	24·81	29·05	22·19	18·66	23·54	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—														
Dacca	82,321	90,542	28·44	36·75	38·27	37·66	34·74	40·53	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—														
Lucknow { City	249,511	240,649	58·22	35·13	43·21	55·03	34·52	42·72	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27
Lucknow { Cantonment	23,517	23,400	22·88	14·97	18·16	19·39	12·93	17·09	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26
Benares { City	213,168	204,373	59·5	45·3	53·29	58·63	41·98	47·54	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7
Benares { Cantonment	6,299	4,958	23·97	16·35	18·51	16·32	17·05	14·86	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6
Cawnpore { City	163,762	172,674	58·99	40·26	47·43	49·59	38	52·2	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76
Cawnpore { Cantonment	24,950	24,496	32·89	19·97	23·42	25·79	21·26	31·1	25·09	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72
Allahabad { City	162,895	159,545	38·07	20·91	34·7	36·57	22·42	28·02	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69
Allahabad { Cantonment	12,351	12,487	13·03	14·49	17·73	20·08	10·52	16·11	20·08	21·3	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77
Agra { City	145,361	165,981	41·28	33·59	39·14	52·22	35·02	41·14	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16
Agra { Cantonment	23,301	22,041	25·75	23·65	25·41	31·63	23·99	28·41	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55
Bareli { City	107,785	117,380	25·37	17·28	34·4	34·13	34·75	32·9	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·99	38·18
Bareli { Cantonment	13,254	13,828	15·54	12·3	13·35	14·03	16·37	15·09	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21
Meerut { City	73,637	78,740	40·66	33·94	32·13	35·71	34·06	37·68	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02
Meerut { Cantonment	45,753	39,389	22·64	20·43	26·04	26·16	35·84	27·45	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	57·36	31·3	36·86	60·86	24·62	27·68	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02
Fyzabad { City	72,686	68,988	55·8	51·22	49·51	57·01	37·74	49·05	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81
Fyzabad { Cantonment	6,235	6,097	15·72	19·41	16·36	15·08	16·36	21·65	26·3	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13
Shahjahánpur { City	76,977	73,544	38·87	30·64	28·36	30·36	25·93	31·58	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01
Shahjahánpur { Cantonment	1,545	2,914	40·13	42·07	34·95	23·3	31·71	47·25	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95
Farukhabad { City	73,009	63,278	62·02	40·28	37·43	42·02	34·62	41·05	38·28	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77
Farukhabad { Cantonment	5,023	4,060	41·81	35·04	29·86	26·08	22·69	36·23	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5
Moradabad	72,068	75,128	46·36	39·61	44·57	57·2	35·73	37·7	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7
Gorakhpur	63,158	63,377	56·05	40·86	38·9	61·37	30·79	42·42	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	33·61	34·1	31·46	34·91	34·73	48·64	47·03	47	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86
Aligarh	61,485	70,127	47·52	39·16	45·16	40·22	36·66	44·17	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86
Muttra { City	56,431	57,114	46·07	39·09	45·29	53·17	41·96	48·98	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35
Muttra { Cantonment	4,764	2,928	30·23	23·72	16·37	24·77	24·56	23·09	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89
Jhánsi { City	44,544	47,881	34·68	33·09	53·68	49·68	30·84	38·16	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12
Jhánsi { Cantonment	9,235	7,843	12·24	10·07	15·16	19·17	11·26	14·62	23·93	21·29	17·85	20·53	24·48	3.2
Mussoorie	6,143	4,741	18·67	11·08	15·76	8·4	9·26	14·67	15·9	18·84	17·29	12·97	10·09	9·57

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715 as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter, and the last census was taken on the 1st March

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
PANJAB—														
Delhi . { City	189,648	208,575	43·79	42·53	40·43	34·35	33·68	36·67	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96
Delhi . { Cantonment	2,931		21·84	18·08	16·72	22·86	11·26	15·01	21					
Lahore { City	159,597	202,964	33·47	29·92	31·3	29·16	34·17	32·68	50·77	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57
Lahore { Cantonment	17,257		11·88	8·58	13·21	11·7	10·55	16·11	27					
Amritsar { City	135,401	162,429	59·62	40·81	43·2	36·37	40·38	39·96	68·6	41·33	53·83	54	46·37	49·02
Amritsar { Cantonment	1,365		17·58	22·71	13·19	9·52	14·65	14·65	19					
Ambála { City	28,278	78,638	48·74	40·88	31·43	28·11	27·14	25·99	63	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85	38·96
Ambála { Cantonment	51,016		19·48	20·77	16·93	17·56	27·5	21·01	28					
Multan { City	64,265	87,394	30·47	38·76	28·79	33·47	29·44	34·96	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74
Multan { Cantonment	10,297		12·24	12·62	14·57	13·01	11·07	17·38	13					
Ráwalpindi { City	35,925	87,688	32·97	39·57	44·45	43·83	37·9	38·4	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26
Ráwalpindi { Cantonment	37,870		5·04	4·81	9·24	7·23	7·84	13·7	16					
Jalandhar { City	50,375	67,735	51·87	30·33	29·24	29·76	31·94	31·27	41·11	32·74	39·2	52·87	60·95	44·5
Jalandhar { Cantonment	15,827		18·7	10·3	13·71	10·17	13·77	10·87	16					
Siálkot { City	33,965	57,956	45·37	35·21	39·13	33·06	44·13	38·6	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46
Siálkot { Cantonment	21,122		10·37	9·37	10·46	8·33	11·65	8·28	11					
Ferozpur { City	25,337	49,341	32·48	27·67	31·18	38·01	28·14	28·34	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38
Ferozpur { Cantonment	25,100		11·83	10·91	14·06	15·54	24·86	26·93	84					
Simla . { City	13,279	13,960	26·28	31·63	27·86	22·82	26·66	31·03	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5
Simla . { Cantonment	557		8·98	10·77	19·75	37·7	28·72	32·31	18					
Murree { City	1,459	1,844	30·16	28·78	41·81	29·47	32·9	34·96	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51
Murree { Cantonment	309		55·01	25·89	45·31	42·07	45·31	51·78	55					
NORTH-WESTERN FRONTIER PROVINCE—														
Pesháwar { City	63,079	95,147	32·97	35·32	34·8	26·97	29·53	41·14	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36
Pesháwar { Cantonment	21,112		8·24	8·24	10·84	7·72	12·17	9·05	9					
BOMBAY—														
Bombay	821,764	776,006	33·38	30·58	40·99	58·89	64·03	69·53	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·33
Poona { City	130,256	120,543	29·47	28·31	26·65	93·01	27·22	128·02	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8
Poona { Cantonment	31,134	32,777	23·86	22·67	19·14	70·75	18·17	59·61	27·88	49	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93
Ahmadabad { City	144,836	181,774	48·3	37·69	45·32	46·52	42·1	56·18	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43
Ahmadabad { Cantonment	3,576	4,115	15·66	15·94	13·14	10·63	13·14	10·35	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85
Surat	109,229	119,306	33·63	24·75	35·74	59·75	38·08	51·04	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53
Karáchi	105,199	116,663	35·02	35·79	40·31	70·34	60·33	95·36	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83
Sholapur	61,915	75,288	40·35	47·98	40·08	100·97	20·32	55·23	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378	32·05	34·27	39·28	38·89	27·59	45·4	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1
Hubli	52,595	60,214	27·63	25·41	24·39	28·55	69·08	64·54	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94	48·98
Ahmadnagar { City	36,959	35,784	52·01	54·26	60	67·88	26·47	96·06	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37
Ahmadnagar { Cantonment	4,730	6,248	13·96	15·22	26	33·19	9·09	33·4	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38
CENTRAL PROVINCES—														
Nagpur . . .	117,014	127,734	35·06	38·98	41	53·99	29·28	42·83	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4
Jubbulpore { City	73,155	90,316	35·58	40·39	69·01	80·28	31·3	31·86	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	11,326		25·69	31·52	43·35	29·05	23·31	25·34	30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1
MADRAS—														
Madras	452,518	509,346	36·9	38	38·2	35·8	45·2	38·5	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5
Trichinopoly . . .	90,609	104,721	24·4	23·5	30·7	23·1	30·5	26·6	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6	20·8	23·5
Madura	87,428	105,984	32·6	26·1	23·2	25·6	25·1	24·5	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2
Salem	67,710	70,621	24·4	20·9	26·7	23·8	24·4	30·5	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4
Calicut	66,078	76,981	25·3	31·7	32·1	50·5	34·7	29·3	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5
Bellary	59,467	58,247	28·8	26	27·1	41·8	35	29·3	30·5	48·1	48	37·8	37·1	29·5
Negapatam . . .	59,221	57,190	38·5	29·8	32·7	33·8	31·8	31·2	40	31·5	35	31·8	30	34·3
Tanjore	54,390	57,870	26·9	25·6	27	25·1	25·4	26	27	26	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3
Kambakonam . . .	54,307	59,673	37·5	31·2	34·1	39·9	30	36·4	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3
Ootacamund . . .	15,053	18,596	25·5	23·8	30·1	30·8	39·3	26·5	30·4	22·3	26·5	36	23·8	31·8

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1896	14,300	10,521	8,598	7,401	4,005	3,554	2,402	1,931	2,387	2,265
	1897	16,321	11,688	9,125	7,907	4,658	3,845	2,904	2,163	2,936	2,685
	1898	17,400	12,035	9,182	7,877	4,514	3,667	2,635	2,133	3,065	2,543
	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,084	3,232	2,746
	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	18,891	17,462	13,062	13,515	7,987	6,512	5,253	3,866	4,837	5,529
	1897	22,016	21,122	18,794	19,581	12,219	10,202	8,240	6,302	7,341	8,751
	1898	17,310	16,236	11,389	11,523	8,094	6,507	5,814	4,413	5,717	6,072
	1899	17,571	15,809	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
Bengal	1896	276,346	233,504	188,899	174,227	108,655	83,637	65,886	43,638	58,363	64,062
	1897	266,689	228,959	175,091	161,185	106,289	81,771	69,162	45,317	59,325	55,266
	1898	240,535	200,544	142,183	129,986	85,490	65,006	56,085	36,674	46,401	44,546
	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	51,576	52,667
	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	200,176	184,961	135,648	133,873	44,410	34,684	26,070	18,386	26,311	26,522
	1897	218,283	206,768	173,025	177,203	65,311	51,559	34,584	24,350	29,817	30,811
	1898	189,036	170,585	104,856	108,311	36,214	29,899	21,602	15,865	20,945	23,293
	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,263
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,531	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	4,624		3,891		816		338		441	
	1897	4,184		2,343		414		316		401	
	1898	3,316		2,345		383		278		349	
	1899	4,719		4,006		706		397		478	
	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
Panjab	1896	104,436	98,849	55,187	55,187	16,754	15,307	10,343	9,070	8,587	7,987
	1897	101,648	100,929	67,103	69,206	15,929	14,684	8,674	8,112	7,010	7,282
	1898	98,076	92,991	72,401	71,083	16,650	15,837	8,604	8,015	6,809	7,043
	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702

INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
5,167	4,998	5,621	4,629	4,421	3,240	3,908	3,067	7,486	6,836	1896	
6,482	5,477	6,768	4,958	5,219	3,539	4,376	3,380	7,492	6,619	1897	
6,268	5,183	6,629	4,743	5,280	3,415	4,236	3,251	7,412	6,388	1898	
6,528	5,312	6,815	4,812	5,133	3,457	4,260	3,224	7,621	6,478	1899	
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	Lower Burma
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
10,398	11,666	11,259	9,018	9,027	5,558	7,119	4,876	9,297	7,285	1896	
14,979	17,696	15,818	12,761	11,885	7,737	8,783	6,553	12,699	10,604	1897	
11,747	12,499	12,022	9,178	9,285	5,507	6,658	4,674	9,411	7,471	1898	
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,370	1899	
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	Eastern Bengal
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	and Assam
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
124,915	119,508	131,313	104,229	118,244	85,638	95,777	82,723	141,557	137,709	1896	
122,568	114,969	126,728	94,638	112,472	77,164	93,197	77,368	139,176	134,298	1897	
94,842	92,184	94,454	74,377	83,239	59,795	67,965	59,859	107,214	107,089	1898	
105,275	107,687	102,421	84,035	90,082	66,862	72,726	64,968	117,223	117,796	1899	
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	Bengal
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,094	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
72,739	66,865	80,124	58,200	86,944	63,748	83,040	62,262	87,341	70,590	1896	
83,693	75,201	97,974	70,342	110,815	79,497	104,960	76,162	103,756	83,481	1897	
55,554	57,634	58,201	48,451	62,652	53,273	60,186	48,575	62,816	56,371	1898	
59,381	64,232	61,374	51,151	65,575	53,930	64,558	50,632	69,888	60,332	1899	
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,074	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
873		992		1,059		1,164		1,123		1896	
942		980		1,070		1,356		1,379		1897	
803		885		1,081		1,146		1,419		1898	
1,211		1,240		1,442		1,670		2,144		1899	
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	Ajmer-Merwara
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
21,775	21,378	21,804	20,421	22,641	17,369	24,296	17,386	55,258	44,130	1896	
17,256	18,728	18,339	18,102	19,198	15,440	20,970	15,961	50,797	42,859	1897	
17,317	18,668	19,257	18,817	20,299	16,418	20,965	16,254	49,640	42,980	1898	
17,575	19,265	18,901	19,368	19,681	16,123	20,542	15,460	49,514	41,954	1899	
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,360	82,902	72,119	1900	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	Panjab
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	North-West
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	Frontier
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	Province
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1896	66,069	55,997	60,421	59,029	18,604	17,202	9,891	8,611	8,226	8,840
	1897	72,344	64,109	68,424	67,614	25,412	23,680	16,164	14,020	12,635	12,390
	1898	53,457	46,133	45,670	45,062	16,837	16,859	12,783	12,106	9,620	9,482
	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,346	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,260	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	51,002	44,894	34,872	31,512	18,924	15,112	10,900	7,851	9,730	8,090
	1897	53,886	48,083	45,753	40,011	32,218	24,779	17,925	12,281	15,190	11,090
	1898	32,105	27,740	15,136	14,035	7,762	6,819	4,603	3,637	4,499	3,601
	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,860	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	12,428	10,706	13,322	12,963	4,670	4,272	2,397	2,073	1,420	1,727
	1897	18,020	16,580	14,741	14,456	4,774	4,268	2,315	2,027	1,402	1,610
	1898	8,868	7,753	6,704	6,519	1,915	1,666	1,031	918	741	757
	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1896	85,626	74,160	49,516	47,545	19,675	17,696	11,653	10,059	11,186	14,858
	1897	84,434	73,829	59,898	59,043	30,996	28,250	19,115	16,355	17,689	21,378
	1898	79,897	68,997	51,340	50,380	23,016	20,826	14,399	12,036	13,211	15,572
	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
Coorg	1896	551	510	292	273	96	98	73	70	121	109
	1897	760	732	660	707	268	231	153	150	218	186
	1898	395	347	302	275	121	115	117	106	140	117
	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	146
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
TOTAL(*a*)	1896	829,825	731,564	559,751	535,525	43,780	198,074	144,868	105,555	131,118	129,989
	1897	854,401	772,799	632,614	616,913	98,074	243,269	179,236	131,077	153,563	151,449
	1898	737,079	643,361	459,163	445,051	200,613	167,201	127,673	95,903	111,148	113,026
	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660
	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517

(*a*) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
25,844	27,586	28,947	25,340	28,108	20,010	26,862	19,972	39,486	41,427	1896	
36,247	35,398	40,901	32,878	37,546	24,620	33,156	23,317	53,335	55,726	1897	
28,606	26,611	30,939	24,387	27,256	18,859	24,317	17,981	39,311	42,549	1898	
34,227	32,261	37,451	29,960	33,386	22,646	30,311	21,702	49,598	52,132	1899	
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	Bombay
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
21,967	18,975	27,676	20,231	27,461	18,138	22,410	17,562	29,924	31,238	1896	
35,528	27,665	45,994	32,047	43,302	28,352	33,056	25,649	42,951	43,062	1897	
10,313	8,896	11,686	9,471	11,725	8,734	9,828	8,727	14,899	16,691	1898	
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899	
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	Central Provinces and Berar
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,292	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
4,803	5,206	6,000	4,856	6,250	3,889	6,154	4,052	9,121	8,478	1896	
4,635	5,085	6,572	4,916	7,836	4,292	8,118	4,639	12,770	11,166	1897	
1,983	2,273	2,651	2,130	3,021	1,893	3,253	2,204	5,260	5,266	1898	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899	
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,622	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
27,309	33,721	30,916	27,939	32,558	24,072	31,439	26,959	47,302	51,598	1896	
39,794	45,192	42,419	36,981	40,653	29,816	37,079	31,946	53,456	59,202	1897	
29,179	33,208	33,453	29,357	33,721	25,365	33,072	28,718	49,018	54,343	1898	
24,137	30,392	27,899	26,127	29,933	23,358	31,815	28,363	48,890	54,075	1899	
29,456	35,065	33,459	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	Madras
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
418	349	393	227	273	170	169	122	137	123	1896	
724	632	744	461	520	308	336	295	268	305	1897	
546	397	574	324	393	268	272	222	220	189	1898	
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1899	
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	Coorg
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
315,335	310,252	344,053	275,090	335,927	241,832	301,174	238,981	426,909	399,414	1896	
361,906	346,043	402,257	308,084	389,446	270,765	344,031	265,270	476,700	447,322	1897	
256,355	257,553	269,866	221,235	256,871	193,527	230,752	190,465	345,201	339,337	1898	
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	362,051	1899	
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	TOTAL (a)
291,087	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1896	235·9	169·44	33·6	28·57	13·33	12·09	8·44	7·68	10·55	9·95
	1897	269·24	188·24	35·66	30·53	15·51	13·08	10·2	8·61	13·37	11·79
	1898	287·35	193·96	35·92	30·43	15·04	12·48	9·26	8·49	13·85	11·18
	1899	294·49	212·77	38·93	32·44	15·55	13·03	10·08	8·39	14·77	12·2
	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	216·29	195·51	43·38	42·38	20·31	16·94	17·69	16·43	25·04	26·87
	1897	251·81	236·42	62·4	61·46	31·08	26·46	27·6	26·72	37·8	42·48
	1898	198·04	181·3	37·71	36·12	20·51	16·81	19·52	18·69	29·54	29·42
	1899	206·28	175·89	29·52	27·77	16·48	13·62	16·33	15·16	24·77	25·81
	1900	208·43	179·68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
Bengal	1896	247·76	198·27	49·4	41·86	19·77	16	15·32	12·63	20·14	18·1
	1897	239·11	194·41	45·79	38·72	19·34	15·65	16·08	13·12	20·47	18·5
	1898	215·65	170·28	37·18	31·23	15·56	12·44	13·04	10·62	16·01	14·91
	1899	272·64	221·01	45·35	38·93	18·39	15·15	14·61	12·15	17·8	17·63
	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283.82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	241·16	228·2	57·73	54·98	13·77	11·9	9·2	8·64	12·93	16·04
	1897	262·97	255·1	73·64	72·78	20·24	17·68	12·2	11·45	14·65	18·63
	1898	227·74	210·46	44·63	44·48	11·22	10·25	7·62	7·46	10·29	14·09
	1899	336·13	310·1	56·21	55·01	12·6	11·13	7·97	7·77	10·79	15·26
	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	231·57		68·29		10·69		5·89		10·23	
	1897	209·45		41·15		5·45		5·57		9·39	
	1898	166·8		41·16		5·01		4·91		8·12	
	1899	236·23		70·47		9·22		6·96		11·12	
	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
11·54	13·19	16·3	19·08	20·1	18·75	28·4	23·88	64·78	62·66	1896
14·48	14·45	19·62	20·43	23·73	20·48	31·81	26·32	64·83	60·67	1897
14·02	13·68	19·24	19·56	24·03	19·78	30·82	25·33	64·21	58·6	1898
14·77	14·18	20	20·06	23·63	20·24	31·35	25·39	66·77	60·06	1899
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901 Lower Burma
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905
24·42	25·92	28·43	28·07	36·85	28·96	51·92	43·5	81·67	63·49	1896
35·16	39·32	40·05	39·59	48·52	40·27	63·92	58·27	111·57	92·36	1897
27·57	27·65	30·34	28·44	37·8	28·99	48·27	41·63	82·57	64·93	1898
23·09	24·42	26·82	24·5	31·12	24·67	42·49	36·45	65·64	46·64	1899
23·03	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	38·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900 Eastern Bengal and Assam
17·28	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905
22·86	19·45	25·48	21·08	33·64	25·82	48·02	39·93	85·09	63·31	1896
22·43	18·71	24·59	19·14	31·99	23·26	46·73	37·35	83·66	61·74	1897
17·35	15	18·33	15·04	23·68	18·03	34·08	28·9	64·45	49·23	1898
19·26	17·52	19·87	17	25·62	20·16	36·46	31·36	70·46	54·16	1899
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900 Bengal
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905
17·35	16·47	22·63	17·71	34·26	27·05	53·81	41·32	71·89	48·63	1896
19·96	18·52	27·68	21·41	43·66	33·73	68·01	50·55	85·4	57·51	1897
13·25	14·19	16·44	14·75	24·69	22·6	39	32·24	51·7	38·84	1898
14·16	15·82	17·34	15·57	25·84	22·88	41·83	33·6	57·5	41·57	1899
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905
9·82		12·3		18		34·88		42·59		1896
10·65		11·62		18·21		40·65		47·26		1897
9·6		10·96		18·34		34·31		53·81		1898
13·62		15·25		24·41		49·49		81·59		1899
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900 Ajmer-Merwara
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

PROVINCE		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1896	229·14	223·32	47·99	53·23	10·53	11·27	8·17	9·6	9·15	10·59
	1897	223·02	228·02	58·42	66·76	10·01	10·81	6·86	8·59	7·47	9·66
	1898	215·19	210·09	63·04	68·57	10·46	11·66	6·8	8·48	7·25	9·34
	1899	230·88	229·01	47·97	51·27	8·41	8·89	5·91	7·62	6·97	9·14
	1900	273·15	275·82	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
Bombay	1896	194·32	164·47	56·67	53·06	13·65	13·73	9·63	10·85	10·61	12·71
	1897	212·78	188·43	64·18	60·77	18·63	18·9	15·74	17·7	16·29	17·81
	1898	157·22	135·5	42·84	40·5	12·36	13·46	12·45	15·25	12·4	13·64
	1899	212·15	181·8	49·15	46·8	14·04	15·08	14·28	17·27	15·4	16·9
	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317 73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	381·43	332·5	60·7	50·23	26·46	21·64	19·17	16·57	29·68	26·03
	1897	403	356·11	79·64	63·78	45·05	35·48	31·52	25·93	46·33	35·69
	1898	240·11	205·45	26·13	22·37	10·85	9·76	8·09	7·68	13·72	11·59
	1899	416·94	350·11	25·85	21·02	9·08	7·63	7·31	6·62	12·9	11·24
	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·95	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905(*a*)										
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	273	233	97·5	81·5	24·2	21·6	14·8	15·6	15·5	18·1
	1897	395·9	360·9	101·1	91	24·8	21·6	14·3	15·3	15·3	16·8
	1898	194·8	168·8	46	41	10	8·4	6·4	6·9	8·1	7·9
	1899	392·5	337·1	93·2	81·9	14·7	13·7	7·2	8·4	9	12
	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1896	150·9	124·7	24·9	22·8	8·2	7·5	6·3	6·2	7·8	10·8
	1897	148·9	124·2	30·2	28·3	13	11·9	10·3	10·1	12·5	15·6
	1898	140·9	116	25·9	24·1	9·6	8·8	7·7	7·4	9·3	11·4
	1899	158	131·1	24·2	22·7	8·4	8	6·5	6·9	7·5	10·3
	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
Coorg	1896	260·89	230·87	34·09	30·28	8·74	9·15	8·09	9·19	12·78	13·7
	1897	359·85	331·37	77·06	78·41	24·4	21·57	16·96	19·69	23·02	23·38
	1898	187·02	157·08	35·26	30·5	11·01	10·74	12·97	13·91	14·78	14·71
	1899	251·42	223·18	24·4	19·3	11·11	8·96	9·76	10·76	12·35	11·69
	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52

(*a*) Information not available

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
11·8	12·53	14·79	15·8	21·72	19·02	34·03	28·75	97·56	94·46	1896	
9·35	10·98	12·44	14	18·42	16·91	29·37	26·39	89·69	91·74	1897	
9·38	10·94	13·06	14·56	19·48	17·98	29·37	26·88	87·65	92	1898	
9·52	11·29	12·82	14·98	18·88	17·66	28·77	25·57	87·42	89·8	1899	
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	Panjab
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	North-West Frontier Province
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·66	65·98	1903	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
16·73	16·35	19·67	19·58	28·97	22·96	46·57	49·72	93·21	83·79	1896	
21·03	20·98	27·78	25·4	38·69	28·24	57·48	43·15	125·9	112·7	1897	
16·59	15·8	21·02	18·85	28·09	21·64	42·16	33·28	92·8	86·05	1898	
19·85	19·12	25·45	23·15	34·41	25·98	52·55	40·17	117·08	105·43	1899	
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	Bombay
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
29·87	22·92	39·97	30·15	55·29	41·3	82·8	66·28	127·57	102·92	1896	
48·31	33·42	66·43	47·76	87·18	64·56	122·14	96·8	183·11	141·88	1897	
14·02	10·74	16·88	14·12	23·61	19·88	36·61	32·93	63·52	54·99	1898	
13·77	11·56	16·57	13·33	23·46	17·13	36·04	28·08	69·41	53·45	1899	
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	Central Provinces and Berar
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
										1905 (*a*)	
20·4	21	25·3	24·5	37·3	25·5	60·4	48·6	107·4	96·6	1896	
19·8	20·6	27·8	24·8	46·8	28·2	79·6	55·7	150·3	127·2	1897	
8·5	9·2	11·2	10·7	18	12·4	31·9	26·4	61·9	60	1898	
12·5	14·9	17	17·6	25·6	17	46·6	36·7	92·9	85·5	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
9·7	10·4	12·7	11·4	18·3	14·1	30·1	24·7	52·5	47·1	1896	
10·6	14	17·4	11	22·9	17·5	35·6	29·3	59·4	54·1	1897	
10·3	10·3	13·7	12	18·9	14·9	31·7	26·3	54·4	49·6	1898	
8·6	9·4	11·5	10·7	16·9	13·7	30·5	26	54·3	49·4	1899	
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	Madras
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	
10·6	11·5	12 6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
18·39	20·34	22·78	21·67	29·4	27·66	39·59	35·75	62·61	50·62	1896	
31·85	36·83	43·13	44·02	56	50·11	98·71	86·43	120·72	124·64	1897	
24·02	23·14	33·28	30·94	42·32	43·6	63·72	65·05	99·1	77·24	1898	
20·24	23·25	28·29	26·54	34·46	31·23	55·75	43·66	72·97	62·93	1899	
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	Coorg
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	

(*a*) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1896	1,127	3,559	4,783	95,186	2,032	106,687
	1897	1,351	4,459	4,377	105,980	2,403	118,570
	1898	1,453	5,309	4,928	103,648	2,518	117,856
	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771
	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	355	97,500	53,647		30,915	182,417
	1897	386	135,313	81,686		36,708	254,093
	1898	360	93,811	57,289		30,067	181,527
	1899	324	81,711	48,118		26,442	156,595
	1900	252	85,692	47,574	(a)	28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
Bengal	1896	3,815	1,555,183	802,987	3,179	63,666	2,428,830
	1897	4,139	1,464,542	787,353	3,344	82,254	2,341,632
	1898	3,377	1,148,673	692,178	2,946	41,294	1,888,468
	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	699	1,345,271	212,715		4,209	1,562,894
	1897	677	1,652,039	240,865		4,011	1,897,592
	1898	698	1,106,947	174,473		2,201	1,284,319
	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556 821
	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059	(a)	2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(c)21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,502	293,890		4,517	2,098,300
Ajmer-Merwara	1896		13,228	2,065		28	15,321
	1897		11,127	2,217		41	13,385
	1898		10,198	1,756		51	12,005
	1899		15,281	2,629		103	18,013
	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901	(a)	13,475	2,273	(a)	50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334		101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
Panjab	1896	318	295,975	351,221		585	648,099
	1897	317	277,589	359,626		695	638,227
	1898	359	278,256	359,026		483	638,124
	1899	335	277,028	328,601		840	(b)607,725
	1900	591	476,403	502,182		1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416	(a)	622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		763	956,108
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830		63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212	(a)	339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53,327

(a) Not stated
(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained
(c) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1896	3,016	502,590	85,746	(a)	5,120	596,472
	1897	4,608	635,114	105,548		4,646	749,916
	1898	3,934	457,632	83,222		4,037	548,825
	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469		5,234	672,269
	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723		4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		5,859	588,394
Central Provinces and Berar	1896		333,385	12,422	(a)	122,662	468,469
	1897		466,384	15,157		177,281	658,822
	1898		175,243	7,812		47,852	(b) 230,907
	1899		198,845	8,606		59,479	(b) 266,930
	1900	(a)	385,107	14,519		139,608	(b) 539,234
	1901		167,562	7,818		52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	41	107,468	7,965	(a)	9,313	124,787
	1897	59	130,856	9,439		9,868	150,222
	1898	30	58,186	4,818		3,772	66,806
	1899	36	101,157	7,506		5,293	113,992
	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,390		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1896	11,572	625,098	38,839	(a)	278	675,787
	1897	13,721	754,916	58,517		371	827,525
	1898	12,873	644,341	41,475		419	699,108
	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938		782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,555	786,123
Coorg	1896		4,203	261	(a)	110	4,574
	1897		7,660	631		367	8,658
	1898		4,732	412		296	5,440
	1899		4,319	345		181	4,845
	1900	(a)	5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901		5,766	541		283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
TOTAL	1896	20,943	4,883,460	1,572,651	98,365	238,918	6,814,337
	1897	25,258	5,539,999	1,665,416	109,324	318,645	7,658,642
	1898	23,084	3,983,328	1,427,389	106,594	132,990	5,673,385
	1899	25,084	4,570,413	1,554,463	109,744	151,674	6,412,298
	1900	31,881	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,934,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1896	12·69	25·15	22·78	23·97	19·77	23·63
	1897	15·21	31·51	20·85	26·68	23·38	26·26
	1898	16·25	37·51	23·6	26·08	25·89	26·13
	1899	17·45	37·5	22·09	27·34	31·21	27·3
	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	35·07	32·86	36·32		59·49	36·33
	1897	36·88	45·6	55·28		66·48	50·61
	1898	31·8	31·6	38·78		54·4	36·15
	1899	30·14	27·43	32·36	(a)	47·92	31·01
	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71		54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96		40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
Bengal	1896	19·99	34·54	34·26	27·64	27·58	34·17
	1897	21·69	32·52	33·6	29·08	35·63	32·94
	1898	17·69	25·51	29·53	25·61	17·89	26·57
	1899	22·81	29·87	34·92	19·85	20·91	31·21
	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	11·96	33·31	33·51		35·17	33·32
	1897	11·58	40·91	37·95		33·51	40·46
	1898	11·94	27·41	27·41		18·39	27·38
	1899	11·62	33·52	31·55		18·36	33·19
	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89	(a)	22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81		27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
Ajmer-Merwara	1896		28·45	27·81		8·84	28·25
	1897		23·93	29·85		12·95	24·68
	1898		21·93	23·65		16·11	22·13
	1899		32·87	35·4		32·53	33·21
	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901	(a)	41·52	31·56	(a)	2·05	33·13
	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53		·82	34·25
Panjab	1896	17·31	32·82	30·51		96·42	31·53
	1897	17·25	30·78	31·24		114·55	31·05
	1898	19·54	30·86	31·19		79·61	31·05
	1899	18·23	30·72	28·55		138·4	29·57
	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170 6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58	(a)	44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·55
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53		1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93	(a)	13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23		12·89	26·79

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (c) at foot of Table No. 8

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1896	24·7	33·74	24·48		17·14	31·69
	1897	37·74	42·64	30·14		15·55	39·84
	1898	32·22	30·71	23·76		13·51	29·16
	1899	38·66	38·12	26·98		17·52	35·72
	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59	(a)	24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
Central Provinces and Berar	1896		42·69	43·12		87·34	49·31
	1897		59·72	52·61		126·23	69·34
	1898		22·44	27·12		34·07	24·3
	1899		25·46	29·87		42·35	28·09
	1900	(a)	49·32	50·4	(a)	99·48	56·75
	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	83·3	42·7	39·1		78	43·9
	1897	44·5	51·9	45·8		82·7	52·6
	1898	22·6	23·1	23·4	(a)	31·6	23·4
	1899	27·1	40	36·4		44·4	39·9
	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1896	15·1	21	18·1		9·3	20·6
	1897	17·9	25·5	27·3		12·5	25·4
	1898	16·2	21·3	18·9		14·1	21
	1899	16·3	20·3	18·6		23·6	20·1
	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3	(a)	11·2	23·4
	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
Coorg	1896		26·8	20·61		31·03	26·43
	1897		48·84	49·82		103·53	50·03
	1898		30·17	32·53		83·5	31·44
	1899		27·54	29·61		51·06	28
	1900	(a)	35·7	37·19	(a)	65·44	36·42
	1901		36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
TOTAL	1896	27·51	32·19	30·06	25·8	33·64	32·65
	1897	25·34	39·44	37·68	27·88	57	40·29
	1898	21·03	27·5	27·26	25·84	35·37	27·15
	1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59	42·57	30·66
	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14

(a) Not stated

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1896	2,959	1,669	...	51,521	7,777		1,028	41,733	106,687
	1897	8,538	1,950	...	51,752	8,793		1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	2,309	4,332	...	48,902	6,159		941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071		1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	17,042	5,444	...	101,347	16,004		1,592	40,988	182,417
	1897	33,240	5,420	...	144,307	23,136		2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	11,149	5,199	...	104,963	16,239		1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	8,380	1,565	...	91,096	13,835		1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	23,761	975	...	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	...	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	...	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	...	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
Bengal	1896	226,824	13,388	...	1,760,225	47,935		28,422	352,036	2,428,830
	1897	196,247	19,655	...	1,679,132	53,822		42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155		32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334		35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,763,804	64,664		32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	466,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	69,147	42,771	...	1,205,964	40,858		28,453	175,701	1,562,894
	1897	44,208	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822		33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	2,508	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574		24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206		23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	12	3,821	...	9,403	379		280	1,426	15,321
	1897	19	158	...	10,883	439		256	1,630	13,385
	1898	1	409	...	8,689	549		278	2,079	12,005
	1899	1	962	1	12,705	1,159		292	2,893	18,013
	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	...	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	...	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	...	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	...	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	...	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
Panjab	1896	5,146	45,084	...	393,535	13,886		7,093	183,355	648,099
	1897	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,851		7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747		7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410		7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	...	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	...	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1896	35,404	6,443	2,219	410,010	36,046		6,238	100,112	596,472
	1897	57,109	3,835	47,710	415,165	85,966		6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789		6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736		7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	52,985	7,747	...	280,760	29,882		6,391	90,704	468,469
	1897	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092		7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038		5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489		4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	12,264	810	...	61,931	17,722		923	31,137	124,787
	1897	10,122	617	...	65,611	29,549		1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	...	592	...	32,789	9,942		976	22,507	66,806
	1899	541	305	2	49,938	20,263		992	41,951	113,992
	1900	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	...	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1896	47,847	9,410	...	260,769	24,802		10,822	322,137	675,787
	1897	143,445	21,678	2	292,292	38,716		11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654		11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307		13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
Coorg	1896	49	18	...	3,552	323		56	576	4,574
	1897	106	59	...	7,182	538		60	713	8,658
	1898	8	22	...	4,676	189		53	492	5,440
	1899	...	28	...	3,998	110		52	657	4,845
	1900	...	314	...	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	...	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	...	19	...	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	...	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	...	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	...	132	...	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
TOTAL	1896	469,679	136,605	2,219	4,539,017	235,614		91,298	1,339,905	6,814,337
	1897	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724		114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035		91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920		95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes"

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1896	·66	·37	...	11·41	1·72		·23	9·24	23·63
	1897	1·89	·43	...	11·46	1·95		·25	10·28	26·26
	1898	·59	1·1	...	12·45	1·57		·24	9·15	25·09
	1899	1·11	1·32	...	11·47	1·81		·25	11·33	27·3
	1900	·77	·68	...	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	...	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	...	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	...	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	...	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	3·39	1·09	...	20·18	3·19		·32	8·16	36·33
	1897	6·62	1·08	...	28·74	4·61		·53	9·03	50·61
	1898	2·2	1·03	...	20·9	3·23		·34	8·43	36·15
	1899	1·66	·31	...	18·04	2·74		·35	7·91	31·01
	1900	4·51	·18	...	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	...	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	...	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	...	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	...	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
Bengal	1896	3·19	·18	...	24·76	·67		·39	4·95	34·17
	1897	2·76	·27	...	23·62	·75		·59	4·92	32·94
	1898	·91	·2	...	19·97	·52		·45	4·5	26·57
	1899	1·51	·18	·05	22·61	·58		·5	5·81	31·21
	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	1·47	·91	...	25·71	·87		·61	3·75	33·32
	1897	·94	1·86	...	31·21	1·25		·71	4·48	40·46
	1898	·05	·05	...	22·67	·5		·53	3·57	27·38
	1899	·17	·04	...	26·55	·58		·5	5·34	33·19
	1900	1·81	·03	...	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·13
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
Ajmer-Merwara	1896	·02	7·04	...	17·34	·7		·52	2·63	28·25
	1897	·05	·29	...	20·07	·81		·47	3	24·68
	1898	·01	·75	...	16·02	1·01		·51	3·83	22·13
	1899	...	1·77	...	23·42	2·14		·54	5·34	33·21
	1900	8·93	4·81	...	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	...	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	...	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	...	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	...	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	...	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
Panjab	1896	·25	2·19	...	19·15	·68		·35	8·92	31·58
	1897	·03	·78	·01	20·57	·77		·35	8·53	31·05
	1898	...	·24	·1	20·35	·77		·36	9·23	31·05
	1899	·09	·25	·01	18·57	·65		·34	9·65	29·57
	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	...	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	...	·54	...	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	...	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·15	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1896	1·88	·34	·12	21·78	1·92		·35	5·32	31·69
	1897	3·03	·2	2·53	22·06	4·57		·37	7·08	39·84
	1898	·23	·1	4·58	11·49	3·02		·37	9·37	29·16
	1899	·46	·1	5·13	12·14	3·97		·38	13·54	35·72
	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·87	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14.05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	5·58	·82	...	29·55	3·14		·67	9·55	49·31
	1897	6·01	·38	...	40·98	8·53		·79	12·64	69·34
	1898	...	·11	·01	15·68	1·24		·48	5·87	23·4
	1899	·01	·14	·06	15·98	1·28		·45	9·73	27·65
	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	...	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	...	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	4·3	·3	...	21·8	6·2		·3	10·9	43·8
	1897	3·5	·2	...	23	10·3		·5	15·1	52·6
	1898	...	·2	...	11·5	3·5		·3	7·9	23·4
	1899	·2	·1	...	17·5	7·1		·3	14·7	39·9
	1900	6·4	·3	...	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	·07	...	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1896	1·5	·3	...	8	·7		·3	9·8	20·6
	1897	4·4	.6	...	9	1·2		·3	9·8	25·4
	1898	2	·7	·02	7·5	·9		·3	9·7	21
	1899	·9	·5	·05	7·3	·9		·4	10·1	20·1
	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·3	21·4
Coorg	1896	·28	·1	...	20·53	1·87		·32	33·3	26·43
	1897	·61	·34	...	41·5	3·11		·35	4·12	50·03
	1898	·05	·13	...	27·02	1·09		·31	2·84	31·44
	1899	...	·16	...	23·1	·64		·3	3·8	28
	1900	...	1·81	...	27·97	1·19		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	...	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	...	·11	...	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	...	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	...	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	...	·73	...	21·45	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
TOTAL	1896	2·21	·64	·01	21·35	1·11		·43	6·3	32·09
	1897	2·59	·75	·23	23·25	1·87		·54	6·8	36·03
	1898	·7	·26	·42	17·42	·98		·43	6·27	26·44
	1899	·79	·23	·48	19·05	1·14		·45	7·9	30·01
	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	29·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Lower Burma	1896	8,421	7,197	6,976	7,629	8,021	8,710
	1897	8,796	8,069	8,639	8,884	8,798	8,662
	1898	10,835	9,118	8,960	9,029	9,101	9,507
	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709
	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	16,062	13,809	14,543	13,171	15,984	17,104
	1897	13,854	12,505	15,443	17,124	21,996	24,411
	1898	15,474	12,636	12,929	14,159	17,473	15,624
	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	11,309	12,716	11,744
	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
Bengal	1896	200,365	205,831	279,982	227,612	195,891	233,100
	1897	164,049	145,998	211,392	189,410	180,516	162,550
	1898	189,659	134,963	153,833	149,699	153,927	116,010
	1899	198,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	130,825	113,913	127,332	129,043	144,310	120,766
	1897	143,956	125,975	145,831	149,863	135,532	120,859
	1898	110,712	78,953	85,589	94,794	96,476	100,215
	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	122,090
	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	185,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
Panjab	1896	88,342	57,478	51,386	46,068	54,135	50,997
	1897	44,262	34,550	36,492	35,695	41,928	41,672
	1898	58,358	41,973	43,539	44,578	53,537	55,469
	1899	54,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
11,207	10,788	10,027	8,679	9,365	9,667	106,687	1896	
12,531	11,757	10,749	10,126	10,057	11,502	118,570	1897	
11,126	10,955	10,024	9,842	9,688	9,671	117,856	1898	
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899	
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	122,714	1900	
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901	Lower Burma
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902	
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
14,128	13,253	13,199	15,224	18,292	17,648	182,417	1896	
26,306	23,756	22,663	24,958	26,747	24,330	254,093	1897	
15,220	14,284	15,041	15,525	16,935	16,227	181,527	1898	
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899	
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900	
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905	
166,607	183,902	170,143	156,233	194,405	214,759	2,428,830	1896	
171,842	237,566	199,583	192,428	271,197	215,101	2,341,632	1897	
118,325	159,565	151,780	179,253	195,794	185,650	1,888,468	1898	
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899	
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900	
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901	Bengal
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902	
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,940	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
111,389	131,838	140,612	144,757	126,702	141,407	1,562,894	1896	
130,244	156,788	180,980	235,060	206,224	166,280	1,897,592	1897	
86,530	97,842	117,190	145,786	136,486	133,746	1,284,319	1898	
109,467	152,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899	
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900	United Provinces of Agra and
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901	Oudh
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905	
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900	
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901	
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905	
46,438	47,639	51,611	52,468	51,084	50,453	648,099	1896	
38,907	41,344	57,162	87,934	98,688	79,593	638,227	1897	
45,334	49,861	55,083	64,467	64,618	61,307	638,124	1898	
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,338	58,880	607,725	1899	
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900	
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901	Panjab
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901	
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	North-West Frontier Province
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905	

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1896	53,764	50,122	52,835	49,606	52,538	46,951
	1897	50,854	47,564	54,347	56,449	59,867	60,572
	1898	49,876	43,213	45,747	39,181	34,816	30,373
	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	1,48,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	31,076	33,035	33,594	38,257	44,046	38,394
	1897	36,547	33,374	36,384	38,362	56,318	71,609
	1898	25,866	19,794	19,184	19,574	20,671	17,059
	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
	1900	26,275	26,458	33,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	10,573	10,477	13,263	16,119	13,375	6,196
	1897	5,875	5,020	5,703	7,869	11,125	10,368
	1898	6,707	5,035	5,589	5,507	4,554	3,301
	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,798	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1896	57,898	48,357	49,594	45,677	51,136	48,706
	1897	76,843	53,556	52,478	48,706	56,960	63,915
	1898	80,757	58,128	54,290	49,617	50,090	50,332
	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,575	53,876	50,809
	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
Coorg	1896	335	297	343	274	407	468
	1897	490	397	521	545	848	1,031
	1898	542	404	523	470	481	546
	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
TOTAL	1896	597,661	540,516	629,848	573,456	579,843	571,392
	1897	545,526	467,008	567,230	552,907	573,888	565,649
	1898	548,796	404,217	430,183	426,608	441,126	398,436
	1899	549,677	434,054	470,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
	1900	612,902	492,080	581,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
Average of the last five years		634,737	558,627	636,153	665,861	607,474	515,811

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
58,948	58,903	44,082	40,961	41,040	46,722	596,472	1896	
75,732	82,473	71,193	68,829	65,139	56,897	749,916	1897	
35,693	46,038	50,082	60,336	59,707	53,763	548,825	1898	
50,585	59,631	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899	
162,555	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900	Bombay
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901	
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
35,258	50,098	47,196	46,190	35,977	35,348	468,469	1896	
61,445	80,785	81,891	72,069	52,880	37,158	658,822	1897	
15,533	19,158	19,881	24,027	22,333	23,280	246,360	1898	
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,463	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899	
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,653	29,195	608,691	1900	Central Provinces and Berar
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	
15,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905	
9,699	11,796	10,839	9,104	6,832	6,514	124,787	1896	
13,188	25,849	25,665	19,395	11,452	8,713	150,222	1897	
3,913	5,588	6,381	6,370	6,763	7,098	66,806	1898	
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,953	113,992	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,845	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900	
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
56,441	59,052	59,694	59,602	60,417	79,213	675,787	1896	
77,480	82,249	76,425	80,452	71,902	86,559	827,525	1897	
56,591	57,097	55,421	54,441	62,327	70,017	699,108	1898	
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899	
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,655	770,859	1900	Madras
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
498	494	421	306	334	397	4,574	1896	
1,158	1,037	677	711	633	610	8,658	1897	
534	494	458	347	306	335	5,440	1898	
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,845	1899	
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900	Coorg
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901	
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905	
510,613	567,763	547,824	533,524	544,448	602,128	6,799,016	1896	
608,833	743,604	726,988	791,962	814,919	686,743	7,645,257	1897	
388,799	460,882	481,341	560,394	574,957	561,094	5,676,833	1898	
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899	
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900	TOTAL
469,057	480,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901	
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,945	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905	
501,199	528,124	588,310	669,050	717,215	759,441	7,382,002	Average of the last five years	

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1896 to 1905

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1896	1·87	1·59	1·55	1·69	1·78	1·93	2·48	2·39	2·22	1·92	2·07	2·14	23·63
	1897	1·95	1·79	1·91	1·97	1·95	1·92	2·78	2·6	2·38	2·24	2·23	2·55	26·26
	1898	2·4	2·02	1·99	2	2·02	2·11	2·47	2·43	2·22	2·18	2·15	2·14	26·13
	1899	1·86	1·88	2·12	2·24	2·15	2·41	2·84	2·67	2·33	2·34	2·25	2·22	27·3
	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896	3·19	2·75	2·9	2·63	3·18	3·41	2·81	2·64	2·63	3·03	3·64	3·52	36·33
	1897	2·76	2·49	3·08	3·41	4·39	4·86	5·24	4·73	4·51	4·97	5·33	4·84	50·61
	1898	3·08	2·52	2·58	2·82	3·49	3·11	3·03	2·85	3	3·09	3·35	3·23	36·15
	1899	2·88	2·45	2·4	2·24	2·51	2·33	2·2	2·27	2·32	2·71	3·31	3·39	31·01
	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·29	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
Bengal	1896	2·81	2·89	3·93	3·2	2·75	3·27	2·34	2·58	2·39	2·19	2·73	3·02	34·17
	1897	2·3	2·05	2·97	2·66	2·53	2·28	2·41	3·34	2·8	2·7	3·81	3·02	32·94
	1898	2·66	1·89	2·16	2·1	2·16	1·63	1·66	2·24	2·13	2·52	2·75	2·61	26·57
	1899	2·79	1·91	2·01	2·26	2·53	1·86	2·2	2·12	2·45	3·43	3·61	3·48	31·21
	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·31	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896	2·79	2·43	2·71	2·75	3·08	2·57	2·37	2·81	3	3·09	2·7	3·01	33·32
	1897	3·07	2·68	3·11	3·19	2·89	2·58	2·78	3·34	3·86	5·01	4·4	3·54	40·46
	1898	2·36	1·68	1·82	2·02	2·06	2·14	1·84	2·08	2·5	3·11	2·91	2·85	27·38
	1899	2·37	2·03	2·21	2·73	2·99	2·6	2·33	3·24	3·54	3·22	2·97	2·94	33·19
	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·98	44
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1900	7·15	6·06	7·5	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·94	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
Panjab	1896	4·3	2·8	2·5	2·24	2·63	2·48	2·26	2·32	2·51	2·55	2·49	2·45	31·53
	1897	2·15	1·68	1·78	1·74	2·04	2·03	1·89	2·01	2·78	4·28	4·8	3·87	31·05
	1898	2·84	2·04	2·12	2·17	2·6	2·7	2·21	2·43	2·68	3·14	3·14	2·98	31·05
	1899	2·64	2·19	2·27	2·12	2·47	2·19	2·14	2·78	2·54	2·58	2·79	2·86	29·57
	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	2·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79

(*a*) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1896 to 1905—continued

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Bombay	1896	2·86	2·66	2·81	2·64	2·79	2·49	3·13	3·13	2·34	2·18	2·18	2·48	31·69
	1897	2·71	2·53	2·89	3	2·18	3·22	4·02	4·38	3·78	3·65	3·46	3·02	39·84
	1898	2·65	2·3	2·43	2·08	1·85	1·61	1·89	2·45	2·66	3·21	3·17	2·86	29·16
	1899	3·11	2·84	3·46	2·97	2·65	2·25	2·69	3·17	3·16	3·21	2·9	3·31	35·72
	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
Central Provinces and Berar	1896	3·27	3·48	3·54	4·03	4·63	4·04	3·71	5·27	4·97	4·86	3·79	3·72	49·31
	1897	3·85	3·51	3·83	4·04	5·93	7·54	6·46	8·5	8·62	7·58	5·56	3·91	69·34
	1898	2·46	1·88	1·82	1·86	1·96	1·62	1·48	1·82	1·89	2·28	2·12	2·21	23·4
	1899	2·26	2·04	2·59	2·97	2·6	2·43	2·05	2·22	2·21	2·13	1·97	2·16	27·65
	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896	3·7	3·7	4·6	5·7	4·7	2·1	3·4	4·1	3·8	3·2	2·4	2·4	43·8
	1897	2·1	1·8	2	2·7	3·9	3·7	4·6	9	9	6·8	4	3	52·6
	1898	2·3	1·8	2	1·9	1·6	1·1	1·4	2	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·5	23·4
	1899	2·6	2·2	3·7	3·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·8	39·8
	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1896	1·8	1·5	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·4	20·6
	1897	2·4	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·7	2	2·4	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·2	2·7	25·4
	1898	2·4	1·8	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·6	1·9	2·1	21
	1899	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·9	2	20·1
	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·7	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
Coorg	1896	1·94	1·72	1·98	1·58	2·35	2·7	2·88	2·85	2·43	1·77	1·93	2·29	26·41
	1897	2·83	2·29	3·01	3·15	4·9	5·96	6·69	5·99	3·91	4·11	3·66	3·53	50·03
	1898	3·13	2·33	3·02	2·72	2·78	3·16	3·09	2·85	2·65	2	1·77	1·94	31·43
	1899	2·17	1·94	1·93	1·84	2·27	3·18	3·39	2·52	2·51	1·99	1·8	2·44	28
	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
TOTAL	1896	2·82	2·55	2·96	2·7	2·73	2·69	2·41	2·68	2·58	2·51	2·57	2·84	32·04
	1897	2·57	2·2	2·68	2·61	2·71	2·67	2·87	3·51	3·43	3·7	3·84	3·24	36·03
	1898	2·56	1·89	2·01	1·99	2·06	1·86	1·81	2·16	2·25	2·62	2·68	2·62	26·5
	1899	2·56	2·03	2·19	2·33	2·5	2·1	2·18	2·64	2·61	2·9	2·93	2·96	29·93
	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
Average of the last five years		2·84	2·5	2·85	2·98	2·72	2·31	2·24	2·36	2·63	3	3·21	3·4	33·04

XIV

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 303 TO 323]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, namely:—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forests and Surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

These include all institutions maintained by provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "state," so long as provincial and imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Class I—"Public" are state dispensaries which are open to the poorer classes of the public. Class II are state dispensaries which serve only a special section of the public as indicated in the sub-classification attached.

III. Local Fund

These include all institutions which are vested in local boards or municipalities or guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private aided

Comprises institutions supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private non-aided

Comprises institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government supplies superior inspection or registers is not regarded as a reason for not treating an institution of this kind as a private non-aided dispensary.

VI. Railway

Comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the year 1905 in each of the above six classes was as follows:

Class I			216
Class II			419
	Police	276	
	Forest and Surveys	7	
	Canals	84	
	Others	52	
Class III			1,995
Class IV			200
Class V			689
Class VI			338

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (232,048,919) is as follows:

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	TOTAL
Total number of beds	29,497	6,472	4,815	40,784
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	12·7	2·8	2·1	17·6

XIV—HOSPITALS—*continued*

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows:

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	28·7	8·5	14·7	·2	·2	·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3·7	1·3	2·2	·9	·2	·1
Bengal	6·1	2·9	1·4	·1	1·8	1·1
United Provinces	5·3	2·9	2·1	·1	·5	·7
Ajmer-Merwara	10·9	3·3	...	...	...	...
Panjab	11·3	5·4	3	·1	·1	...
North-West Frontier Province	17·1	6·6	19·1	·1	5·9	3·7
British Baluchistan	22·5	6·8	11·1	1	3·9	...
Bombay	18·5	9·4	1·2	·1	5·2	3·5
Central Provinces	7·1	3	2·5	·1	1·2	1·1
Madras	7·2	5·9	1·3	...	·5	·7
Coorg	22·1	11	2·2	...	...	...

The number of patients treated in 1905 in each of the three groups was:

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196
2nd „	82,507	1,572,479	1,654,986
3rd „	46,114	4,534,713	4,580,827
Total	518,224	29,087,785	29,606,009

The total indoor and outdoor patients in the three groups were divided as follows according to sex:

	Men	Women	Children	Total
Indoor patients	392,644	103,779	21,801	518,224
Outdoor patients	16,817,464	6,143,858	6,126,463	29,087,785
Total	17,210,108	6,247,637	6,148,264	29,606,009

The principal diseases treated in 1905 in hospitals of all three groups taken together were:

Malarial fevers	4,567,744
Other diseases of the digestive system	2,574,322
Ulcers	2,196,909
Other diseases of the skin	3,516,398
Diseases of the eye	2,483,193
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	1,740,080
Worms	1,687,318
Diseases of the ear	1,300,359
Dyspepsia	1,062,188

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,096,886, being at the rate of one operation for every 27 patients indoor and outdoor.

In 1905 there were 119 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) for females only. These contained 1,994 beds; and there were in addition 7,779 beds available for women in other hospitals in group (1), making a total number of 9,773 beds for women in this group. There were also 213 and 2,054 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3), respectively. The grand total for India was 12,040 beds available for women.

Hospitals and dispensaries belonging to group (1).

Of the total number of indoor patients treated (389,603) in group (1), 7 per cent (28,930) died; the number cured is reported to be 250,017 or 64·2 per cent; the remainder were relieved or otherwise discharged. The average ratio of cured to treated in the four years preceding 1905 was 65·1 per cent. The average daily number of indoor patients was 17,370 against a provision of 33,467 beds.

In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 65,620 indoor patients were treated, being 16·8 per cent of the whole.

XIV—HOSPITALS—*concluded*

The number of outdoor patients in 1905, *viz.*, 22,980,593, is more than the number in any of the preceding years. The average daily number of outdoor patients treated was 75,989 men, 30,099 women (including those treated at hospitals and dispensaries for females), and 39,745 children.

Of the total number (27,555) of indoor patients treated in the female hospitals, 1,068 (3·8 per cent) died, while 17,722 (64·3 per cent) are stated to have been cured, 4,467 to have been relieved, and 3,312 otherwise discharged. By far the largest number of indoor patients in female hospitals (9,523, or 34·5 per cent of the total) were treated in the United Provinces, where there were 50 institutions for females out of the total of 119. Madras followed next with 7,658 patients in 23 hospitals, and Bengal, with 14 institutions, treated only 1,452 patients. Provision is made in female hospitals for 1,994 patients, but the daily average in them numbered only 1,132.

Of the total number (799,398) of outdoor patients in female hospitals, 297,184 (37·2 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras came second with 246,379 patients. The daily average number of outdoor patients treated at female hospitals was 5,838.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1905 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India:—

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	117,742	118·8
Females	86,580	94·7
Hindus—		
Males	9,705,849	120·9
Females	3,816,877	40·8
Muhammadans—		
Males	5,216,300	188·1
Females	2,105,633	80·7
Buddhists—		
Males	350,767	75·4
Females	191,801	40·2

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries referred to above (*i.e.*, group 1) was Rs. 91,59,788. As much as 85 per cent of this total was derived from the following sources:—

	1903	1904	1905
Government contributions	32,09,107	35,97,561	35,82,335
From Local Funds	19,88,961	22,57,976	23,45,461
From Municipal Funds	16,49,389	18,36,470	18,58,077

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments, and subscriptions (Rs. 1,63,780, from Europeans and Rs. 4,53,420 from natives).

In the last five years the income from Government has increased by 30·5 per cent, from Local Funds by 26·2 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 14·9 per cent.

The expenditure in 1905 amounted to Rs. 91,11,503 (including 2·17 lakhs invested), of which Rs. 39,68,433 (43 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were: drugs and medicines Rs. 11,81,973 (13 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 11·6 per cent of this sum; diet Rs. 9,29,700 (10 per cent), and buildings and repairs Rs. 16,14,877 (18 per cent).

No. 1

Number of State—Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, also their Income and Expenditure

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in each calendar year from 1883 to 1905*

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1883	1,332	224,771	8,258,902	8,483,673	175,037	18,824	34,36,663	3,43,883	1,31,041	39,11,587	22,41,498	17,14,611	39,56,109
1884	1,372	232,007	8,694,083	8,926,090	181,057	20,298	28,94,760	3,16,956	1,34,485	33,46,201	23,15,029	18,68,139	41,83,168
1885	1,423	241,099	9,568,489	9,809,588	191,020	20,605	36,51,713	3,11,994	2,23,592	41,87,299	23,38,042	19,16,129	42,54,171
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,448	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,70,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,246	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,17,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	38,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	38,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905*

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients					
						Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children (Males | Females)	Total		
Burma	1901	119	48	67	4	34,395	3,726	906	39,027	29,522	3,853
	1902	129	47	74	8	36,315	4,694	1,159	42,168	31,821	4,113
	1903	134	52	74	8	40,963	4,652	1,417	(b)47,747	36,792	3,763
	1904	140	52	78	10	44,172	4,390	845 | 514	(b)50,593	39,260	4,036
	1905	141	53	78	10	49,234	5,081	769 | 526	55,610	43,846	3,877
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	125	18	106	1	5,139	1,030	370	6,539	3,994	656
	1902	127	19	107	1	5,239	1,044	400	6,683	4,110	805
	1903	127	19	107	1	5,582	1,075	368	7,025	4,418	779
	1904	120	19	100	1	5,388	1,054	197 | 155	6,794	4,446	692
	1905	331	27	266	38	17,305	3,487	570 | 352	21,714	12,666	3,497
Bengal	1901	550	32	340	178	37,152	9,341	2,869	49,362	29,120	7,597
	1902	574	35	354	185	38,901	10,450	2,886	52,237	31,735	7,687
	1903	597	38	377	182	38,057	9,987	2,629	50,673	30,518	7,984
	1904	494	22	395	77	33,266	8,665	2,297	44,228	27,119	6,732
	1905	305	17	246	42	24,758	6,903	1,162 | 561	33,384	20,395	4,699
Calcutta	1901	17	9	1	7	18,931	5,813	1,245	25,989	15,511	3,441
	1902	17	9	1	7	21,103	6,312	1,648	29,063	18,495	3,274
	1903	17	9	1	7	19,486	6,312	1,380	27,178	17,268	3,113
	1904	15	7	1	7	16,295	6,838	1,237	24,370	14,981	3,079
	1905	15	7	1	7	16,970	6,642	724 | 832	25,168	14,414	3,378
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	364	15	284	65	35,356	15,464	4,508	55,328	33,999	10,020
	1902	368	15	289	64	34,982	15,519	4,711	55,212	34,393	10,256
	1903	372	18	290	64	34,314	14,873	4,250	53,437	32,253	10,129
	1904	344	2	299	43	33,929	12,988	2,481 | 1,457	50,855	30,559	9,928
	1905	343	2	301	40	35,655	13,119	2,387 | 1,271	52,432	30,830	10,064
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	7	2	...	5	649	174	51	874	525	78
	1902	7	2	...	5	693	217	40	950	606	99
	1903	7	2	...	5	492	123	30	645	412	56
	1904	7	7	...	...	471	147	34 | ...	652	422	76
	1905	7	7	...	...	493	105	11 | 2	611	385	60
Panjab	1901	245	1	234	10	37,290	10,892	3,383	51,565	34,725	9,008
	1902	249	1	237	11	36,343	10,393	3,402	50,138	34,061	8,597
	1903	251	1	238	12	39,406	11,394	3,886	54,686	37,165	9,239
	1904	257	1	236	20	38,730	12,320	2,775 | 1,192	55,017	37,712	9,301
	1905	264	1	242	21	39,344	13,492	2,988 | 1,267	57,091	38,705	10,441
North-West Frontier Province	1901	29	7	22	...	5,371	949	430	6,750	5,099	904
	1902	37	15	22	...	6,137	956	531	7,624	5,701	943
	1903	39	17	22	...	6,338	930	519	7,787	5,925	867
	1904	36	14	22	...	6,642	1,147	532	8,321	6,310	1,057
	1905	37	13	24	...	6,490	1,105	383 | 151	8,129	6,000	1,173
British Baluchistan	1901	16	14	...	2				(a)3,382	2,565	314
	1902	10	7	...	3	2,703	309	158	3,170	2,369	360
	1903	11	7	...	4	2,044	322	113	2,479	1,895	211
	1904	11	9	...	2	2,087	336	118 | 76	2,617	2,018	295
	1905	20	17	...	3	3,164	557	157 | 86	3,964	3,050	433
Bombay	1901	224	38	...	186	22,166	4,037	1,957	28,160	20,328	2544
	1902	281	46	218	17	24,219	5,050	2,002	31,271	22,251	2.597
	1903	310	48	221	41	23,153	4,836	1,793	29,782	20,966	2,752
	1904	269	36	226	7	23,612	4,531	1,230 | 464	29,837	19,872	2,992
	1905	275	37	229	9	24,338	4,839	1,284 | 548	31,009	20,453	3,090
City of Bombay	1901	14	11	...	3	10,989	4,940	1,102	17,031	10,384	2,285
	1902	31	11	19	1	13,006	5,873	1,471	20,350	12,191	2,223
	1903	31	11	19	1	13,753	5,787	1,412	20,952	12,822	2,210
	1904	27	7	19	1	11,418	5,555	657 | 674	18,304	10,520	2 391
	1905	26	7	18	1	12,507	5,983	819 | 750	20,059	11,933	2,031
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	103	8	86	9	7,013	2,772	807	10,592	7,721	804
	1902	100	7	85	8	6,284	2,570	737	9,591	6,688	947
	1903	153	16	124	13	8,779	2,534	776	12,089	8,880	934
	1904	150	16	123	11	8,927	2,470	491 | 259	12,147	8,802	1,181
	1905	149	15	127	7	9,192	2,597	428 | 280	12,497	8,950	1,193
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	48	46	1	1	4,671	969	303	5,943	4,805	106
	1902	48	47	...	1	4,580	927	273	5,780	4,757	111
Madras	1901	465	20	427	18	29,646	12,441	2,268	44,355	27,309	8,386
	1902	472	17	436	19	28,878	11,610	2,277	42,765	26,915	7,919
	1903	468	16	433	19	28,410	11,195	2,152	41,757	26,359	8,013
	1904	480	14	446	20	28,763	11,131	2,215	42,109	26,230	8,049
	1905	478	7	453	18	31,794	12,307	1,438 | 998	46,537	28,201	9,419
City of Madras	1901	14	6	3	5	9,747	9,478	1,134	20,359	10,388	3,330
	1902	14	6	3	5	9,423	8,483	921	18,827	9,632	3,301
	1903	14	6	3	5	9,137	8,727	761	18,625	8,683	3,665
	1904	13	6	3	4	8,604	8,873	863	18,340	8,734	3,759
	1905	13	6	3	4	9,783	9,604	515 | 491	20,393	9,432	2,857
Coorg	1901	6	...	5	1	1,096	222	55	1,373	917	22
	1902	8	...	7	1	881	165	25	1,071	810	23
	1903	8	...	7	1	763	134	35	932	635	20
	1904	5	...	5	...	608	145	26 | 13	792	571	24
	1905	7	...	7	...	777	177	40 | 11	1,005	757	28
Total	1901	2,346	275	1,576	495	259,611	82,248	21,388	366,629	236,912	53,348
	1902	2,472	284	1,852	336	269,687	84,572	22,641	376,900	246,535	53,255
	1903	2,539	260	1,916	363	270,677	82,881	21,521	375,794	244,991	53,735
	1904	2,368(c)	212	1,953	203	262,912	80,590	20,802	364,976	237,556	53,592
	1905	2,411	216	1,995	200	281,804	85,998	13,675 | 8,126	389,603	250,017	56,240

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

(a) Details not available

(b) Details of 715 and 672 indoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904, respectively, are not available

(c) Excludes 104 private hospitals in Bengal and 20 in the United Provinces, which in 1903 were included in this table, but from 1904 they are shown in table No. 7 owing to the reclassification of the hospitals

NOTE (1) Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

" (2) Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—(*continued*)											
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available		Daily average number					
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
Burma	1901	1,398	2,854	7	2,206	521	1,413	149	26		1,588	502,789	152,323
	1902	1,789	2,663	6·32	2,305	547	1,716	270	65		2,051	512,052	152,919
	1903	1,946	2,674	6	2,647	707	1,777	253	33		2,063	527,984	155,931
	1904	1,919	2,558	5	2,822	759	1,724	202	21	12	1,959	563,259	168,174
	1905	2,339	3,473	6	3,001	892	2,141	333	35	30	2,539	569,251	164,264
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	806	792	12·11	435	150	269	73	19		361	467,576	99,386
	1902	689	738	11·04	457	153	271	75	21		367	518,228	111,589
	1903	781	759	10·8	431	146	283	71	20		374	553,142	122,946
	1904	683	626	9·21	441	152	266	66	12	10	354	589,016	129,820
	1905	2,661	2,001	9·22	1,147	406	727	171	30	18	946	1,885,193	364,711
Bengal	1901	5,461	5,266	10·67	2,542	1,086	1,556	479	142		2,177	2,246,688	577,751
	1902	5,560	5,471	10·47	2,518	1,120	1,650	483	138		2,271	2,498,055	644,881
	1903	5,416	4,869	9·61	2,691	1,158	1,598	483	109		2,190	2,650,934	686,599
	1904	4,996	3,769	8·52	2,446	1,041	1,394	430	99		1,923	2,412,765	617,483
	1905	3,342	3,610	10·81	1,893	862	1,026	337	65	30	1,458	1,282,494	422,483
Calcutta	1901	1,834	3,980	15·31	1,396	589	888	321	69		1,278	151,448	43,282
	1902	1,860	4,155	14·3	1,386	589	961	319	85		1,365	154,867	45,530
	1903	2,063	3,669	13·49	1,402	600	925	321	89		1,335	153,309	47,147
	1904	2,097	3,231	13·26	1,191	587	833	395	73		1,301	149,434	50,453
	1905	2,480	3,694	14·67	1,191	594	854	386	47	43	1,330	149,412	50,842
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	6,116	2,950	5·33	2,737	1,492	1,506	650	205		2,361	1,962,087	769,519
	1902	6,278	2,420	4·39	2,758	1,520	1,525	648	219		2,392	1,951,111	769,956
	1903	6,218	2,849	5·33	2,844	1,552	1,466	639	191		2,296	1,928,521	732,694
	1904	6,414	2,213	4·35	2,516	1,286	1,451	546	101	63	2,161	1,954,096	736,934
	1905	6,826	2,385	4·54	2,539	1,364	1,514	560	101	50	2,225	1,954,266	760,433
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	72	163	36·02	52	16	31	9	3		43	28,582	11,740
	1902	65	144	15·16	52	16	33	13	2		48	29,975	12,893
	1903	51	83	12·87	52	16	27	9	2		38	31,217	12,270
	1904	42	82	23·47	52	16	27	9	2	...	38	32,648	10,339
	1905	48	73	11·94	52	16	31	8	...	...	39	27,379	9,781
Panjab	1901	4,289	2,344	4·54	1,944	886	1,251	359	101		1,711	1,610,310	620,140
	1902	4,350	2,385	4·76	2,038	901	1,242	338	104		1,684	1,598,424	612,038
	1903	4,883	2,339	4·28	2,118	952	1,312	387	114		1,813	1,727,403	674,008
	1904	4,832	1,883	3·42	2,154	1,018	1,355	432	81	56	1,924	1,702,419	682,627
	1905	4,999	1,809	3·17	2,296	1,102	1,361	462	85	35	1,943	1,653,895	659,927
North-West Frontier Province	1901	399	243	3·6	278	110	196	33	13		242	263,040	70,969
	1902	542	336	4·41	333	129	232	30	13		275	302,937	79,513
	1903	516	348	4·47	352	140	224	33	17		274	310,012	87,991
	1904	521	299	3·59	345	130	236	41	12	5	294	329,615	91,673
	1905	454	281	3·46	364	140	238	44	12	5	299	298,850	89,068
British Baluchistan	1901	212	150	4·62	160	26	88	9	4		101		
	1902	238	201	6·34	126	25	87	9	4		100	62,833	15,711
	1903	182	191	7·7	128	17	72	7	4		83	58,360	17,662
	1904	197	105	4·01	116	26	67	9	3	2	81	61,095	17,888
	1905	266	203	5·12	183	55	135	17	6	2	160	122,427	27,392
Bombay	1901	1,839	2,332	8·3	1,930	827	1,019	228	86		1,333	705,134	313,037
	1902	2,099	2,963	9·5	2,098	958	1,071	236	70		1,377	923,167	416,885
	1903	2,463	2,315	7·77	2,019	1,126	1,149	261	82		1,492	930,255	402,097
	1904	2,953	2,523	8·46	2,139	978	1,170	270	49	20	1,509	936,897	386,919
	1905	3,157	2,274	7·3	2,267	1,053	1,207	283	58	27	1,575	948,035	393,865
City of Bombay	1901	1,164	2,196	12·9	813	475	723	321	77		1,121	66,459	24,118
	1902	1,289	3,520	17·3	1,163	639	797	372	97		1,266	112,280	46,727
	1903	903	4,024	19·21	1,343	729	832	376	92		1,300	111,571	44,942
	1904	981	3,428	18·73	1,205	691	717	359	54	41	1,171	102,293	42,287
	1905	1,443	3,641	18·1	1,150	696	722	367	55	46	1,190	96,287	40,505
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	729	977	9·22	629	302	362	178	41		581	700,558	254,789
	1902	773	825	8·6	639	309	304	143	37		484	684,256	243,247
	1903	973	942	7·79	929	375	383	138	36		557	809,098	273,695
	1904	1,054	694	5·71	907	395	372	122	19	10	523	803,854	271,868
	1905	1,093	800	6·4	853	363	382	133	18	7	540	832,556	279,999
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	453	435	7·3	344	78	163	50	16		229	189,985	69,904
	1902	413	362	6·28	324	103	166	46	14		226	183,359	64,808
Madras	1901	3,580	3,681	8·3	1,888	1,364	1,208	518	106		1,832	2,267,034	963,044
	1902	3,679	2,873	6·72	1,935	1,344	1,194	512	97		1,803	2,345,835	987,944
	1903	3,719	2,529	6·05	1,939	1,347	1,194	502	82		1,778	2,420,143	1,001,116
	1904	3,685	2,449	5·82	1,977	1,412	1,237	542	89		1,868	2,527,508	1,035,542
	1905	4,976	2,611	5·6	2,049	1,480	1,344	581	67	45	2,037	2,541,926	1,034,667
City of Madras	1901	3,354	2,257	11·09	682	683	590	445	56		1,091	98,814	67,569
	1902	3,559	1,448	7·69	682	683	561	406	45		1,012	94,193	69,025
	1903	4,109	1,244	6·68	685	686	535	409	44		988	99,571	68,244
	1904	3,776	1,120	6·11	693	710	517	418	54		989	95,845	65,935
	1905	4,159	1,909	9·3	699	730	564	436	25	30	1,055	95,765	64,065
Coorg	1901	36	366	26·45	40	20	33	9	3		45	25,999	8,155
	1902	32	206	37·3	40	20	30	7	1		38	26,420	8,130
	1903	29	206	22·1	40	20	31	6	1		38	26,654	8,606
	1904	34	163	20·58	46	20	22	6	1	3	32	25,030	7,852
	1905	54	166	16·52	40	20	26	7	1	...	34	26,304	8,088
TOTAL	1901	31,742	31,246	8·5	17,798	8,625	11,296	3,831	967		16,094	11,286,503	4,045,630
	1902	33,215	30,710	8·15	18,854	9,056	11,840	3,907	1,012		16,759	11,997,992	4,281,892
	1903	34,252	29,041	7·73	19,620	9,571	11,808	3,895	916		16,619	12,338,174	4,335,948
	1904	34,184	25,143	6·88	19,050	9,221	11,388	3,847	892		16,127	12,285,774	4,315,794
	1905	38,297	28,930	7·4	19,724	9,773	12,272	4,125	605	368	17,370	12,484,040	4,370,090

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

OUTDOOR PATIENTS						TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS		PROVINCE
NUMBER TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children	Total		
Males	Females				Males | Females				
203,088		858,200	2,769	808	976	4,553	897,227	1901	Burma
218,275		883,246	2,880	817	1,011	4,708	925,414	1902	
231,204		(b)917,443	2,937	846	1,058	4,841	965,190	1903	
135,502	103,489	(b)972,790	3,143	898	605 | 454	5,100	1,023,383	1904	
134,151	99,579	9,67,245	3,220	882	604 | 469	5,175	1,022,855	1905	
161,181		728,143	2,260·15	509·28	690·78	3,460·21	734,682	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
184,831		814,648	2,362·59	550·26	736·19	3,649·04	821,331	1902	
208,538		884,626	2,436·27	584·35	808·22	3,828·84	891,651	1903	
149,515	78,544	946,895	2,587·57	599·66	560·39 | 297	4,044·62	953,689	1904	
412,622	219,381	2,881,907	8,534·01	1,869·41	1,813·93 | 1,000·47	13,217·82	2,903,621	1905	
838,038		3,662,477	13,742·34	4,342·51	6,104·37	24,189·22	3,711,839	1901	Bengal / Calcutta
967,603		4,110,539	15,121·6	4,714·79	6,955·97	26,792·36	4,162,776	1902	
1,023,149		4,360,682	15,651·84	4,907·58	6,909·81	27,469·23	4,411,355	1903	
935,099		3,965,347	14,028·5	4,336·8	6,194·48	24,559·78	4,009,575	1904	
383,495	240,073	2,328,545	8,673·01	3,246·40	2,861·02 | 1,872·28	16,652·71	2,361,929	1905	
58,885		253,615	1,066·56	328·33	386·24	1,781·13	279,604	1901	
60,372		260,769	1,056·34	334·14	392·35	1,782·83	289,832	1902	
60,454		260,910	1,028·64	340·83	388·23	1,757·7	288,088	1903	
63,133		263,020	954·51	367·93	425·12	1,747·56	287,390	1904	
36,743	26,270	263,267	1,001·49	355·81	227·51 | 171·7	1,756·51	288,435	1905	
930,351		3,661,957	11,827·61	5,139·01	6,381·32	23,347·94	3,717,285	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
956,049		3,677,116	12,184·5	5,399·63	6,802·69	24,380·82	3,732,328	1902	
892,002		3,553,217	11,969·14	5,135·69	6,335·87	23,440·7	3,606,654	1903	
542,766	350,504	3,584,300	12,047·88	5,150·92	3,787·58 | 2,481·65	23,468·03	3,635,155	1904	
560,457	358,401	3,633,557	12,107·69	5,148·44	3,839·83 | 2,560·2	23,656·16	3,685,989	1905	
15,591		55,913	201·11	81·36	101·89	384·36	56,787	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
16,227		59,095	216·6	81·89	115·9	414·39	60,045	1902	
17,266		60,753	230·49	77·56	121·3	429·35	61,398	1903	
16,487	...	59,474	237·19	71·07	109·11 | ...	417·37	60,126	1904	
8,755	5,710	51,625	210·52	72·03	61·42 | 39·52	383·49	52,236	1905	
742,996		2,973,446	10,226·96	4,201·16	5,469·55	19,897·67	3,025,011	1901	Panjab
758,526		2,968,988	10,043·29	4,153·42	5,539·33	19,736·04	3,019,126	1902	
859,229		3,260,640	10,869·66	4,592·79	6,183·37	21,645·82	3,315,326	1903	
514,187	351,374	3,250,607	10,752·85	4,638·28	3,659·07 | 2,488·1	21,538·3	3,305,624	1904	
529,874	355,554	3,199,250	10,338·29	4,477	3,639·32 | 2,602·22	21,056·83	3,256,341	1905	
115,865		449,874	1,342·03	393·41	695·27	2,430·71	456,624	1901	North-West Frontier Province
131,685		514,135	1,460·44	447·43	780·34	2,688·21	521,759	1902	
141,570		539,573	1,505·3	486·18	803·91	2,795·39	547,360	1903	
88,962	59,364	569,614	1,549·66	516·49	533·08 | 317·23	2,916·46	577,935	1904	
86,090	54,008	528,061	1,417·33	495·06	488·64 | 305·52	2,706·55	536,145	1905	
		(a) 124,049				(a)616·97	127,431	1901	British Baluchistan
19,337		97,881	351·98	73·18	91·73	516·89	101,051	1902	
15,129		91,151	324·26	62·79	78·97	466·02	93,630	1903	
13,338	7,301	99,622	318·42	90·94	60·15 | 38·69	508·20	102,239	1904	
16,118	10,631	176,568	555	147·61	79·67 | 52·3	834·58	180,532	1905	
435,104		1,453,275	6,378·1	3,023·9	3,908·2	13,310·2	1,481,435	1901	Bombay
593,226		1,933,278	8,388·4	4,262·8	5,305·5	17,956·7	1,964,549	1902	
572,644		1,904,996	8,930·2	4,087·3	5,286·7	18,304·2	1,934,778	1903	
343,691	234,298	1,901,805	8,488	3,783·1	3,035·3 | 2,197·6	17,504	1,931,642	1904	
353,819	251,048	1,946,767	8,615	4,052·1	3,218·5 | 2,489·1	18,374·7	1,977,776	1905	
14,751	a	105,328	522·1	236·5	124·9	883·5	122,359	1901	City of Bombay
32,561		191,568	929·4	409·7	250	1,589·1	211,918	1902	
40,356		196,869	904·2	438·2	258·4	1,600·8	217,821	1903	
20,748	18,730	184,058	760·6	358·7	114·7 | 103·7	1,337·7	202,362	1904	
22,750	19,015	178,557	632·7	299·9	120·7 | 111·7	1,165	198,016	1905	
381,993		1,337,340	4,069·02	1,588·62	2,195·44	7,853·08	1,347,932	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
40,917		1,338,420	3,878·78	1,488·83	2,335·2	7,702·81	1,348,011	1902	
465,545		1,548,338	4,472·67	1,649·14	2,617·54	8,739·35	1,560,427	1903	
290,131	185,036	1,550,889	4,396·17	1,588·59	1,570·58 | 1,078·41	8,633·75	1,563,036	1904	
297,689	201,281	1,611,525	4,560·33	1,656·15	1,685·23 | 1,515·45	9,053·16	1,624,022	1905	
124,285		384,078	1,166·62	471·13	779·95	2,417·7	390,021	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
125,458		373,721	1,202·6	470·73	833·51	2,506·84	379,501	1902	
1,221,736		4,451,814	13,568·9	6,265·26	6,913·92	26,748·08	4,496,169	1901	Madras / City of Madras
1,360,930		4,694,709	14,115·28	6,447·65	7,724·52	28,287·45	4,737,474	1902	
1,258,863		4,680,122	14,508·41	6,516·89	7,152·59	28,177·89	4,721,879	1903	
1,362,124		4,925,174	15,177·2	6,869·88	7,635·49	29,682·57	4,967,283	1904	
779,111	592,996	4,948,700	15,301·48	6,901·24	4,372·05 | 3,451·76	30,026·53	4,995,237	1905	
68,781		235,164	706·79	439·94	418·61	1,565·34	255,523	1901	
71,126		234,344	713·04	453·37	458·69	1,625·1	253,171	1902	
65,323		233,138	762·98	472·97	416·15	1,652·1	251,763	1903	
63,938		225,718	703·05	463·92	433·34	1,600·31	244,058	1904	
33,510	28,535	221,875	697·71	455·71	224·71 | 193·44	1,571·57	242,268	1905	
8,272		42,426	114·87	38·91	34·67	188·45	43,799	1901	Coorg
9,083		43,633	121·53	42·59	40·13	204·2	44,704	1902	
9,719		44,979	123·61	43·49	42·9	210	45,911	1903	
5,198	3,769	41,849	114·56	39·57	22·33 | 14·87	191·33	42,641	1904	
5,167	3,630	43,189	124·63	40·01	22·26 | 16·24	203·14	44,194	1905	
5,320,917		20,777,099	69,962·16	35,181·11	2,786,732	133,627·56	21,143,728	1901	TOTAL
5,916,206		22,196,090	75,026·37	30,147·41	39,373·05	144,546·83	22,572,990	1902	
5,860,991		22,537,437	76,654·67	30,241·76	38,461·96	145,358·39	22,913,231	1903	
5,937,228		22,541,162	75,259·16	29,773·85	38,216·97	143,249·98	22,906,138	1904	
3,660,351	2,466,112	22,980,593	75,989·19	30,098·87	23,258·79 | 16,486·9	145,833·75	23,370,196	1905	

(a) Details not available
(b) Details of 2,324 and 2,366 outdoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904, respectively, are not available

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients						
						Number treated						
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
Burma	1901	1	...	...	1	250	3		253	184	32	16	21
	1902	1	...	...	1	570	36		606	470	90	17	29
	1903	1	...	...	1	715			715	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	1	...	...	1				(b)672				
	1905	1	...	...	1	399	6	3	408	278	63	22	16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	...	1	2	71	6	7	84	54	16	11	2
Bengal	1901	14	...	1	13	1,167	275		1,442	810	281	196	72
	1902	15	...	2	13	1,289	269		1,558	978	266	188	91
	1903	16	...	3	13	1,287	220		1,507	1,007	272	85	85
	1904	11	...	3	8	635	161		796	456	128	123	60
	1905	13	...	7	6	544	40	62	646	355	135	94	64
Calcutta	1901	2	1	...	1	1,576	220		1,796	1,309	229	89	111
	1902	2	1	...	1	1,912	358		2,270	1,632	326	149	145
	1903	2	1	...	1	1,882	204		2,086	1,487	329	84	131
	1904	1	...	...	1	599	111		710	540	104	...	44
	1905	1	...	...	1	640	32	134	806	534	181	35	24
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	56	...	11	45	10,795(a)	2,136		12,931	8,687	2,072	1,169	483
	1902	55	...	11	44	10,980(a)	2,303		13,283	9,176	2,129	1,160	387
	1903	55	...	11	44	10,343	1,884		12,227	7,883	2,171	1,309	450
	1904	42	...	17	25	8,129	523	1,025	9,677	6,237	1,780	981	369
	1905	50	...	17	33	8,062	560	901	9,523	6,127	1,655	907	353
Ajmer-Merwara	(*None*)												
Panjab	1901	6	...	5	1	953	128		1,081	694	221	119	29
	1902	5	...	4	1	1,203	167		1,370	820	293	193	35
	1903	5	...	4	1	1,326	218		1,544	780	324	354	60
	1904	10	...	3	7	1,640(a)	96	188	1,924	1,164	467	218	57
	1905	12	...	3	9	2,119(a)	166	252	2,537	1,569	653	247	52
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	1902	2	...	2	...	8	1		9	8	1	...	...
	1903	2	...	2	...	98	14		112	69	31	7	5
	1904	2	...	2	...	117	7	8	132	81	37	10	4
	1905	2	...	2	...	144	9	11	164	86	55	17	5
British Baluchistan	1901	1	...	...	1		138		138	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1902	1	...	...	1	60	19		79	38	30	9	2
	1903	2	...	...	2		134		134	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	2	...	...	2	118	33	29	180	108	56	16	(b)
	1905	3	...	...	3	193	42	35	270	155	89	26	(b)
Bombay	1901	3	...	...	3	509	104		613	415	106	37	37
	1902	8	...	...	8	1,047	89		1,136	795	154	100	50
	1903	8	...	...	8	1,301	120		1,421	999	227	127	34
	1904	3	...	...	3	808	22	27	857	637	89	90	20
	1905	4	...	1	3	1,020	33	28	1,091	832	79	104	27
City of Bombay	1901	4	4	...	...	2,686	602		3,288	2,443	174	315	221
	1902	4	4	...	...	2,990	752		3,742	2,663	173	467	287
	1903	4	4	...	...	2,745	637		3,382	2,386	283	295	278
	1904	4	4	...	...	2,817	267	401	3,485	2,624	166	313	237
	1905	4	4	...	...	2,801	258	405	3,464	2,499	132	412	287
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	3	...	3	...	759	163		922	648	89	88	55
	1902	2	...	2	...	660	91		751	532	102	58	35
	1903	3	...	3	...	631	115		746	523	100	61	40
	1904	3	...	...	3	601	48	87	736	478	127	78	34
	1905	3	...	...	3	748	75	81	904	590	147	98	41
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	(*None*)												
Madras	1901	14	...	12	2	837	162		999	815	127	18	19
	1902	16	...	14	2	747	104		851	725	82	11	28
	1903	18	...	16	2	802	145		947	777	88	49	26
	1904	23	2	18	3	1,187	181		1,368	1,003	172	85	63
	1905	19	...	18	1	1,666	70	108	1,844	1,210	395	136	76
City of Madras	1901	4	2	...	2	5,081	86		5,167	3,130	636	1,074	128
	1902	4	2	...	2	4,734	60		4,794	2,987	617	928	112
	1903	4	2	...	2	5,392	58		5,450	5,362	667	1,118	112
	1904	4	2	...	2	5,648	94		5,742	3,596	727	1,104	127
	1905	4	2	...	2	5,746	24	44	5,814	3,453	867	1,203	121
Coorg	(*None*)												
Total	1901	109	7	33	69	24,413	3,879		28,630	19,535	3,967	3,121	1,176
	1902	115	7	35	73	26,192	4,248		30,440	20,816	4,262	3,280	1,201
	1903	120	7	39	74	25,807	3,615		30,271	21,273	4,492	3,489	1,221
	1904	106	8	43	55	22,299	3,308		26,279	16,924	3,844	3,018	1,015
	1905	119	6	49	64	24,153	1,321	2,081	27,555	17,722	4,467	3,312	1,068
							849	138					

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2
(a) Including 1 man in 1901, 2 men in 1902, 18 men in 1904, and 38 men in 1905
(b) Information not available

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*					OUTDOOR PATIENTS						Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Daily average number			Number treated			Average daily attendance			
				Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	
					Males | Females			Males | Females				
Burma	1901	8·3	30	1	...	1	1,592	20	1,612	4	...	4	1,865
	1902	4·79	34	28	...	28	1,146	389	1,535	10	...	10	2,141
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,324		2,324	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,039
	1904						(c)	(c)	2,366				3,038
	1905	4	32	21	... | ...	21	1,714	283 | 242	2,239	9	1 | 2	12	2,647
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	2·28	14	3·59	0·52 | 0·29	4·4	8,911	1,553 | 3,009	13,473	52·22	8·41 | 14·74	75·37	13,557
Bengal	1901	4·99	126	93·23	23·64	116·87	37,943	23,494	61,437	379·94	223·49	603·43	62,879
	1902	5·84	130	69·01	16·25	85·26	38,193	23,846	62,039	313·82	189·16	502·98	63,597
	1903	5·64	135	75·3	11·6	86·9	39,481	25,342	64,823	316·45	169·65	486·1	66,330
	1904	7·54	77	34·37	8·65	43·02	24,832	15,113	39,945	185·06	103·18	288·24	40,741
	1905	9·9	56	24·88	1·52 | 2·75	29·15	17,671	4,275 | 7,254	29,200	147·21	35·3 | 49·59	232·1	29,846
Calcutta	1901	6·18	136	82·61	19·33	101·94	4,920	2,842	7,762	32·62	20·76	53·38	9,558
	1902	6·39	136	76·58	22·62	99·2	5,477	4,378	9,855	21·99	21·69	43·68	12,125
	1903	6·28	140	76·9	16·9	93·8	6,277	3,690	9,967	37·42	21·44	58·86	12,053
	1904	6·19	40	40·9	·33	41·23	4,907 (a)	1,532	6,439	35·1 (b)	9·6	44·7	7,149
	1905	2·98	47	28·6	1·5 | 8·1	38·2	4,909	614 | 1,175	6,698	34·4	3·6 | 7·8	45·8	7,504
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	3·73	901	459·63	108·13	567·76	221,604 (a)	140,100	361,704	1,647·82 (b)	938·1	2,585·92	374,635
	1902	2·91	904	463·20	119·52	582·72	217,975	137,202	355,177	1,755·58	1,006·71	2,762·29	368,460
	1903	3·68	928	450·72	90·16	540·88	197,158	117,238	314,396	1,530·12	827·94	2,358·06	326,623
	1904	3·81	723	348·58	19·88 | 48	416·46	180,836	44,605 | 63,404	288,845	1,402·3	288·17 | 431·9	2,122·37	298,522
	1905	3·70	782	357·32	26·71 | 35·17	419·2	186,455 (a)	51,031 | 59,698	297,184	1,374·35	308·26 | 385·8	2,068·41	306,707
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)													
Panjab	1901	2·68	78	25·67	6·7	32·37	23,501	13,305	36,806	158·38	91·4	249·78	37,887
	1902	2·55	72	31·96	8·15	40·11	20,822	13,210	34,032	205·94	116·32	322·26	35,402
	1903	3·88	72	38·43	10·79	49·22	19,376	12,601	31,977	217·84	122·17	340·01	33,521
	1904	2·96	148	59·88	4·71 | 15·49	80·08	(d)36,291	9,312 | 16,465	62,068	361·67	70·95 | 127·93	560·55	63,992
	1905	2·05	208	82·15	3·97 | 7·66	93·78	48,121	14,424 | 17,399	79,944	409·05	97·55 | 140·81	•647·41	82,481
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	8,002	4,195	12,197	51·99	21·22	73·21	12,197
	1902	...	6	·33	·06	·39	11,971	6,541	18,312	84·39	59·04	143·43	18,321
	1903	4·46	6	2·55	·5	3·05	15,787	9,793	25,580	91·81	54·09	145·9	25,692
	1904	3·03	6	4·91	·20 | ·22	5·53	17,888	5,914 | 4,360	28,162	107·42	26·14 | 21·42	154·98	28,294
	1905	3·05	6	5·56	·26 | ·35	6·17	19,197	5,348 | 5,432	29,977	116·6	19·87 | 21·73	158·2	30,141
British Baluchistan	1901	(c)	10	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,271		6,271	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,209
	1902	2·5	10	·19	·06	·25	3,845	2,884	6,729	12·6	9·45	22·05	6,808
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,041		6,041	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,175
	1904	(c)	7	·77	·12 | ·13	1·02	5,610	3,987	9,597	26·53	8·45 | 9·54	44·52	9,777
	1905	(c)	14	3·07	1·07 | ·26	4·40	7,135	2,901 | 2,582	12,618	41·31	16·55 | 13·82	71·68	12,888
Bombay	1901	6	69	12·1	1·6	13·7	16,351	8,708	25,059	129·1	58·8	187·9	25,672
	1902	4·4	123	31·4	3·5	34·9	28,449	18,388	46,837	319·5	154·6	474·1	47,973
	1903	2·39	123	43·5	3·2	46·7	28,347	19,159	47,506	281·5	176·8	458·3	48,927
	1904	...	83	33	1 | 1	35	18,081	5,403 | 5,287	28,771	126·7	29·9 | 28·5	185·1	29,628
	1905	2·4	94	37	1 | 1	39	23,618	8,166 | 7,748	39,532	234·5	79·6 | 77·7	391·8	40,623
City of Bombay	1901	6·7	160	104·1	42·4	146·5	14,047	7,271	21,318	145·4	61·8	207·2	24,606
	1902	7·7	160	109·5	46·5	156	14,485	7,803	22,288	120·4	58·2	178·6	26,030
	1903	8·22	180	111·9	34·2	146·1	11,714	6,030	17,744	120·3	42·9	163·2	21,126
	1904	6·8	180	106·7	20·8 | 22·8	150·3	11,568	2,373 | 4,664	18,605	129·3	33·4 | 39·6	202·3	22,090
	1905	8·3	180	109	9 | 23	141	11,083	2,627 | 4,118	17,828	130·3	15·1 | 26·2	171·6	21,292
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	5·97	54	59·8	6·8	66·6	15,779	13,301	29,080	109·42	77·83	187·25	30,002
	1902	4·66	42	40·91	4·08	44·99	12,171	12,804	24,975	88·39	76·78	165·17	25,726
	1903	5·36	60	37·97	5·37	43·34	10,893	12,119	23,012	77·69	69·56	147·25	23,758
	1904	4·62	64	30·22	2·59 | 3·38	36·19	10,935	5,420 | 7,567	23,922	65·79	13·65 | 65·47	144·91	24,658
	1905	4·42	62	39·85	3·39 | 1·05	44·29	10,898	5,572 | 7,856	24,326	78·62	38·06 | 41·13	157·81	25,230
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)													
Madras	1901	1·9	76	25·94	2·93	28·87	79,536	75,127	154,663	615·84	441·85	1,057·69	154,662
	1902	3·29	65	29·41	3·33	32·74	81,785	86,667	168,461	638·73	497·08	1,135·81	169,312
	1903	2·75	82	31·96	4·34	36·3	90,956	84,856	175,812	731·95	517·84	1,249·79	176,759
	1904	...	134	61·4	7·84	69·24	102,092	93,918	196,010	861·72	622·98	1,484·7	197,378
	1905	4·1	139	74·85	3·58 | 3·99	82·42	106,638	51,902 | 52,513	210,053	891·83	333·06 | 346·88	1,571·77	211,897
City of Madras	1901	2·48	352	214·24	2·93	217·17	18,122	17,370	35,492	129·65	104·84	234·49	40,659
	1902	2·34	352	189·62	2·16	191·78	18,844	17,454	36,298	118·18	111·19	229·37	41,092
	1903	2·05	352	194·4	1·92	196·32	20,309	15,752	36,061	134·94	89·69	224·63	41,511
	1904	2·21	356	210·25	3·37	213·62	21,498	16,893	38,391	141·06	103·36	244·42	44,133
	1905	2·8	370	205·11	2·39 | 1·65	209·15	19,906	8,411 | 8,009	36,326	134·49	50·22 | 49·32	234·03	42,140
Coorg (*None*)													
TOTAL	1901	4·11	1,992	1,077·33	214·46	1,291·79	441,397	305,733	753,401	3,400·2	2,040·09	5,440·29	781,031
	1902	3·94	2,028	1,070·11	226·23	1,296·34	454,963	6,271 331,575	786,538	3,689·52	2,300·22	5,989·74	816,987
	1903	4·03	2,148	1,063·63	178·98	1,242·61	440,298	306,580	755,243	3,540·02	2,092·08	5,632·1	785,514
	1904	3·84	1,818	930·98	160·51	1,091·69	434,538	8,365 306,217	743,121	3,442·65	2,034·14	5,476·79	769,400
	1905	3·8	1,094	991·98	94·91 | 85·27	1,132·16	466,256	157,107 | 176,035	799,398	3,653·88	1,006·58 | 177·52	5,837·98	826,053

(a) Including 259 men in 1901, 112 men in 1902, and 350 men in 1905
(b) " " " " " 1 man " "
(c) Information not available
(d) Includes 1,490 men

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL *calendar years 1901 to*

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	VENEREAL DISEASES		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa		
Burma	1901	542	250	14,657	145,655	15,285	10,705	85,082	31,007
	1902	499	278	13,984	139,105	13,494	9,485	102,391	31,725
	1903	271	674	14,257	144,984	13,346	9,473	112,981	31,634
	1904	153	554	15,357	143,571	13,894	10,278	125,265	34,063
	1905	1,032	737	16,032	139,237	13,232	10,862	116,379	32,345
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	42	1,052	16,827	168,370	3,321	4,454	113,244	25,475
	1902	471	2,571	17,544	146,675	3,833	4,514	144,648	31,430
	1903	26	1,768	18,608	150,049	3,621	4,713	167,946	32,612
	1904	5	953	20,941	142,167	3,493	4,741	196,938	33,294
	1905	106	13,338	64,769	410,383	15,072	20,676	429,461	90,959
Bengal	1901	562	8,143	84,883	653,997	40,436	37,351	222,582	129,333
	1902	410	11,626	94,517	758,128	42,071	37,023	266,879	136,068
	1903	300	15,882	97,591	731,740	43,268	38,051	337,723	145,684
	1904	140	11,804	81,441	775,090	35,326	33,567	326,669	130,620
	1905	82	6,906	56,162	562,438	22,489	15,925	154,739	72,730
Calcutta	1901	463	497	7,211	48,817	5,451	3,512	7,392	11,895
	1902	30	708	7,061	49,504	5,190	3,587	7,716	12,337
	1903	15	625	7,504	44,962	5,886	4,602	9,055	12,384
	1904	21	627	6,394	42,945	5,684	4,060	10,031	11,823
	1905	115	664	6,607	43,537	5,323	4,663	9,100	11,870
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	102	2,449	85,726	523,227	43,529	27,033	86,720	143,053
	1902	278	1,069	81,277	536,565	41,165	25,897	78,738	141,475
	1903	440	3,493	86,088	491,098	37,181	23,636	71,021	134,612
	1904	223	359	67,661	649,933	36,009	22,307	65,706	127,962
	1905	148	1,704	77,489	574,475	33,800	21,501	68,855	127,529
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	4	952	15,220	1,146	542	189	2,507
	1902	1	2	638	10,644	1,508	661	224	2,363
	1903	1	...	648	13,674	1,174	565	252	2,291
	1904	1	1	686	12,852	1,495	615	331	1,860
	1905	13	1	721	8,263	1,181	561	255	1,849
Panjab	1901	157	121	56,535	550,719	14,385	12,097	7,959	64,970
	1902	242	24	50,378	475,985	13,577	11,889	7,659	66,699
	1903	227	1,474	53,575	598,471	13,088	11,618	8,294	67,666
	1904	170	158	52,078	471,263	13,303	11,019	8,148	70,159
	1905	93	469	55,094	365,569	12,814	10,225	8,963	68,519
North-West Frontier Province	1901	21	24	9,125	75,198	2,270	1,881	2,049	8,533
	1902	50	1	12,071	100,627	2,688	1,860	3,105	9,840
	1903	225	189	11,116	114,167	2,363	1,660	3,138	10,460
	1904	62	6	11,629	122,139	2,352	1,510	3,955	11,933
	1905	16	4	10,912	95,505	2,100	1,450	3,852	11,259
British Baluchistan	1901	121	...	1,667	21,401	486	324	159	2,562
	1902	114	...	5,244	20,216	486	497	195	3,521
	1903	38	32	2,011	19,953	380	300	152	3,109
	1904	15	...	1,717	19,106	502	311	229	3,419
	1905	7	...	4,669	37,776	1,551	564	523	6,008
Bombay	1901	486	426	22,146	404,597	18,248	10,308	112,936	35,786
	1902	250	351	29,637	491,097	28,177	13,218	135,499	51,805
	1903	257	405	25,202	449,396	26,838	11,679	132,566	49,451
	1904	238	1,144	25,424	380,074	24,357	10,598	142,109	51,556
	1905	656	286	29,680	368,198	24,572	11,582	145,738	51,653
City of Bombay	1901	7	4	1,674	12,927	4,289	1,366	1,670	3,951
	1902	187	5	3,336	29,039	5,812	2,320	2,701	5,313
	1903	859	8	3,871	30,023	4,796	2,050	4,107	7,329
	1904	673	112	3,785	29,024	4,475	1,603	6,049	6,891
	1905	1,706	17	3,267	29,521	5,047	1,693	6,397	6,455
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	124	7	16,594	328,964	15,201	11,123	56,094	51,400
	1902	32	8	17,421	311,052	12,794	11,140	36,303	48,945
	1903	12	179	21,919	333,440	12,297	10,417	67,185	50,479
	1904	71	666	18,678	319,247	10,649	10,283	65,275	49,277
	1905	84	158	26,332	321,950	9,759	8,791	55,615	46,885
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	12	3	6,527	104,407	2,430	2,131	17,646	7,558
	1902	25	...	6,338	98,242	1,975	1,985	17,351	7,327
Madras	1901	832	9,996	73,598	440,850	45,494	36,908	253,015	192,357
	1902	920	5,103	67,663	385,582	45,582	33,550	258,536	198,086
	1903	172	3,232	75,055	411,843	43,137	30,955	287,122	204,665
	1904	117	2,856	69,934	420,884	41,765	30,482	333,570	206,574
	1905	386	2,653	74,507	327,053	45,613	33,955	330,865	212,615
City of Madras	1901	317	605	6,255	31,985	2,680	2,001	12,324	8,212
	1902	138	38	5,191	29,404	2,606	1,572	13,205	8,324
	1903	37	22	5,628	23,125	2,765	1,490	14,717	8,375
	1904	38	42	5,668	16,607	3,070	1,440	15,406	8,652
	1905	267	755	6,885	14,463	3,107	1,662	13,480	8,698
Coorg	1901	46	13	862	11,185	334	236	3,287	1,595
	1902	11	...	650	10,398	268	251	3,947	1,629
	1903	14	...	850	10,835	258	202	3,933	1,600
	1904	4	...	768	8,060	214	200	4,168	1,411
	1905	59	...	666	8,737	235	249	4,166	1,403
TOTAL	1901	3,834	23,594	405,239	3,537,519	214,985	161,972	982,348	720,194
	1902	3,658	21,784	412,950	3,592,263	221,226	159,449	1,079,097	776,887
	1903	2,894	26,983	423,923	3,567,760	210,398	151,411	1,220,192	762,351
	1904	1,931	19,282	382,101	3,552,962	196,588	143,014	1,303,849	749,494
	1905	4,770	27,712	433,792	3,307,105	195,895	144,359	1,348,388	750,777

• Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the 1905*

Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver		Province
1,007	12,174	90,822	14,476	58,258	18,673	44,278	2,248	1901	Burma
881	12,590	83,450	15,118	58,495	18,432	45,218	1,926	1902	
840	12,579	84,398	15,274	63,709	19,937	50,792	1,756	1903	
888	13,470	80,619	17,623	70,701	20,116	53,929	1,738	1904	
943	14,005	82,184	17,703	70,323	20,816	53,513	1,663	1905	
134	8,637	10,489	9,253	25,477	14,197	18,416	1,453	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
137	9,438	10,923	10,191	32,789	16,187	21,654	1,699	1902	
193	10,273	13,604	10,918	35,665	18,711	24,029	1,728	1903	
213	11,206	19,236	12,433	40,599	17,844	26,024	1,801	1904	
1,466	33,576	55,447	56,058	102,776	77,672	117,615	14,433	1905	
3,851	63,263	120,042	149,252	143,784	92,431	147,218	34,515	1901	Bengal
4,195	66,513	150,713	165,965	155,359	102,459	168,561	38,355	1902	
4,879	70,224	139,811	170,182	160,312	110,081	182,751	38,227	1903	
4,871	58,969	124,213	151,174	140,333	88,689	163,058	32,806	1904	
3,026	37,329	95,489	108,000	92,683	51,104	89,190	17,272	1905	
1,769	3,546	16,427	12,132	20,136	7,231	8,117	2,789	1901	Calcutta
2,158	3,736	15,674	13,278	20,259	7,852	8,943	2,640	1902	
2,101	4,200	16,751	13,013	20,488	8,015	8,830	3,179	1903	
1,999	3,600	16,280	12,206	20,159	7,369	7,604	2,391	1904	
2,235	3,444	16,921	10,731	20,377	7,693	7,472	2,233	1905	
5,938	89,035	345,320	215,093	302,216	82,414	164,737	12,998	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,337	87,690	366,965	229,704	298,791	76,675	162,025	12,822	1902	
6,444	90,393	334,198	235,441	285,912	73,568	156,873	12,568	1903	
8,572	86,431	354,034	223,668	245,494	63,403	140,275	13,350	1904	
9,568	91,656	353,387	209,680	280,322	70,137	140,348	13,181	1905	
65	1,176	5,907	2,458	3,323	1,287	1,493	244	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
128	1,231	9,277	2,838	3,257	1,140	1,397	208	1902	
134	1,139	8,801	3,233	3,020	1,176	1,344	188	1903	
212	1,222	8,662	2,810	3,419	977	1,165	234	1904	
214	327	8,551	2,554	2,855	1,122	918	168	1905	
3,465	74,661	381,836	186,963	222,417	36,774	183,679	7,571	1901	Panjab
3,922	74,942	442,386	191,377	213,416	36,609	181,877	7,717	1902	
4,810	76,373	486,184	217,127	219,605	36,856	194,394	7,849	1903	
6,056	77,853	542,066	213,466	216,289	35,943	194,199	9,284	1904	
7,011	78,919	535,432	217,285	255,222	42,443	185,743	7,793	1905	
1,215	6,038	70,668	18,224	33,158	8,580	23,355	1,526	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,202	7,230	83,207	18,954	33,464	10,141	26,122	1,534	1902	
1,376	9,296	86,066	18,864	35,942	9,387	27,771	1,588	1903	
805	7,951	89,472	21,243	33,433	8,466	26,973	1,459	1904	
1,494	7,259	83,157	22,010	37,926	8,519	24,938	1,250	1905	
75	1,329	6,203	1,750	7,662	1,162	4,969	443	1901	British Baluchistan
139	1,491	9,814	2,523	7,315	1,680	4,998	300	1902	
161	1,604	9,085	1,734	7,323	1,599	5,995	208	1903	
93	1,846	11,004	2,385	7,805	1,644	6,535	238	1904	
288	2,625	15,780	3,233	14,648	5,060	12,050	498	1905	
2,576	29,353	139,411	53,898	84,403	26,680	35,383	6,218	1901	Bombay
4,333	38,333	185,633	80,991	112,221	39,226	47,404	8,648	1902	
4,149	37,546	176,803	86,003	115,343	33,192	45,580	8,382	1903	
5,037	36,716	185,910	82,217	104,593	34,694	42,111	8,286	1904	
5,474	38,157	197,737	88,765	109,601	40,105	48,189	8,083	1905	
1,328	2,555	18,441	2,842	8,310	2,399	2,298	864	1901	City of Bombay
2,075	2,528	18,630	3,288	13,104	3,956	7,441	1,254	1902	
2,289	5,163	17,332	4,053	15,111	4,639	7,782	1,059	1903	
2,912	5,354	17,231	5,228	14,463	5,251	12,276	1,559	1904	
2,737	4,621	18,822	4,563	14,822	5,095	8,207	1,172	1905	
509	24,990	112,857	51,668	102,656	25,343	55,579	2,120	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
814	24,268	141,387	53,113	102,186	27,339	57,708	2,231	1902	
1,286	32,949	150,509	65,658	127,471	33,119	69,827	2,728	1903	
1,388	31,296	180,429	59,273	118,843	31,368	63,306	2,837	1904	
1,887	32,823	174,512	61,194	121,141	39,475	63,250	3,147	1905	
225	10,608	36,863	14,013	27,372	8,667	11,249	1,251	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
241	11,231	42,478	13,290	23,855	9,203	10,961	1,058	1902	
5,752	123,940	406,315	267,533	196,682	30,603	36,314	15,081	1901	Madras
4,717	123,824	566,895	287,806	202,792	34,851	40,374	14,811	1902	
4,895	129,355	334,884	304,197	224,949	38,858	44,238	15,860	1903	
6,387	129,774	413,543	280,552	221,110	39,820	46,932	15,497	1904	
8,782	132,893	465,890	292,046	214,872	48,598	58,697	16,753	1905	
1,281	3,976	13,390	16,004	19,008	3,153	2,386	942	1901	City of Madras
959	3,978	15,735	16,811	18,725	2,104	2,883	1,069	1902	
909	4,726	11,546	18,727	21,687	2,372	3,499	1,734	1903	
1,169	4,502	12,338	16,330	21,714	2,004	4,136	1,921	1904	
1,091	4,573	13,569	15,879	20,752	4,581	4,746	2,004	1905	
92	1,228	492	620	3,318	824	484	408	1901	Coorg
80	1,257	534	648	2,993	626	636	452	1902	
49	1,384	495	599	3,646	707	550	532	1903	
45	1,246	488	673	3,423	457	663	504	1904	
67	1,479	997	704	3,028	625	587	630	1905	
29,282	456,509	1,775,483	1,016,179	1,258,180	360,418	739,955	90,671	1901	TOTAL
29,318	470,280	2,153,701	1,105,895	1,299,021	388,480	858,202	96,724	1902	
34,515	487,204	1,870,467	1,165,023	1,340,183	392,217	824,255	97,586	1903	
40,647	471,436	2,055,525	1,101,281	1,262,378	358,045	788,586	93,905	1904	
46,283	483,686	2,117,875	1,110,405	1,361,348	426,045	815,463	90,280	1905	

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

Province		Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed
Burma	1901	70,233	3,330	93,912	65,441	50,435	897,227	20,049
	1902	73,010	3,456	102,421	64,905	55,510	924,889	22,462
	1903	73,630	3,019	109,282	61,133	59,577	965,190	23,041
	1904	83,037	2,907	112,996	68,074	66,245	1,023,383	24,280
	1905	82,063	1,800	117,103	70,070	67,651	1,022,855	24,536
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	37,777	...	28,584	148,553	17,506	734,682	15,689
	1902	41,107	...	32,374	173,184	20,469	821,331	17,417
	1903	43,967	1,594	37,622	177,748	21,639	891,651	18,311
	1904	49,437	43	41,060	172,463	24,416	953,689	19,397
	1905	149,438	15,322	119,638	642,238	60,073	2,903,621	73,989
Bengal	1901	204,565	109,957	186,178	681,687	94,604	3,711,839	157,377
	1902	220,210	116,462	205,647	770,583	95,092	4,162,776	171,647
	1903	230,043	110,110	222,797	898,807	103,048	4,411,355	184,429
	1904	204,545	61,690	188,330	813,216	93,371	4,009,575	161,182
	1905	133,494	28,551	114,673	335,904	60,250	2,361,929	112,218
Calcutta	1901	26,568	3,652	10,019	25,467	13,756	279,604	27,552
	1902	27,574	3,320	10,099	27,255	13,683	289,832	28,385
	1903	26,059	3,322	10,006	26,754	13,793	288,088	29,475
	1904	26,837	3,061	9,109	27,598	13,779	287,390	29,981
	1905	26,463	2,654	10,237	29,225	13,793	288,435	29,668
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	278,526	29,040	290,445	367,118	100,880	3,717,285	186,561
	1902	287,266	29,281	286,099	359,359	102,494	3,732,328	182,548
	1903	295,852	26,814	265,531	364,700	100,015	3,666,654	185,087
	1904	302,289	18,856	255,341	374,234	101,675	3,635,155	172,508
	1905	302,692	20,907	248,889	430,257	98,351	3,685,989	184,346
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	4,525	545	4,525	3,805	1,290	56,787	2,378
	1902	5,008	514	5,611	4,277	1,273	60,045	3,205
	1903	5,217	510	6,010	3,929	1,347	61,398	3,084
	1904	4,774	331	6,440	3,701	1,381	60,096	2,826
	1905	5,459	192	5,417	3,382	1,389	52,236	3,309
Panjab	1901	325,080	34,658	255,764	189,529	104,956	3,025,011	151,385
	1902	331,101	29,385	268,853	194,850	110,077	3,019,126	153,408
	1903	358,506	30,850	276,366	208,368	118,627	3,315,326	162,396
	1904	358,449	29,371	314,758	208,383	131,582	3,305,624	172,443
	1905	363,536	23,820	309,503	232,992	134,110	3,256,341	180,408
North-West Frontier Province	1901	43,808	4,427	58,963	28,688	16,193	456,624	19,650
	1902	47,466	4,518	62,173	29,613	17,420	521,759	21,689
	1903	49,857	5,822	62,616	30,441	18,026	547,360	23,026
	1904	55,732	6,776	72,920	30,785	17,032	577,935	22,186
	1905	53,615	3,291	65,326	34,821	17,638	536,145	23,982
British Baluchistan	1901	8,379	1,522	6,703	3,791	4,572	83,410	2,628
	1902	10,993	1,593	8,452	4,097	5,047	101,051	2,723
	1903	11,030	1,970	9,430	4,616	4,585	93,620	2,394
	1904	13,486	1,077	10,957	4,697	4,549	102,239	2,619
	1905	22,236	1,825	18,052	6,907	8,628	180,532	4,279
Bombay	1901	110,651	7,120	54,950	71,911	55,053	1,481,435	53,211
	1902	165,281	9,098	90,197	107,390	78,264	1,990,579	73,600
	1903	164,304	8,114	101,919	114,831	79,434	1,955,904	71,771
	1904	170,271	7,191	107,034	119,459	82,800	1,931,742	65,165
	1905	182,554	5,194	104,877	138,591	86,313	1,977,776	69,434
City of Bombay	1901	14,606	124	1,963	2,249	20,571	122,359	11,032
	1902	9,896	169	3,426	22,244	19,711	185,888	13,211
	1903	12,929	172	4,324	15,862	20,753	196,695	12,787
	1904	13,389	234	4,640	13,261	17,228	202,362	12,882
	1905	12,178	393	4,033	3,055	15,900	198,616	12,679
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	79,467	6,626	140,972	139,590	29,422	1,347,932	32,809
	1902	81,308	3,526	143,676	130,133	30,034	1,348,011	33,802
	1903	111,586	3,258	157,264	159,971	39,139	1,560,427	38,352
	1904	121,433	2,318	145,330	179,727	43,233	1,563,036	40,470
	1905	124,309	2,089	158,685	209,091	41,255	1,624,022	40,942
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	38,845	1,623	25,134	19,320	13,293	390,030	12,277
	1902	39,326	2,364	25,104	19,601	12,657	379,501	12,473
Madras	1901	595,733	7,826	463,474	515,726	228,386	4,496,169	134,141
	1902	597,423	4,015	501,509	556,442	235,556	4,737,474	145,528
	1903	610,311	6,226	484,813	626,479	238,823	4,721,879	139,679
	1904	637,573	2,895	488,512	700,343	253,850	4,967,283	143,753
	1905	641,917	2,896	527,175	653,437	276,717	4,995,237	147,028
City of Madras	1901	33,514	886	10,015	16,764	15,148	255,523	17,554
	1902	32,363	983	11,819	19,584	14,311	253,171	18,413
	1903	32,883	1,133	12,356	21,598	14,325	251,763	18,058
	1904	32,971	624	11,093	21,516	14,726	244,058	18,083
	1905	29,403	900	11,265	17,499	15,166	242,268	28,036
Coorg	1901	5,038	1,399	1,662	4,948	1,629	43,799	536
	1902	5,169	1,417	2,302	5,418	1,854	44,704	594
	1903	5,230	1,509	1,706	5,687	1,661	45,911	596
	1904	4,968	1,182	1,635	6,669	1,683	42,641	589
	1905	5,306	1,187	2,220	5,536	2,376	44,194	640
Total	1901	1,877,315	212,735	1,633,263	2,284,587	767,694	21,099,716	844,829
	1902	1,974,501	210,101	1,759,762	2,488,935	813,452	22,572,465	901,105
	1903	2,031,404	203,423	1,762,042	2,720,924	834,792	22,913,231	912,477
	1904	2,079,241	138,556	1,770,146	2,744,216	867,550	22,906,208	888,364
	1905	2,134,663	111,021	1,817,093	2,813,005	899,610	23,370,196	935,494

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities)	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
Burma	1901	59,650	69,622	69,617	95,033	4,41,752	365	25,568	11,877	39,333	8,12,817
	1902	74,918	75,256	82,761	99,682	4,55,632	1,788	32,723	12,741	22,780	8,58,281
	1903	69,930	1,46,773	1,89,771	92,124	3,02,229	1,830	25,132	12,292	25,810	8,65,891
	1904	71,846	1,65,395	2,43,402	1,07,039	2,70,259	2,294	26,053	13,576	31,789	9,31,653
	1905	74,116	1,78,839	2,49,146	1,15,502	2,67,053	2,161	33,884	15,635	25,733	9,62,069
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	3,229	45,951	29,420	86,938	8,026	1,471	5,760	12,933	61,864	2,55,592
	1902	49,514	54,180	29,590	89,167	5,417	1,315	5,453	14,965	5,497	2,55,098
	1903	52,246	56,406	25,382	86,486	7,773	1,456	5,535	14,349	7,925	2,57,558
	1904	47,920	60,232	29,162	93,571	7,340	1,477	5,931	14,483	7,806	2,67,922
	1905	1,74,817	72,705	74,792	2,05,241	58,325	7,179	15,671	62,431	1,16,300	7,87,461
Bengal	1901	1,03,433	76,463	36,835	3,37,896	2,44,430	45,546	36,881	2,66,902	70,606	12,18,992
	1902	1,73,562	77,031	53,215	3,73,511	2,40,547	40,069	40,262	3,24,433	1,68,132	14,90,762
	1903	2,40,834	81,125	84,427	3,78,735	2,45,387	46,468	36,469	4,66,646	23,263	16,03,354
	1904	1,93,676	44,201	96,412	3,84,769	2,32,056	41,223	38,941	2,92,422	32,295	13,55,995
	1905	1,82,577	38,996	1,79,300	2,51,919	1,89,696	29,415	34,213	1,69,189	33,760	11,09,065
Calcutta	1901	34,105	1,84,778	5,76,540	77,663	49,922	23,772	15,202	1,537	65,886	10,29,405
	1902	33,725	1,79,368	7,30,874	1,02,530	49,584	28,501	16,029	1,513	81,844	12,23,968
	1903	26,479	1,79,063	4,65,889	1,09,972	50,347	26,218	13,761	2,012	86,018	9,59,759
	1904	32,540	1,83,275	8,06,550	1,10,328	51,878	26,927	12,361	36,328	1,07,213	13,67,400
	1905	41,098	1,97,829	6,44,465	1,01,794	50,958	27,078	8,982	1,969	1,05,529	11,79,702
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	3,51,001	2,56,725	71,948	1,16,899	80,057	45,137	18,279	83,912	72,964	10,96,922
	1902	3,65,954	2,71,589	77,587	1,08,120	1,08,729	47,888	19,607	1,26,805	99,858	12,26,137
	1903	3,82,480	2,80,136	1,26,166	1,44,713	1,09,891	47,421	22,153	1,06,381	1,06,014	13,25,355
	1904	3,55,969	1,81,191	84,766	2,95,436	1,29,243	32,589	22,180	1,06,795	49,302	12,57,471
	1905	3,55,882	1,80,912	1,16,355	3,31,127	98,251	30,554	16,945	1,12,902	36,880	12,79,808
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	412	4,461	1,966	...	2,475	297	82	3,953	10	13,656
	1902	1,091	4,366	1,987	...	2,475	297	178	3,805	1,523	15,722
	1903	2,977	4,740	1,850	2,000	2,475	297	261	5,354	3,821	23,775
	1904	6,205	4,799	2,000	930	5,452	296	247	3,222	5,903	29,054
	1905	12,946	5,338	2,866	10,381	2,400	296	...	2,468	4	36,699
Panjab	1901	14,199	11,775	2,242	2,38,631	2,59,411	3,316	8,285	13,654	25,505	5,77,018
	1902	14,125	13,107	2,730	2,27,778	2,74,860	4,551	2,562	8,293	13,239	5,61,245
	1903	17,425	13,011	3,948	2,47,434	2,82,855	3,085	5,165	9,169	18,734	6,00,826
	1904	50,867	32,662	26,357	2,46,893	3,06,872	6,869	6,838	10,560	64,109	7,52,027
	1905	48,549	35,235	69,069	2,49,854	3,06,428	5,084	17,599	12,871	62,623	8,07,312
North-West Frontier Province	1901	158	8,898	4,567	27,872	32,624	25	369	512	1,546	76,571
	1902	878	14,836	12,389	23,717	36,364	129	132	762	2,527	91,734
	1903	1,422	15,060	13,584	23,934	38,608	129	626	684	2,789	96,836
	1904	1,274	15,404	18,526	20,661	44,411	129	354	1,679	2,015	1,04,453
	1905	2,954	13,571	32,749	28,076	42,247	129	390	819	305	1,21,240
British Baluchistan	1901	7,465	18,461	15,111	2,036	3,360	196	354	72	794	47,849
	1902	7,606	12,357	12,434	1,584	3,360	241	273	78	288	38,221
	1903	6,005	14,932	20,832	1,660	3,360	183	398	63	718	48,151
	1904	13,180	11,207	26,337	1,836	5,473	847	1,043	333	3,093	63,349
	1905	18,086	24,870	41,713	3,045	6,449	809	1,244	162	2,342	98,720
Bombay	1901	1,21,998	1,37,892	2,19,277	1,15,488	90,272	17,229	2,338	16,804	30,269	7,51,567
	1902	1,60,963	1,67,189	2,36,497	1,48,486	1,68,434	25,185	2,187	11,152	39,309	9,59,402
	1903	1,65,581	1,67,164	2,40,003	1,56,613	1,79,178	36,363	1,848	8,445	47,367	10,02,562
	1904	1,46,737	1,78,170	2,84,998	1,40,521	1,89,828	27,681	2,799	8,782	56,979	10,36,495
	1905	1,75,143	1,47,608	2,72,381	1,40,922	1,85,119	29,078	7,589	12,173	54,066	10,24,079
City of Bombay	1901	5,176	1,66,807	1,77,634	13,523	57,000	5,109	1,020	...	44,867	4,71,136
	1902	3,299	1,66,264	1,70,339	36,512	57,000	4,847	...	...	62,515	5,00,776
	1903	3,626	1,96,732	2,14,270	20,534	83,229	4,738	...	...	56,495	5,79,624
	1904	2,022	1,79,815	1,83,882	20,772	1,43,093	6,336	...	...	54,603	5,90,523
	1905	6,835	1,81,953	1,80,600	11,723	2,08,776	5,145	115	...	58,345	6,53,492
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	57,828	58,222	2,206	36,828	71,173	2,149	6,180	23,894	11,642	2,70,122
	1902	81,059	61,956	2,263	29,294	65,567	2,015	6,864	23,084	30,390	3,02,492
	1903	1,13,863	1,11,586	19,904	42,885	69,868	3,770	6,794	29,834	7,306	4,05,810
	1904	1,08,063	1,09,978	67,258	63,281	83,329	7,643	6,630	38,436	19,622	5,04,240
	1905	1,44,119	1,08,454	35,875	61,468	73,533	5,325	6,484	33,024	29,940	4,98,222
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	24,365	43,145	19,605	26,167	10,068	3,199	1,638	1,481	759	1,30,427
	1902	23,897	45,986	20,225	27,915	7,369	3,658	1,597	2,716	1,269	1,34,632
Madras	1901	2,948	65,476	29,366	6,64,785	2,31,220	13,659	23,696	18,270	24,947	10,74,367
	1902	3,446	65,559	31,126	6,84,392	2,39,395	13,227	22,851	15,265	26,978	11,02,239
	1903	3,894	64,603	31,434	6,66,978	2,38,051	13,983	24,264	19,492	33,881	10,96,580
	1904	12,258	80,410	26,533	7,55,991	3,27,891	12,670	22,743	27,153	31,459	12,97,108
	1905	12,424	68,292	21,179	8,16,996	3,34,544	12,685	19,108	27,271	37,647	13,50,146
City of Madras	1901	6,072	1,32,617	2,03,668	16,585	27,996	8,364	2,747	10,883	27,356	4,36,288
	1902	7,361	1,41,739	2,02,306	17,369	26,316	9,008	449	5,558	29,073	4,39,179
	1903	4,992	1,34,721	3,00,390	12,250	32,218	9,586	1,073	2,372	44,403	5,42,005
	1904	1,833	1,41,294	3,10,409	13,343	31,478	10,566	451	2,271	31,948	5,43,593
	1905	3,310	1,60,560	2,40,822	14,568	30,384	7,702	577	2,506	29,798	4,90,227
Coorg	1901	...	2,421	840	2,052	7,749	175	774	...	540	14,551
	1902	...	2,332	730	3,192	8,508	174	916	...	366	16,218
	1903	...	1,997	3,208	2,643	3,920	192	798	1,573	413	14,744
	1904	...	2,040	896	2,605	7,867	...	716	...	389	14,513
	1905	...	2,234	3,627	2,845	3,914	244	979	...	559	14,402
TOTAL	1901	7,92,039	12,83,714	14,60,842	18,58,396	16,17,535	1,70,009	1,49,173	4,66,684	4,78,888	82,77,280
	1902	10,01,398	13,53,115	16,67,053	19,73,249	17,49,557	1,82,893	1,52,083	5,51,170	5,85,588	92,10,106
	1903	10,91,754	14,68,049	17,41,058	19,88,961	16,49,389	1,95,719	1,44,277	6,78,666	4,64,957	94,22,830
	1904	10,44,390	13,90,073	22,07,488	22,57,976	18,36,470	1,77,547	1,47,287	5,56,040	4,98,525	1,01,15,796
	1905	12,52,856	14,17,396	21,64,939	23,45,461	18,58,077	1,62,884	1,63,780	4,53,420	5,93,831	1,04,12,644

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

PROVINCE		SALARIES		Inferior servants	MEDICINES	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
Burma	1901	1,32,731	32,189	1,26,339	52,448	23,496
	1902	1,42,735	43,628	1,36,345	65,058	26,007
	1903	1,60,217	34,131	1,34,998	50,524	25,275
	1904	1,67,610	47,295	1,54,153	63,811	29,785
	1905	1,85,599	51,494	1,71,294	55,121	31,106
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	52,947	360	31,168	39,035	3,713
	1902	58,159	360	34,750	38,547	3,971
	1903	61,349	345	34,376	42,292	4,132
	1904	63,596	226	35,079	47,643	4,026
	1905	1,55,779	1,314	84,712	1,00,943	12,223
Bengal	1901	3,61,579	3,127	1,53,859	1,77,040	22,710
	1902	3,82,609	2,324	1,68,516	1,89,415	24,442
	1903	3,85,306	3,561	1,67,926	1,98,617	23,572
	1904	2,92,374	4,125	1,43,300	1,70,728	21,328
	1905	2,07,497	3,611	1,05,001	1,42,813	15,230
Calcutta	1901	1,50,063	75,833	78,169	30,420	5,009
	1902	1,37,269	1,00,860	84,742	41,090	5,629
	1903	1,43,787	1,04,621	86,089	46,905	5,360
	1904	1,41,643	1,13,888	84,805	30,096	5,052
	1905	1,46,853	1,14,033	86,533	34,658	6,794
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	2,62,557	8,191	1,21,286	69,175	21,506
	1902	2,79,556	9,643	1,30,954	77,685	21,967
	1903	2,82,109	9,685	1,25,381	1,04,580	20,368
	1904	3,28,195	3,209	1,24,722	81,275	21,610
	1905	3,31,211	3,102	1,28,309	90,465	21,409
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	4,766	...	1,729	1,995	418
	1902	4,670	...	1,756	2,077	717
	1903	5,045	...	1,747	1,987	578
	1904	5,100	...	1,770	2,306	485
	1905	5,638	...	1,772	2,985	573
Panjab	1901	1,96,478	11,109	93,938	98,632	12,370
	1902	2,01,884	6,563	95,202	1,00,057	13,167
	1903	2,03,293	5,407	96,760	1,16,549	11,938
	1904	2,18,496	16,708	1,11,496	1,22,701	13,091
	1905	2,22,709	22,656	1,16,660	1,20,482	13,342
North-West Frontier Province	1901	23,607	...	12,833	10,869	2,082
	1902	32,175	...	14,266	15,483	1,840
	1903	32,662	...	14,820	17,606	2,403
	1904	34,606	...	15,395	21,232	2,435
	1905	33,480	...	15,730	20,235	2,063
British Baluchistan	1901	16,176	360	6,807	4,056	834
	1902	9,546	360	5,007	6,784	678
	1903	9,573	363	5,008	8,499	703
	1904	12,268	864	5,458	6,781	591
	1905	23,733	1,671	8,795	9,199	932
Bombay	1901	2,18,876	8,774	96,171	83,367	5,269
	1902	3,01,761	13,969	1,15,890	1,01,812	7,438
	1903	2,88,916	21,113	1,19,704	1,22,490	8,232
	1904	2,76,202	16,873	1,26,601	1,14,642	7,939
	1905	2,65,440	17,133	1,33,734	1,17,837	8,035
City of Bombay	1901	92,220	36,092	65,532	24,609	1,009
	1902	1,01,468	36,194	62,046	20,925	858
	1903	1,42,470	40,963	62,127	34,505	1,321
	1904	1,13,511	56,764	84,377	45,309	1,007
	1905	1,15,844	65,157	85,217	40,089	1,288
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	58,499	684	31,880	38,344	3,511
	1902	60,824	1,082	34,397	42,435	3,472
	1903	1,00,226	443	46,914	49,524	4,830
	1904	1,06,136	2,368	51,420	53,974	4,628
	1905	1,07,331	1,887	54,219	51,464	5,091
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	35,212	...	18,912	11,229	2,876
	1902	37,770	...	19,858	12,956	3,018
Madras	1901	4,15,624	38,776	1,69,677	1,80,098	18,254
	1902	4,50,687	39,348	1,81,803	1,60,713	18,704
	1903	4,42,809	37,362	1,75,328	1,88,947	16,848
	1904	4,68,278	41,891	1,82,192	2,43,131	15,988
	1905	4,71,487	43,019	1,88,827	2,06,856	16,291
City of Madras	1901	60,962	56,877	36,725	44,942	2,442
	1902	62,522	60,201	41,902	36,928	1,765
	1903	61,695	58,393	37,664	32,546	2,231
	1904	60,958	49,910	50,124	32,639	2,286
	1905	66,623	58,022	57,135	48,492	2,440
Coorg	1901	4,885	557	2,392	2,933	...
	1902	4,806	491	2,435	2,678	...
	1903	4,736	550	2,346	2,167	...
	1904	5,020	600	2,439	3,054	206
	1905	5,204	600	2,368	3,421	96
TOTAL	1901	20,88,082	2,72,929	10,47,557	8,69,192	1,25,499
	1902	22,68,501	3,15,023	11,29,869	9,14,643	1,33,673
	1903	23,34,192	3,16,937	10,21,179	10,17,738	1,27,791
	1904	22,93,993	3,54,721	11,73,331	10,39,322	1,30,456
	1905	23,44,428	3,83,699	12,40,306	10,45,060	1,36,913

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1901 to 1905*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
1,14,650	84,972	1,70,814	500	7,38,139	74,678	1901	Burma
1,25,603	95,124	1,53,765	...	7,88,265	70,016	1902	
1,29,255	1,04,238	1,54,906	501	7,94,045	71,846	1903	
1,39,714	1,15,708	1,37,528	1,933	8,52,537	74,116	1904	
1,54,942	1,18,770	1,08,822	...	8,77,148	84,921	1905	
22,290	20,774	22,464	59,263	2,52,014	3,578	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
21,546	22,964	23,381	...	2,03,678	51,420	1902	
21,121	23,155	20,974	...	2,07,744	49,814	1903	
18,207	23,371	22,025	...	2,14,173	53,749	1904	
45,645	50,497	93,274	1,01,001	6,45,389	1,42,072	1905	
95,673	90,518	1,35,662	37,339	10,77,507	1,41,485	1901	Bengal
98,001	93,117	1,51,834	1,42,025	12,52,283	2,38,479	1902	
90,441	1,00,719	3,66,091	58,621	13,94,854	2,08,500	1903	
75,403	1,03,127	2,11,107	44,541	10,66,033	2,89,962	1904	
59,948	82,223	2,12,762	39,990	8,69,075	2,39,990	1905	
1,46,923	1,08,937	3,97,115	3,000	9,95,469	33,936	1901	Calcutta
1,53,607	1,34,458	5,29,834	10,000	11,97,489	26,479	1902	
1,51,204	1,80,182	2,08,946	100	9,27,194	32,565	1903	
1,58,619	1,70,919	5,91,266	30,014	13,26,302	41,098	1904	
1,65,448	1,56,990	3,88,522	5,600	11,05,431	74,271	1905	
43,885	79,816	1,00,813	12,500	7,19,729	3,77,193	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
45,072	93,525	1,11,462	49,500	8,19,364	4,06,773	1902	
45,244	1,10,454	1,67,337	25,600	8,90,758	4,34,597	1903	
36,134	1,19,994	1,22,478	22,600	8,60,217	3,97,254	1904	
41,579	1,20,664	1,67,399	17,732	9,21,870	3,57,938	1905	
1,620	1,884	113	...	12,565	1,091	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
1,641	1,811	74	...	12,746	2,976	1902	
1,025	3,782	3,404	...	17,568	6,207	1903	
891	3,143	2,413	...	16,108	12,946	1904	
1,370	1,990	20,258	...	34,586	2,113	1905	
27,332	57,101	65,008	1,000	5,62,968	14,906	1901	Panjab
22,749	57,114	44,171	3,000	5,43,907	17,467	1902	
20,428	55,939	66,578	3,000	5,79,892	20,934	1903	
31,561	87,227	75,928	26,000	7,03,207	48,820	1904	
33,104	92,424	1,17,519	10,000	7,48,896	58,416	1905	
5,670	6,292	14,810	...	76,163	408	1901	North-West Frontier Province
5,562	9,834	10,300	...	89,520	2,109	1902	
4,707	9,487	12,160	...	93,845	2,991	1903	
4,471	10,018	13,342	...	1,01,499	2,954	1904	
4,636	12,918	26,843	...	1,15,905	5,335	1905	
4,004	5,575	2,431	...	40,243	7,606	1901	British Baluchistan
3,541	4,208	2,092	...	32,216	6,005	1902	
3,381	5,175	12,180	...	44,881	3,270	1903	
3,010	4,103	12,647	9,260	54,982	8,367	1904	
5,136	6,977	22,887	9,631	88,961	9,759	1905	
66,088	87,220	47,034	3,900	6,16,699	1,34,868	1901	Bombay
69,626	1,09,277	56,040	2,100	7,77,913	1,81,489	1902	
70,157	1,18,830	75,247	14,800	8,39,489	1,63,073	1903	
73,172	1,29,403	1,22,112	5,000	8,71,944	1,64,551	1904	
77,828	1,35,860	85,845	12,900	8,54,612	1,69,467	1905	
1,12,106	1,25,660	10,211	...	4,68,339	2,797	1901	City of Bombay
1,11,645	1,40,558	20,866	...	4,94,560	6,216	1902	
1,09,905	1,75,220	8,090	3,000	5,77,601	2,023	1903	
1,21,636	1,53,423	7,049	...	5,83,076	7,447	1904	
1,25,477	1,77,942	30,766	4,000	6,45,780	7,712	1905	
21,244	16,563	17,430	...	1,88,255	81,867	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
16,994	19,540	27,513	2,013	2,08,270	94,222	1902	
17,412	30,275	37,478	12,300	2,99,402	1,06,408	1903	
15,147	34,399	88,919	7,152	3,64,143	1,40,097	1904	
18,167	32,007	85,607	9,238	3,65,011	1,33,211	1905	
11,308	11,596	7,278	7,300	1,05,711	24,716	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
11,464	12,147	9,139	4,884	1,11,236	23,396	1902	
85,583	89,553	67,957	5,399	10,70,921	3,446	1901	Madras
80,188	93,608	68,654	4,640	10,98,345	3,894	1902	
75,374	99,360	52,148	4,186	10,92,362	4,218	1903	
80,554	1,00,271	1,47,802	4,577	12,84,684	12,424	1904	
94,351	1,12,651	1,96,761	6,685	13,36,931	13,215	1905	
96,648	1,01,876	22,786	5,669	4,28,927	7,361	1901	City of Madras
95,683	1,08,640	22,657	3,889	4,34,187	4,992	1902	
92,125	1,06,500	1,32,769	16,248	5,40,171	1,834	1903	
97,642	1,10,030	1,36,694	...	5,40,283	3,310	1904	
1,00,337	96,846	57,611	...	4,87,506	2,721	1905	
3,117	627	40	...	14,551	...	1901	Coorg
2,728	1,502	1,578	...	16,218	...	1902	
2,994	442	485	1,000	14,744	...	1903	
2,734	201	259	...	14,513	...	1904	
1,732	981	...	...	14,402	...	1905	
8,58,141	8,88,964	10,81,966	1,35,870	73,68,200	9,09,936	1901	TOTAL
8,65,650	9,97,427	12,33,360	2,22,051	80,80,197	11,35,933	1902	
8,34,773	11,23,758	13,18,817	1,39,356	83,14,550	11,08,280	1903	
8,58,895	11,65,337	16,91,569	1,51,077	88,58,701	12,57,095	1904	
9,29,700	11,99,740	16,14,877	2,16,780	91,11,503	13,01,141	1905	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN- in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905; also the

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1901	108	78	...	...	30	...	1,075	5	16,834	16	67,081	8,277
	1902	44	20	...	...	24	...	1,251	22	17,534	7	55,254 46,123	7,917
	1903	46	26	...	...	20	...	1,324	18	16,069	88	64,716 115,315	11,592
	1904	60	37	...	1	18	4	1,285	17	15,823	112	129,420	16,439
	1905	60	37	...	1	18	4	1,548	17	15,249	56	137,686	14,943
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	40	27	...	...	13	...	488	45	5,963	135	47,331	5,716
	1902	37	25	...	...	12	...	484	30	5,377	70	57,113	6,569
	1903	35	25	...	...	10	...	431	19	4,308	34	49,797	5,087
	1904	34	25	...	...	9	...	450	12	4,004	12	45,436	4,802
	1905	95	56	...	...	37	2	669	29	363 7,359	38	1,09,391	14,544
Bengal	1901	95	48	...	...	47	...	919	44	11,570	109	119,174	31,087
	1902	114	48	...	...	66	...	926	32	11,623	143	138,627	39,048
	1903	112	48	...	...	64	...	978	50	11,228	139	145,095	37,443
	1904	141	48	...	6	82	5	1,142	71	13,465	183	226,626	47,950
	1905	114	35	...	6	68	5	709	58	10,596	242	2,06,862	45,953
Calcutta	1901	(None)											
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	463
	1903	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,463	317
	1904	2	1	...	...	...	1	211	...	2,184	...	4,734	...
	1905	2	1	...	...	...	1	211	...	2,668	...	1,407	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	91	44	4	...	43	...	944	26	17,448	101	128,905	30,127
	1902	94	45	4	...	45	...	939	26	16,857	85	137,094	25,668
	1903	97	46	4	...	47	...	989	29	17,707	81	145,056	29,935
	1904	116	46	4	18	48	...	991	28	19,122	75	187,078	35,480
	1905	117	47	3	20	47	...	991	30	18,564	86	181,525	37,310
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	(b)	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	365	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	325	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	259	...	...	...
	1904	(None)											
	1905												
Panjab	1901	55	27	...	...	28	...	577	5	8,956	479	119,496	34,281
	1902	56	28	...	...	28	...	565	9	9,324	146	106,406	36,507
	1903	58	29	...	...	29	...	539	9	8,569	31	127,108	22,303
	1904	108	31	...	44	30	3	573	9	8,589	545	196,398	37,999
	1905	123	31	...	54	35	3	619	23	7,703	166	216,003	43,436
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	1	...	...	...	...	115	...	1,599	...	3,815	27
	1902	14	14	...	...	...	...	252	...	5,015	...	12,718	259
	1903	15	15	...	...	...	...	288	...	5,024	...	28,381	626
	1904	24	5	...	1	...	18	400	...	6,367	4	48,789	3,299
	1905	21	5	...	1	...	15	406	2	7,248	8	60,087	3,771
British Baluchistan	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	14	638	171	31,628	11,582
	1902	6	1	...	...	5	...	39	4	638	23	30,108	4,851
	1903	5	1	...	...	4	...	39	4	631	16	25,089	4,008
	1904	5	1	...	...	4	...	44	6	685	9	29,776	4,583
	1905	7	1	...	...	6	...	90	8	1,532	36	51,280	5,629
Bombay	1901	52	...	...	...	42	9	101	23	1,186	150	98,564	31,541
	1902	47	...	...	...	43	4	99	27	1,007	164	116,031	33,968
	1903	45	...	...	...	41	4	106	18	743	153	119,838	36,284
	1904	61	3	1	1	44	12	254	35	2,969	191	139,173	42,938
	1905	61	3	1	1	44	12	224	29	1,404	201	151,992	43,501
City of Bombay	1901	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	116	12	22,699	1,690
	1902	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	141	9	21,002	1,762
	1903	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	102	1	22,612	1,621
	1904*												
	1905*												
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	42	18	...	...	24	...	307	6	3,413	1	59,842	16,346
	1902	50	18	...	...	29	3	245	8	3,112	13	73,841	19,814
	1903	48	18	...	...	27	3	309	11	3,105	25	68,273	18,595
	1904	45	18	2	...	25	...	305	9	2,519	1	71,421	20,021
	1905	41	17	2	...	22	...	304	14	2,625	20	69,147	21,095
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	2	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	99	...	5,264	2,211
	1902	3	1	...	...	2	...	9	...	86	...	10,577	1,012
Madras	1901	49	45	...	...	4	...	1,078	105	16,759	1,182	171,609	90,240
	1902	50	46	...	...	4	...	485	...	9,765	4	62,922	20,672
	1903	95	46	...	...	49	...	486	3	15,714	20	75,408	25,762
	1904	105	44	...	...	57	4	496	3	7,141	2	107,192	30,102
	1905	115	42	1	1	61	10	484	3	6,449	254	123,571	33,192
City of Madras (*None*)													
Coorg	1901	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...
	1902	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	12	...	177	...
	1903	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	18	...	208	...
	1904	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	127	...
	1905	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	154	...
TOTAL	1901	539	291	4	...	235	9	5,681	275	84,946	2,361	875,408	263,125
	1902	520	247	4	...	262	7	5,324	160	80,816	664	55,254 814,389	198,510
	1903	561	255	4	...	295	7	5,519	163	83,477	588	64,716 923,643	193,573
	1904	702	260	7	71	317	47	6,155	190	82,871	1,134	1,186,176	243,613
	1905	757	276	7	84	338	52	6,259	213	363 81,400	1,107	1,309,105	263,374

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3. Prior to 1904 the police hospitals in Calcutta and Bombay were not shown in this table, but they were included in table No. 2. The police hospital in Ahmedabad was, in 1901, included in this table, but in 1902 and 1903 it is included in table No. 2. But from 1904 it is again included in this table

* Figures not separately given in the Report

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated*
PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES								PROVINCE	
				VENEREAL DISEASES					
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonor-rhœa	Worms	Rheu-matism		
12	120	4,121	44,406	1,129	1,110	2,652	6,057	1901	Burma
5	23	3,739	39,979	959	921	2,559	6,061	1902	
6	42	3,401	43,019	987	1,066	4,182	5,768	1903	
18	18	3,728	43,449	924	1,161	5,698	6,212	1904	
21	39	4,231	42,793	973	1,192	6,267	5,790	1905	
...	382	3,603	21,768	647	579	1,872	1,713	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
25	47	3,675	24,838	500	670	3,582	2,051	1902	
10	27	2,485	21,743	387	548	2,684	1,753	1903	
7	20	2,205	20,937	228	334	2,299	1,541	1904	
16	295	5,502	49,902	492	854	4,182	3,957	1905	
165	463	6,861	53,158	1,641	1,483	2,469	5,951	1901	Bengal
383	685	6,803	61,051	2,095	1,484	2,697	6,091	1902	
207	656	7,777	59,071	1,666	1,660	2,718	7,620	1903	
111	644	9,408	93,515	1,827	2,235	3,937	8,917	1904	
86	765	11,033	80,160	1,711	1,773	3,121	8,210	1905	
...	5	39	166	2	1	13	77	1901	Calcutta
...	...	13	111	4	11	9	63	1902	
...	14	482	1,973	96	62	12	156	1903	
...	4	467	1,191	76	63	1	34	1904	
								1905	
41	146	5,824	52,178	1,200	1,122	1,018	5,503	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
89	348	5,267	57,815	1,091	1,171	784	5,507	1902	
211	229	5,981	59,867	1,376	1,088	870	6,075	1903	
130	136	6,077	80,261	1,424	1,427	1,078	7,612	1904	
66	94	6,310	73,537	1,488	1,466	1,148	7,160	1905	
...	...	8	176	11	11	6	23	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	6	125	13	11	4	17	1902	
1	...	2	138	11	4	5	9	1903	
								1904	
								1905	
42	13	3,986	43,754	821	927	255	4,024	1901	Panjab
96	22	4,166	44,102	644	694	281	3,338	1902	
59	109	3,806	49,691	545	510	337	3,388	1903	
58	7	5,976	61,695	955	966	428	5,090	1904	
88	49	6,318	58,758	943	1,008	493	5,810	1905	
1	1	256	1,506	79	112	5	40	1901	North-West Frontier Province
9	...	1,534	9,056	135	176	106	402	1902	
10	9	772	10,598	97	125	103	565	1903	
20	...	1,783	19,147	277	302	285	846	1904	
20	...	2,332	19,899	205	322	319	1,272	1905	
8	...	998	114,755	218	98	60	956	1901	British Baluchistan
13	...	1,326	8,157	171	75	17	672	1902	
17	2	753	7,877	118	72	29	688	1903	
13	...	1,083	9,576	136	82	25	568	1904	
6	1	2,981	14,119	114	102	56	1,328	1905	
143	15	3,161	37,317	1,134	1,023	5,667	4,231	1901	Bombay
166	89	3,614	42,349	1,317	1,140	6,291	4,923	1902	
187	11	3,307	42,919	1,334	1,001	5,340	5,323	1903	
284	137	4,168	47,414	1,477	980	6,932	5,648	1904	
797	11	4,451	50,977	1,281	1,115	6,975	6,290	1905	
19	12	518	8,307	194	135	233	539	1901	City of Bombay
19	6	648	7,926	17	164	105	119	1902	
79	1	606	8,123	128	90	135	761	1903	
								1904	
								1905	
88	9	1,742	25,411	702	696	998	2,841	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
14	18	2,189	30,188	1,153	851	1,105	3,432	1902	
19	13	2,074	25,412	753	712	1,282	3,525	1903	
19	13	2,020	24,689	871	811	1,377	3,732	1904	
167	19	2,133	25,181	703	627	1,084	3,477	1905	
2	...	276	1,934	24	61	90	330	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3	...	262	3,629	39	100	124	488	1902	
128	245	6,621	38,691	1,959	2,235	10,282	14,847	1901	Madras
177	62	2,153	18,243	508	601	1,947	4,700	1902	
58	52	3,268	18,322	580	623	2,502	6,874	1903	
101	64	3,416	20,437	728	785	3,834	7,539	1904	
310	100	4,268	19,895	781	1,011	4,852	8,702	1905	
									City of Madras (*None*)
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1901	Coorg
...	...	17	401	2	...	3	23	1902	
...	...	1	34	5	1	6	7	1903	
...	...	3	41	4	...	...	6	1904	
...	...	3	33	...	1	2	2	1905	
649	1,406	37,976	443,362	9,759	9,592	25,607	47,050	1901	TOTAL
1,000	1,305	35,438	348,025	8,646	8,059	19,618	37,901	1902	
864	1,151	34,246	346,925	7,991	7,511	20,202	42,419	1903	
761	953	40,349	423,134	8,947	9,145	25,905	47,867	1904	
1,577	1,377	50,029	436,445	8,767	9,534	28,500	52,032	1905	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN. in them in the calendar years 1901 to 1905; also the

PROVINCE		DISEASES							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1901	57	2,842	3,634	1,810	12,869	4,272	10,881	261
	1902	530	2,888	3,912	1,678	12,571	3,722	11,034	218
	1903	485	3,144	4,373	1,751	15,384	4,024	10,089	304
	1904	93	3,293	5,407	1,719	19,081	3,845	10,136	319
	1905	87	3,191	5,235	1,734	18,034	4,744	11,501	297
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	43	607	755	688	3,627	1,804	1,355	304
	1902	25	662	984	566	4,248	2,081	1,965	328
	1903	20	566	653	488	3,977	1,634	1,728	294
	1904	42	710	558	417	4,325	1,509	1,890	201
	1905	69	1,793	1,879	1,549	8,412	4,438	5,596	538
Bengal	1901	127	2,575	3,221	2,791	10,617	6,665	5,908	1,453
	1902	476	2,917	4,720	2,807	12,282	7,279	6,988	1,899
	1903	207	2,855	4,227	2,783	13,917	7,853	7,826	1 533
	1904	362	4,759	6,856	4,961	17,664	10,243	10,419	1,939
	1905	397	4,653	7,431	4,661	19,281	9,872	9,597	1,925
Calcutta	1902	2	39	24	21	193	66	97	30
	1903	6	21	33	28	120	47	81	38
	1904	79	46	73	59	391	270	301	105
	1905	38	20	54	29	174	89	51	18
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	174	3,689	6,865	2,833	17,503	5,196	6,687	957
	1902	126	3,684	7,644	2,878	15,894	5,199	7,475	969
	1903	760	3,701	7,332	3,338	17,706	5,852	7,421	1,143
	1904	774	4,641	9,899	3,998	19,591	6,158	9,238	1,087
	1905	554	5,239	10,021	3,877	21,497	6,870	9,018	1,215
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	1	6	18	1	29	1	...	4
	1902	6	5	15	1	35	5	...	1
	1903	4	3	10	1	19	3	...	...
Panjab	1901	177	3,078	8,157	3,787	15,775	2,963	12,724	734
	1902	334	2,801	8,478	3,502	13,308	2,734	12,518	828
	1903	148	3,219	8,902	3,917	14,247	3,005	12,598	622
	1904	304	5,484	17,714	6,867	20,393	4,642	19,935	2,230
	1905	340	5,532	20,329	7,255	25,461	5,564	23,631	1,992
North-West Frontier Province	1901	23	101	277	31	579	93	463	8
	1902	25	263	1,035	338	2,768	1,085	3,707	99
	1903	19	294	1,344	370	3,113	1,049	2,300	75
	1904	77	666	2,449	671	4,837	1,972	3,705	194
	1905	107	760	3,125	912	6,779	2,229	4,855	236
British Baluchistan	1901	49	455	3,010	663	4,646	812	3,281	121
	1902	16	446	3,443	516	3,627	558	2,500	133
	1903	13	320	1,667	371	3,309	503	1,629	112
	1904	11	305	2,663	501	2,941	523	1,604	101
	1905	56	891	3,253	731	7,441	464	2,563	92
Bombay	1901	144	2,775	5,779	2,024	10,696	2,965	3,117	1,335
	1902	181	2,990	6,265	2,286	12,406	3,642	3,312	1,232
	1903	215	3,093	5,977	2,293	13,210	4,075	3,786	1,410
	1904	235	3,870	9,138	2,899	14,876	6,473	4,520	1,297
	1905	305	4,083	9,708	3,350	15,177	5,635	4,242	1,542
City of Bombay	1901	31	419	506	260	1,796	952	626	181
	1902	673	429	380	239	1,852	507	648	168
	1903	6	334	374	330	1,840	875	675	129
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	27	1,696	3,101	1,388	7,590	1,702	3,332	343
	1902	39	1,921	4,735	1,663	9,219	2,137	4,113	349
	1903	57	2,103	4,142	2,004	9,225	1,967	2,657	373
	1904	89	2,331	5,586	1,770	9,113	2,458	3,885	417
	1905	100	1,844	5,626	1,601	9,077	2,406	3,901	359
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	7	143	97	219	1,441	183	245	34
	1902	7	318	264	224	1,160	305	352	135
Madras	1901	469	6,695	18,118	10,708	15,647	5,877	7,196	2,771
	1902	55	2,432	4,050	1,814	6,791	2,370	2,316	843
	1903	156	3,379	3,449	3,835	9,174	3,551	3,496	675
	1904	150	4,263	4,747	3,010	11,194	4,436	4,387	746
	1905	131	5,228	6,661	3,801	11,691	5,560	4,585	1,071
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	8	4	8	35	27	3	3
	1903	...	5	3	3	21	2	5	6
	1904	...	...	...	...	13	1	3	5
	1905	2	3	7	2	9	2	2	5
TOTAL	1901	1,329	25,061	53,538	27,203	102,815	33,485	55,815	8,506
	1902	2,495	21,803	45,953	18,541	96,389	31,717	56,028	7,235
	1903	2,096	23,037	42,486	21,512	105,262	34,440	54,291	6,714
	1904	2,216	30,368	65,090	26,872	124,419	42,530	70,023	8,641
	1905	2,216	33,237	73,329	29,502	143,033	47,863	79,542	9,290

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases					Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province	
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries				
12,747	681	15,245	6,967	7,286	153,854	1,525	1901	Burma
13,040	680	16,502	5,916	6,675	145,112	1,412	1902	
13,348	843	15,513	6,345	6,888	151,292	1,712	1903	
15,264	841	15,842	6,931	7,011	161,800	1,867	1904	
16,721	594	17,140	7,768	8,483	185,934(a)	2,126	1905	
1,729	1,414	4,950	2,530	2,544	59,145	754	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,726	2,336	6,720	3,433	1,945	69,129	802	1902	
2,741	2,090	5,261	3,145	1,701	59,226	676	1903	
2,688	914	3,685	3,413	1,850	54,254	663	1904	
7,565	1,265	7,107	8,892	4,309	131,332	2,310	1905	
11,129	2,773	8,127	9,411	6,151	161,940	3,963	1901	Bengal
13,432	2,927	9,553	10,343	8,059	189,441	4,842	1902	
13,641	2,701	12,451	10,730	9,356	193,905	6,413	1903	
19,698	2,476	28,681	14,728	13,093	288,224	7,633	1904	
21,050	1,775	17,206	15,390	14,559	263,653	7,280	1905	
268	12	116	183	30	2,113	10	1902	Calcutta
276	6	118	222	31	1,780	7	1903	
255	50	410	240	580	6,918	233	1904	
362	...	40	90	657	4,075	275	1905	
15,261	1,683	11,005	8,180	6,146	176,581	3,286	(a)1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,062	1,609	11,912	7,653	7,185	179,704	3,432	1902	
14,540	1,715	12,930	8,316	9,462	192,779	3,663	1903	
18,514	1,148	17,720	10,881	10,673	241,755	4,719	1904	
19,307	1,289	16,822	12,344	9,444	237,485	4,888	1905	
10	3	6	7	6	365	17	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
11	1	8	4	8	325	20	1902	
8	...	10	6	3	259	2	1903	
15,549	2,020	14,095	4,092	8,122	163,212	4,247	1901	Panjab
15,032	2,104	13,240	3,852	5,824	152,383	3,188	1902	
14,937	2,012	12,953	3,953	6,441	157,961	3,192	1903	
23,533	3,844	23,806	7,960	9,637	243,531	5,732	1904	
26,288	3,346	26,680	10,280	11,406	267,308	7,143	1905	
177	24	1,063	91	175	5,441	86	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,416	152	4,346	444	1,674	30,792	931	1902	
1,462	290	5,966	553	933	34,031	1,025	1903	
3,085	631	8,251	1,375	1,721	58,459	1,936	1904	
3,546	227	10,636	1,826	2,994	71,114	1,939	1905	
4,747	1,438	4,680	850	1,086	44,021	900	1901	British Baluchistan
3,352	818	5,250	725	1,382	35,620	622	1902	
2,889	360	3,873	626	1,809	29,744	449	1903	
3,609	335	4,641	943	1,458	35,053	526	1904	
6,599	429	7,104	1,291	3,199	58,477	871	1905	
17,334	986	4,486	6,484	5,291	152,441	2,359	1901	Bombay
20,494	962	5,196	8,011	6,920	151,240	3,229	1902	
19,728	1,451	5,033	10,339	6,592	157,018	3,394	1903	
23,167	949	5,933	13,743	9,846	185,271	3,813	1904	
24,744	707	6,502	13,488	10,383	197,098	4,505	1905	
2,130	100	529	1,034	1,641	24,517	1,316	1901	City of Bombay
2,710	24	261	1,600	1,450	22,914	792	1902	
3,037	15	384	2,576	1,651	24,336	680	1903	
8,392	740	6,001	3,653	2,041	79,602	1,006	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
9,103	789	8,682	4,696	2,805	96,780	1,226	1902	
9,497	596	6,265	4,698	2,795	89,998	1,001	1903	
10,955	452	6,960	5,608	2,711	93,962	1,209	1904	
10,022	374	7,743	6,321	3,042	92,887	1,167	1905	
1,269	17	220	221	159	7,574	125	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
732	40	369	331	430	11,675	83	1902	
39,116	524	23,557	21,543	11,943	279,790	5,194	1901	Madras
13,426	272	5,763	4,952	4,209	93,363	1,153	1902	
15,386	1,160	8,926	7,095	5,683	116,904	1,569	1903	
21,031	225	12,004	9,003	8,952	144,437	2,308	1904	
24,333	187	13,628	9,388	11,456	163,466	2,807	1905	
								City of Madras (*None*)
...	...	1	1	...	5	...	1901	Coorg
98	5	51	71	41	846	...	1902	
42	5	4	45	17	226	1	1903	
10	4	...	18	10	130	...	1904	
31	2	6	20	11	157	...	1905	
129,590	12,403	93,965	65,064	52,591	1,308,488	24,838	1901	TOTAL
109,902	12,731	87,969	52,214	48,637	1,181,437	21,742	1902	
111,532	13,173	89,687	58,649	53,452	1,219,459	23,784	1903	
141,809	11,889	127,933	74,843	67,542	1,513,794	30,639	1904	
160,568	10,195	120,614	87,098	79,943	1,672,986	35,311	1905	

(a) Details of 18,000 patients treated in the Pegu—Moulmein Construction Railways are not available

No. 7

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for*

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1901	4	21	17	126	29	.....	
	1902	4	17	12	155 186	6	5,779 1,696	1,116
	1903	4	20	12	125	5	2,710 1,152	784
	1904	...	17	12	111	2	963	709
	1905	4	21	16	119	13	1,497	964
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	6	6	6	3	2	5,755	903
	1902	6	...	...	4	1	7,110	2,198
	1903	6	7	2	157	112	15,386	3,273
	1904	8	5	5	116	56	21,587	4,728
	1905	85	51	27	644	235	408,601	132,766
Bengal	1901	45	79	61	1,757	2,251	123,522	51,854
	1902	60	210	76	2,132	9,340	164,304	68,873
	1903	75	220	66	2,519	643	220,493	100,000
	1904	192	551	251	8,675	2,732	922,985	370,216
	1905	140	943	547	10,005	3,134	750,302	340,452
Calcutta	1901	(*none*)						
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	3,361	2,009
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	2,628	1,489
	1904	1	...	...	...	...	2,901	1,506
	1905	1	...	...	...	...	2,720	1,398
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	30	122	134	1,644	999	129,176	66,838
	1902	33	126	148	1,669	1,322	139,883	72,158
	1903	32	131	109	1,904	1,117	153,628	75,271
	1904	48	263	274	3,259	3,464	227,093	110,271
	1905	49	258	323	3,350	3,704	237,366	110,824
Ajmer-Merwara		(*None*)						
Panjab	1901	24	18	337	247	3,448	22,677	140,224
	1902	23	50	199	587	2,330	32,675	134,613
	1903	21	62	192	857	2,197	59,476	110,752
	1904	6	12	6	184	28	38,005	22,529
	1905	8	16	10	181	30	34,377	15,733
North-West Frontier Province	1901	7	117	69	969	170	26,566	19,160
	1902	7	120	74	1,403	458	44,437	14,890
	1903	7	113	68	1,602	520	44,020	14,810
	1904	8	108	78	1,179	518	39,009	20,314
	1905	7	125	78	2,169	847	40,451	16,044
British Baluchistan	1905	2	32	...	10	1	7,472	3,733
Bombay	1901	309	718	509	17,675	8,645	1,258,643	728,732
	1902	255	848	428	9,946	3,641	931,828	524,161
	1903	238	866	447	10,204	3,967	953,473	530,448
	1904	286	898	537	10,294	4,442	1,001,375	569,676
	1905	293	965	606	9,520	4,648	1,030,111	588,041
City of Bombay	1901	25	155	120	1,416	848	165,114	99,658
	1902	21	15	60	835	93	130,244	86,461
	1903	19	16	55	657	608	134,506	88,961
	1904	19	16	55	702	653	112,208	79,657
	1905	18	6	50	245	596	112,669	77,121
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	44	170	152	2,061	1,534	264,767	115,713
	1902	45	142	134	1,979 2,083	1,424	287,194	113,494
	1903	49	171	150	2,129	1,365	314,349	122,375
	1904	48	152	127	2,080	955	316,083	113,800
	1905	45	144	136	1,192	734	246,315	99,377
Hyderabad Assigned Districts		(*None*)						
Madras	1901	22	91	105	822	1,179	110,089	72,891
	1902	25	103	151	947	1,328	109,875	94,718
	1903	30	204	177	1,417	1,410	128,706	118,606
	1904	34	157	171	1,309	1,991	132,201	117,066
	1905	34	200	261	2,005	2,732	149,082	122,662
City of Madras		(*None*)						
Coorg	1901	1	...	...	...	...	2,287	1,035
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	2,141	811
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	1,189	433
	1904	2	...	...	...	...	1,498	271
	1905	3	...	...	...	...	3,356	1,279
TOTAL	1901	517	1,497	1,510	26,720	19,105	2,108,616	1,297,008
	1902	481	1,631	1,282	155 19,792	19,944	7,758 1,854,748	1,115,502
	1903	483	1,810	1,278	21,564	11,944	2,710 2,029,006	1,167,202
	1904	652	2,179	1,516	27,909	14,841	2,815,908	1,410,743
	1905	689	2,761	2,054	29,440	16,674	3,024,319	1,510,394

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 300

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905; which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES									
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases: Syphilis, primary and secondary	Venereal diseases: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism		Province
...	...	48	526	35	31	42	167	1901	Burma
...	...	35	586	12	63	25	68	1902	
...	...	17	277	9	36	35	99	1903	
...	...	8	199	55	19	57	41	1904	
...	...	3	647	20	38	14	39	1905	
...	3	96	608	17	18	128	98	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1	2	140	1,283	15	29	523	276	1902	
...	12	381	3,277	64	106	1,158	590	1903	
3	32	463	9,007	122	147	1,187	668	1904	
13	2,993	15,527	108,633	3,813	4,497	34,678	16,066	1905	
69	1,206	5,176	43,128	1,833	1,827	18,448	6,147	1901	Bengal
42	1,100	5,972	58,191	2,696	2,250	23,318	8,115	1902	
33	1,831	8,610	79,675	2,947	2,519	30,334	9,344	1903	
106	4,066	27,225	303,731	12,007	9,162	120,188	40,306	1904	
33	2,051	25,352	272,812	10,435	7,736	117,146	33,485	1905	
2	17	126	305	41	47	163	151	1901	Calcutta
6	10	106	184	37	51	171	171	1902	
2	14	101	221	57	40	164	147	1903	
4	11	121	255	27	30	144	149	1904	
								1905	
14	134	7,088	51,590	2,474	1,613	2,081	7,854	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
94	121	6,830	57,289	2,484	1,684	2,581	7,997	1902	
215	234	9,220	58,958	2,256	1,618	2,684	7,652	1903	
93	83	10,790	92,050	3,626	2,454	4,228	12,773	1904	
70	506	12,434	84,269	3,918	2,374	4,766	13,375	1905	
									Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
27	17	3,598	18,834	1,910	190	849	6,009	1901	Panjab
13	3	3,150	9,753	1,270	260	944	6,122	1902	
13	61	2,894	11,850	1,176	109	457	3,974	1903	
18	21	812	7,519	690	429	228	1,239	1904	
...	...	1,064	10,805	209	124	92	1,277	1905	
40	3	678	7,545	554	165	347	1,302	1901	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	537	2,197	402	137	245	1,197	1902	
11	2	870	4,077	281	63	351	1,368	1903	
5	...	1,104	6,586	727	127	557	2,026	1904	
2	1	1,064	6,485	804	199	584	2,091	1905	
...	...	461	2,900	125	159	186	418	1905	British Baluchistan
423	620	36,011	380,481	25,475	17,127	151,523	52,386	1901	Bombay
104	589	23,398	258,616	22,154	10,174	126,900	42,947	1902	
139	103	18,568	246,384	20,997	9,320	113,491	40,205	1903	
248	635	21,024	228,372	20,021	9,453	112,023	44,907	1904	
645	462	23,167	229,907	18,688	9,393	112,854	45,544	1905	
109	48	5,880	47,126	5,612	4,689	8,939	9,057	1901	City of Bombay
245	143	4,942	29,905	6,012	5,994	9,437	9,061	1902	
146	1	4,704	23,868	6,329	3,593	8,582	7,528	1903	
88	74	5,086	21,610	4,889	5,006	6,713	7,038	1904	
51	80	5,427	18,985	5,865	4,558	6,770	6,878	1905	
97	13	10,756	74,710	5,676	5,234	21,820	13,335	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
103	17	9,348	79,007	7,030	3,644	20,353	14,916	1902	
249	159	11,532	87,977	6,805	5,358	21,296	13,249	1903	
11	38	7,866	98,024	596	5,017	22,633	14,773	1904	
74	30	5,417	71,379	3,373	3,654	15,691	10,003	1905	
									Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)
5	93	3,801	19,760	2,301	1,386	7,984	9,690	1901	Madras
5	374	3,760	16,315	2,594	1,454	8,245	9,567	1902	
27	379	7,321	20,565	2,610	1,518	12,518	13,429	1903	
86	57	6,384	21,681	2,522	1,743	15,957	14,775	1904	
43	137	4,418	16,264	2,879	2,004	17,445	14,949	1905	
									City of Madras (*None*)
65	17	51	585	103	64	30	148	1901	Coorg
10	...	8	393	39	88	19	191	1902	
...	...	41	318	2	29	17	64	1903	
...	...	26	331	12	16	29	133	1904	
84	...	54	853	41	47	60	215	1905	
849	2,154	73,183	644,893	45,995	32,344	215,182	106,193	1901	TOTAL
631	2,366	58,246	513,840	44,718	25,824	192,753	100,608	1902	
889	2,792	64,264	537,410	43,513	24,320	191,094	97,673	1903	
660	5,020	80,889	789,331	45,324	33,613	283,964	138,820	1904	
1,019	6,271	94,509	824,194	50,197	34,813	310,430	144,489	1905	

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and 1905; also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1901	9	63	219	31	145	46	10	8
	1902	15	52	498	200	231	104	1	7
	1903	109	43	295	69	255	79	...	7
	1904	8	27	247	165	143	30	16	7
	1905	5	31	120	6	29	54	37	4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1	9	216	117	785	338	301	139
	1902	2	178	389	252	1,144	428	404	21
	1903	5	364	745	559	1,248	569	457	45
	1904	21	443	1,017	606	1,606	801	538	61
	1905	747	8,150	12,485	14,138	20,054	16,830	21,672	3,941
Bengal	1901	286	2,671	5,239	4,906	8,526	4,242	7,421	1,659
	1902	801	4,031	9,578	7,372	10,760	6,912	9,654	2,950
	1903	415	4,441	10,152	10,246	14,227	9,761	15,552	3,331
	1904	2,331	21,123	44,466	47,363	45,932	29,448	53,174	9,038
	1905	1,860	18,747	44,014	38,327	44,050	34,362	49,215	6,654
Calcutta	1901								
	1902	30	90	99	169	478	178	333	12
	1903	15	50	86	176	341	165	195	18
	1904	24	99	74	197	390	188	231	27
	1905	17	95	75	132	434	216	240	26
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	294	3,684	14,531	5,726	15,272	4,171	9,308	1,120
	1902	513	3,795	16,855	6,782	17,144	3,931	8,465	1,005
	1903	505	4,418	18,368	7,449	18,279	4,488	10,628	902
	1904	2,780	5,849	25,287	11,568	22,213	6,735	17,398	1,553
	1905	4,052	6,417	24,720	11,471	22,572	7,167	16,094	1,618
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1901	1,980	2,970	28,996	8,575	10,779	5,666	7,173	1,865
	1902	1,406	2,406	25,647	8,632	7,443	3,709	3,992	1,883
	1903	1,501	2,445	24,464	7,739	6,840	2,751	3,890	810
	1904	224	1,121	11,317	2,618	3,556	1,053	5,281	311
	1905	143	1,083	5,551	2,348	3,494	856	3,091	714
North-West Frontier Province	1901	655	879	6,080	2,200	2,213	1,265	3,177	105
	1902	211	816	4,698	1,811	2,354	1,400	3,179	167
	1903	129	843	6,563	2,196	3,031	1,137	2,260	124
	1904	375	1,529	8,744	2,695	3,449	1,381	2,717	214
	1905	679	1,583	8,825	3,157	4,069	1,360	2,343	213
British Baluchistan	1905	17	185	957	284	628	437	542	53
Bombay	1901	3,344	42,661	120,448	62,187	108,703	52,403	60,550	11,364
	1902	2,460	38,100	123,701	53,486	79,537	33,256	41,667	6,421
	1903	2,855	28,405	118,899	58,919	85,655	28,609	40,270	8,686
	1904	3,184	39,410	138,758	63,948	87,509	33,799	45,299	7,545
	1905	3,819	39,073	152,920	63,066	89,676	38,376	47,168	7,314
City of Bombay	1901	990	3,449	6,416	6,480	26,031	10,665	5,322	1,708
	1902	571	1,129	6,247	6,347	20,132	8,540	4,861	2,131
	1903	1,284	2,041	5,840	6,396	16,627	9,254	2,540	2,655
	1904	963	2,245	4,648	5,533	13,037	9,334	2,785	2,373
	1905	1,354	3,492	4,988	5,489	14,057	8,372	3,147	2,854
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	205	7,170	17,029	7,768	36,669	9,510	22,800	1,036
	1902	231	7,970	25,996	9,382	26,798	8,892	24,425	1,111
	1903	228	8,834	23,817	11,242	31,894	11,621	27,237	1,169
	1904	792	7,838	25,624	9,761	29,949	9,730	28,348	935
	1905	189	6,157	16,152	7,227	21,930	6,711	15,864	803
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)									
Madras	1901	326	4,215	14,399	8,902	8,779	2,560	5,203	2,022
	1902	376	4,540	17,758	10,199	9,119	3,002	4,589	1,340
	1903	507	5,243	6,078	13,219	12,192	3,675	5,040	1,390
	1904	888	5,724	18,624	12,824	15,045	4,145	6,349	1,152
	1905	1,599	7,427	21,132	14,750	14,132	6,000	7,631	1,055
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1901	10	39	34	19	302	70	231	15
	1902	6	28	41	29	412	49	214	68
	1903	1	34	13	12	176	20	168	22
	1904	2	47	23	22	274	34	98	16
	1905	24	64	50	59	574	104	137	54
TOTAL	1901	8,100	67,810	213,607	106,911	218,204	91,336	121,496	21,032
	1902	6,622	63,135	231,507	104,661	175,552	71,301	101,784	17,116
	1903	7,554	57,161	215,320	118,222	190,765	72,129	108,237	19,159
	1904	11,592	85,455	278,829	157,300	223,103	96,678	162,234	23,232
	1905	14,505	92,504	291,989	160,454	235,699	110,845	167,183	25,303

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them in the calendar years 1901 to which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

DISEASES							PROVINCE	
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operation performed		
137	34	176	156	112	5,934	781	1901	Burma
105	82	165	119	158	5,714	364	1902	
129	21	187	104	85	2,066	31	1903	
42	35	209	130	109	3,785	7	1904	
31	...	180	255	61	2,593	...	1905	
489	137	240	1,017	191	6,663	82	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
999	201	349	1,281	202	9,313	237	1902	
1,666	264	785	3,992	411	25,157	490	1903	
1,724	182	840	7,010	383	34,191	593	1904	
28,102	7,599	22,978	140,862	8,535	(a)561,795	15,415	1905	
5,954	7,851	7,618	14,461	1,967	179,384	4,744	1901	Bengal
9,916	8,809	14,749	22,561	4,722	251,046	7,207	1902	
11,993	8,528	16,813	32,906	4,663	323,655	8,893	1903	
57,119	18,364	55,873	207,951	20,112	1,304,608	40,367	1904	
48,357	12,753	51,170	125,601	20,061	1,103,893	32,729	1905	
123	2	265	240	94	5,370	184	1901	Calcutta
135	...	228	155	89	4,117	100	1902	
91	3	164	124	100	4,407	139	1903	
82	2	168	134	99	4,118	147	1904	
							1905	
9,163	3,785	14,038	17,540	2,479	198,657	3,877	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,202	4,514	14,061	18,431	2,228	215,032	5,067	1902	
10,446	4,120	11,130	20,969	2,048	231,920	5,935	1903	
16,406	3,492	18,707	32,538	4,369	344,087	8,911	1904	
16,811	3,809	18,032	41,504	5,306	355,244	7,702	1905	
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
6,610	3,331	8,227	9,386	2,565	166,596	4,481	1901	Panjab
5,324	2,857	6,664	7,756	2,007	170,205	4,669	1902	
6,756	2,515	5,068	7,445	2,525	173,282	4,459	1903	
3,550	2,134	3,272	4,888	2,525	60,746	1,672	1904	
3,731	830	3,643	2,200	1,277	50,321	1,768	1905	
2,971	497	2,411	2,456	1,610	58,334	3,538	1901	North-West Frontier Province
3,683	317	1,800	1,643	1,472	61,188	3,155	1902	
3,869	356	2,189	2,024	1,330	60,952	3,867	1903	
5,981	943	3,596	3,433	1,285	61,020	4,323	1904	
6,738	494	3,968	3,819	1,971	59,511	5,510	1905	
620	68	1,049	174	172	11,216	182	1905	British Baluchistan
113,942	13,554	81,767	105,507	49,909	2,013,695	41,727	1901	Bombay
97,283	7,879	79,203	146,883	44,953	1,569,578	40,187	1902	
99,274	9,187	85,884	160,759	43,285	1,498,092	42,251	1903	
107,137	8,627	94,452	201,796	45,335	1,585,787	43,752	1904	
113,176	7,292	92,566	211,004	47,674	1,632,320	45,613	1905	
23,810	1,091	7,514	47,607	4,612	267,036	3,784	1901	City of Bombay
18,254	1,605	7,608	31,816	5,358	217,633	2,789	1902	
17,986	1,081	5,788	41,037	3,973	224,732	2,314	1903	
17,568	1,791	5,655	35,221	2,551	193,220	2,313	1904	
13,845	2,137	5,863	31,062	2,444	190,631	2,466	1905	
25,413	3,714	33,265	48,078	8,141	386,054	6,014	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
25,626	4,094	36,632	45,361	9,449	404,195	5,443	1902	
27,183	3,757	33,358	51,018	10,910	440,218	5,804	1903	
23,663	2,797	33,040	54,082	9,488	432,898	6,160	1904	
17,789	1,812	32,237	30,618	5,172	347,618	4,941	1905	
								Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)
24,874	373	18,757	16,548	7,525	184,981	3,983	1901	Madras
22,218	242	20,524	18,918	7,527	206,868	4,947	1902	
24,362	952	19,288	25,658	7,783	250,139	5,542	1903	
25,137	690	21,600	30,363	7,954	268,448	6,939	1904	
29,591	929	26,945	28,812	10,079	(b)302,039	9,565	1905	
								City of Madras (*None*)
97	198	49	...	480	3,322	...	1901	Coorg
...	322	207	256	181	2,952	...	1902	
...	204	22	...	36	1,622	...	1903	
...	141	64	129	81	1,769	11	1904	
218	329	309	250	218	4,635	43	1905	
213,460	34,565	174,062	262,756	79,591	3,470,656	73,011	1901	TOTAL
193,733	30,924	182,227	295,265	78,351	3,119,094	74,249	1902	
203,799	30,985	180,740	346,067	77,738	3,235,952	79,686	1903	
258,418	39,199	237,472	577,665	94,292	4,294,966	115,187	1904	
279,091	38,054	259,202	616,295	103,069	4,625,934	126,081	1905	

(a) Details of 19,549 patients are not available
(b) Details of 25,558 patients treated in Mission Hospital, Berhampore, and Good Samaritan Hospital, Chicacole, are not available

XV

LUNATICS

[TABLES I TO 8, PAGES 326 TO 341]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1905 was 1,667, the average of the five years ending 1905 being 1,401; on the first day of the year there were 5,182 already in the asylums; and the total asylum poulation of the year was 6,963, including 114 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,265, of whom 4,146 were males and 1,119 females. The insane population apparently increases slowly, but the lunatics admitted into asylums represent only a relatively small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

594 were discharged cured
236 made over to friends (improved in condition)
98 „ „ (not improved)
281 discharged otherwise
470 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

207 Christians, of whom 141 were Europeans and Eurasians
1,023 Hindus
377 Muhammadans
174 of other religions

The Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were about 12 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of the apparent excess of insanity amongst them is doubtless to be found in the fact that amongst these classes an outbreak of insanity is almost invariably followed by removal to an asylum as the best place for the comfort and safety of the patient. The Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the United Provinces, the Panjab, Bombay, and Bengal, contributed 21·2 per cent, a proportion slightly below their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces. Only about 57 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follows, for 1904 and 1905:

	Number		Ratio in 1905 per 10,000 of population
	1904	1905	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	268	503	·11
Bombay	401	367	·2
Bengal	332	219	·04
Madras	165	185	·05
Panjab	168	184	·09
Burma	160	150	·14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	38	105	·04
Central Provinces	54	68	·06

Of those admitted in the year 432 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 350.

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1904 and 1905 are thus described:

	1904	1905
Cultivators and labourers	410	480
Mendicants and paupers	126	121
Domestic servants	95	120
Teachers, students, and writers	73	100
Traders and shopkeepers	110	96
Artisans	106	82
Soldiers	117	59

XV—LUNATICS—*continued*

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1905 are stated to have been mania 3,979 cases, melancholia 1,119, dementia 796, epileptic insanity 389, idiocy 275.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 788 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (ganja, charas and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 454 cases; epilepsy for 385, and alcoholism for 161 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for not more than 42 cases, of which 6 are ascribed to opium smoking and 36 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 930 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged ₹7·11 lakhs annually and amounted to ₹7,60,524 in 1905, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1905, for instance ₹6,18,517 was borne by the State, ₹78,662 was obtained from fees, and ₹63,345 from other sources.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and 1905; also the TYPES and CAUSES

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	893	1894	1895	1896
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED :											
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102	1,045
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196	238
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298	1,283
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*) :											
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385	395
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	135	115
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85	76
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65	65
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47	56
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	83	86	82	122	126	121	128	114
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438	443
TYPES OF INSANITY :											
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291	3,284
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646	807
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749	859
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770	767
CAUSES OF INSANITY :											
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753	678
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43	45
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150	154
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339	348
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492
RELIGION OF INSANES :											
Christian—											
(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97	91
(*b*) Others							42	33	23	37	48
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778	735
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270	290
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116	119

Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

RELIGION) ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to of INSANITY treated in those years

Average, five years	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	1905	
											NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
1,091	1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	1,309	1,455	Males
234	220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	326	Females
1,325	1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	TOTAL
											PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*):
405	383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	480	Cultivators and labourers
127	136	96	128	116	114	118	126	103	126	121	Mendicants and paupers
89	94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	120	Domestic servants
78	66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	59	Soldiers
47	51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	73	100	Teachers, students, and writers
122	127	87	80	65	83	88	84	87	110	96	Traders and shopkeepers
436	432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	805	Others
											TYPES OF INSANITY:
2,335	3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	Mania
632	804	806	836	883	887	843	957	1,003	1,031	1,119	Melancholia
805	970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	782	796	Dementia
904	790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	1,023	1,069	Others
											CAUSES OF INSANITY:
786	651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	788	Hemp habit
54	37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	42	Opium „
170	159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	161	Alcohol „
313	356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	454	Hereditary and congenital
3,353	4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	5,518	Others
											RELIGION OF INSANES:
											Christian—
111	97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	141	(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians
39	43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	66	(*b*) Others
773	725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	874	1,023	Hindu
284	276	257	303	248	286	274	291	313	341	377	Muhammadan
122	148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	174	Others

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1901	340	50	390	118	12	130	2	...	2	460	62	522
	1902	373	48	421	89	15	104	7	...	7	469	63	532
	1903	366	49	415	104	19	123	5	1	6	475	69	544
	1904	393	49	442	132	23	155	5	...	5	530	72	602
	1905	390	55	(a)445	122	18	140	10	...	10	522	73	595
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	89	25	114	31	2	33	1	...	1	121	27	148
	1902	106	24	130	36	6	42	1	...	1	143	30	173
	1903	126	28	154	25	3	28	...	...	...	151	31	182
	1904	127	30	157	30	3	33	4	1	5	161	34	195
	1905	349	76	425	81	14	95	9	1	10	439	91	530
Bengal	1901	755	188	943	192	37	229	18	2	20	965	227	1,192
	1902	814	195	1,009	211	42	253	21	4	25	1,046	241	1,287
	1903	830	203	1,033	226	48	274	36	5	41	1,092	256	1,348
	1904	839	206	1,045	248	43	291	33	8	41	1,120	257	1,377
	1905	674	167	841	162	33	195	21	3	24	857	203	1,060
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	845	267	1,112	197	37	234	14	2	16	1,056	306	1,362
	1902	825	252	1,077	237	62	299	13	2	15	1,075	316	1,391
	1903	862	274	1,136	215	42	257	20	4	24	1,097	320	1,417
	1904	881	269	1,150	191	59	250	16	2	18	1,088	330	1,418
	1905	890	293	1,183	388	95	483	18	2	20	1,296	390	1,686
Panjab	1901	379	103	482	94	16	110	17	1	18	490	120	610
	1902	378	101	479	114	21	135	11	2	13	503	124	627
	1903	404	99	503	108	34	142	17	2	19	529	135	664
	1904	424	113	537	129	31	160	8	...	8	561	144	705
	1905	461	115	576	141	30	171	10	3	13	612	148	760
Bombay	1901	586	173	759	236	45	281	19	10	29	841	228	1,069
	1902	596	177	773	261	49	310	10	6	16	867	232	1,099
	1903	626	171	797	258	42	300	13	4	17	897	217	1,114
	1904	620	162	782	317	62	379	13	9	22	950	233	1,183
	1905	653	183	836	281	67	348	17	2	19	951	252	1,203
Central Provinces	1901	234	78	312	33	6	39	3	...	3	270	84	354
	1902	224	77	301	39	17	56	...	...	...	263	94	357
	1903	228	89	317	30	5	35	8	1	9	266	95	361
	1904	226	80	306	42	9	51	3	...	3	271	89	360
	1905	216	74	290	49	14	63	3	2	5	268	90	358
Madras	1901	427	132	559	115	29	144	10	1	11	552	162	714
	1902	432	136	568	112	35	147	20	1	21	564	172	736
	1903	432	142	574	122	35	157	8	5	13	562	182	744
	1904	440	147	587	133	26	159	5	1	6	578	174	752
	1905	441	145	586	132	40	172	11	2	13	584	187	771
TOTAL	1901	3,655	1,016	4,671	1,016	184	1,200	84	16	100	4,755	1,216	5,971
	1902	3,748	1,010	4,758	1,099	247	1,346	83	15	98	4,930	1,272	6,202
	1903	3,874	1,055	4,929	1,088	228	1,316	107	22	129	5,069	1,305	6,374
	1904	3,950	1,056	5,006	1,222	256	1,478	87	21	108	5,259	1,333	6,592
	1905	4,074	1,108	5,182	1,356	311	1,667	99	15	114	5,529	1,434	6,963

NOTE (1).—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)
" (2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905
(a) EXCLUDES 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

DISCHARGED														PROVINCE
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
35	5	40	20	2	22	1	...	1	2	...	2	58	7	65	1901
41	2	43	14	3	17	3	2	5	8	...	8	66	7	73	1902
30	5	35	15	8	23	...	...	...	7	...	7	52	13	65	1903 Burma
53	1	54	24	6	30	4	1	5	9	3	12	90	11	101	1904
34	2	36	39	7	46	1	...	1	12	1	13	86	10	96	1905
8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	11	2	13	1901
9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	1	11	1902 Eastern Bengal
13	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	1	15	1903 and Assam
10	3	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	12	3	15	1904
45	5	50	15	2	17	3	1	4	1	1	2	64	9	73	1905
81	14	95	13	4	17	5	2	7	3	...	3	102	20	122	1901
97	17	114	20	5	25	4	1	5	13	1	14	134	24	158	1902
112	18	130	46	10	56	4	...	4	7	...	7	169	28	197	1903 Bengal
95	12	107	40	7	47	7	...	7	13	2	15	155	21	176	1904
68	15	83	26	5	31	6	...	6	12	7	19	112	27	139	1905
105	27	132	34	4	38	5	...	5	13	1	14	157	32	189	1901
90	27	117	44	4	48	2	...	2	11	5	16	147	36	183	1902 United Provinces
119	31	150	33	4	37	5	1	6	3	4	7	160	40	200	1903 of Agra and
101	20	121	42	7	49	4	2	6	9	...	9	156	29	185	1904 Oudh
107	24	131	28	8	36	6	1	7	164	51	215	305	84	389	1905
36	3	39	21	2	23	1	...	1	11	1	12	69	6	75	1901
36	8	44	20	6	26	2	...	2	11	2	13	69	16	85	1902
43	6	49	21	1	22	2	3	5	11	...	11	77	10	87	1903 Panjab
50	15	65	12	...	12	1	1	2	10	...	10	73	16	89	1904
59	11	70	21	1	22	2	1	3	10	3	13	92	16	108	1905
53	16	69	113	17	130	12	3	15	5	...	5	183	36	219	1901
71	15	86	99	19	118	12	7	19	4	2	6	186	43	229	1902
72	21	93	131	11	142	20	5	25	4	2	6	227	39	266	1903 Bombay
112	15	127	120	13	133	17	1	18	8	3	11	257	32	289	1904
105	20	125	36	12	48	71	5	76	6	...	6	218	37	255	1905
24	2	26	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	30	3	33	1901
15	2	17	3	1	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	24	3	27	1902
24	1	25	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4	30	3	33	1903 Central
27	7	34	5	1	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	34	8	42	1904 Provinces
30	4	34	5	2	7	1	...	1	...	1	1	36	7	43	1905
45	11	56	7	3	10	8	...	8	19	...	19	79	14	93	1901
55	7	62	17	8	25	3	1	4	26	...	26	101	16	117	1902
63	20	83	13	6	19	3	...	3	11	...	11	90	26	116	1903 Madras
71	14	85	11	2	13	1	1	2	8	2	10	91	19	110	1904
59	6	65	21	8	29	...	...	...	11	1	12	91	15	106	1905
387	80	467	209	33	242	34	5	39	59	2	61	689	120	809	1901
414	79	493	217	46	263	28	11	39	78	10	88	737	146	883	1902
476	102	578	262	41	303	35	9	44	46	8	54	819	160	979	1903 TOTAL
519	87	606	255	36	291	34	6	40	60	10	70	868	139	1,007	1904
507	87	594	191	45	236	90	8	98	216	65	281	1,004	205	1,209	1905

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905—continued

Province		Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1901	29	7	36	373	48	421	360·2	48·4	408·6	23·4	5·9	29·3
	1902	37	7	44	366	49	415	368·1	48·2	416·3	26·6	6·6	33·2
	1903	30	7	37	393	49	442	380·4	46·2	426·6	19·4	3·2	22·6
	1904	48	5	53	392	56	(a) 448	397	54·8	451·8	26·6	5	31·6
	1905	28	5	33	408	58	466	396·7	57·3	454	26·7	4·9	31·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	4	1	5	106	24	130	94·6	24·7	119·3	5·6	2·5	8·1
	1902	7	1	8	126	28	154	117·2	25·5	142·7	7·5	2·7	10·2
	1903	10	...	10	127	30	157	126·6	28·8	155·4	8·7	2·5	11·2
	1904	14	1	15	135	30	165	132	29·4	161·4	14	2·4	16·4
	1905	26	6	32	349	76	425	352·8	76·1	428·9	26·1	4·5	30·6
Bengal	1901	49	12	61	814	195	1,009	791·9	194·4	986·3	58·6	18·5	77·1
	1902	82	14	96	830	203	1,033	825·6	201·1	1,026·7	50·9	14·7	65·6
	1903	84	22	106	839	206	1,045	844·3	209·5	1,053·8	46·7	15·5	62·2
	1904	77	23	100	188	213	1,101	874·7	209·7	1,084·4	53·1	17	70·1
	1905	60	17	77	685	159	844	678·9	158·2	837·1	57·4	12·6	70
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	74	22	96	825	252	1,077	832·3	258·7	1,091	70	20·6	90·6
	1902	66	6	72	862	274	1,136	858·5	267·9	1,126·4	69·7	20·8	90·5
	1903	56	11	67	881	269	1,150	874·5	273·1	1,147·6	74·1	25·2	99·3
	1904	42	8	50	890	293	1,183	893·7	283·3	1,177	67·2	30·1	97·3
	1905	80	25	105	911	281	1,192	906·7	292·7	1,199·4	67·2	25·6	92·8
Panjab	1901	43	13	56	378	101	479	386·6	104·5	491·1	39·5	14·1	53·6
	1902	30	9	39	404	99	503	390·4	100·6	491	35·9	8·9	44·8
	1903	28	12	40	424	113	537	417·2	106·3	523·5	29·6	10·9	40·5
	1904	27	13	40	461	115	576	437·6	116	553·6	26·8	8·6	35·4
	1905	46	10	56	474	122	596	477	120	597	33·8	8·3	42·1
Bombay	1901	62	15	77	596	177	773	597·1	172·5	769·6	29·1	11·9	41
	1902	55	18	73	626	171	797	628·2	182·5	810·7	27·8	10·6	38·4
	1903	50	16	66	620	162	782	627·8	169·2	797	24·5	9·7	34·2
	1904	40	18	58	653	183	836	649·7	174·1	823·8	16·9	6·7	23·6
	1905	42	10	52	691	205	896	676·4	191·5	867·9	15·7	6·2	21·9
Central Provinces	1901	16	4	20	224	77	301	228·3	77·6	305·9	9·6	3·5	13·1
	1902	11	2	13	228	89	317	222·6	83·1	305·7	7·9	3	10·9
	1903	10	12	22	226	80	306	228·3	81·8	310·1	6·4	5·7	12·1
	1904	21	7	28	216	74	290	223·8	77·4	301·2	12·5	4·2	16·7
	1905	22	7	29	210	76	286	217·2	76·1	293·3	5·6	2·6	8·2
Madras	1901	41	12	53	432	136	568	426·1	136·7	562·8	38·8	22·4	61·2
	1902	31	14	45	432	142	574	435·4	144·5	579·9	29·8	18·1	47·9
	1903	32	9	41	440	147	587	442·9	151·1	594	26	21	47
	1904	46	10	56	441	145	586	450·9	147·9	598·8	38·7	22·2	60·9
	1905	65	21	86	428	151	579	440	147·4	587·4	38·8	24	62·8
Total	1901	318	86	404	3,748	1,010	4,758	3,717·1	1,017·5	4,734·6	274·6	99·4	374
	1902	319	71	390	3,874	1,055	4,929	3,846	1,053·4	4,899·4	256·1	85·4	341·5
	1903	300	89	389	3,950	1,056	5,006	3,942	1,066	5,008	235·4	93·7	329·1
	1904	315	85	400	4,076	1,109	5,185	4,059·4	1,092·6	5,152	255·8	96·2	352
	1905	369	101	470	4,156	1,128	5,284	4,145·7	1,119·3	5,265	271·3	88·7	360

(a) Includes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsis)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1901	5	3	8	29	3	32	20	...	20	66	6	72	120	12	132
	1902	8	1	9	25	2	27	7	2	9	56	10	66	96	15	111
	1903	14	4	18	20	3	23	9	1	10	66	12	78	109	20	129
	1904	13	2	15	33	6	39	16	2	18	75	13	88	137	23	160
	1905	6	1	7	17	8	25	12	1	13	97	8	105	132	18	150
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	22	1	23	3	...	3	7	1	8	32	2	34
	1902	...	...	...	35	6	41	...	...	...	2	...	2	37	6	43
	1903	...	1	1	21	1	22	...	...	...	4	1	5	25	3	28
	1904	...	...	...	25	3	28	4	...	4	5	1	6	34	4	38
	1905	...	...	...	59	10	69	27	5	32	4	...	4	90	15	105
Bengal	1901	15	4	19	127	24	151	56	9	65	12	2	14	210	39	249
	1902	18	11	29	145	22	167	56	10	66	13	3	16	232	46	278
	1903	20	11	31	156	30	186	71	6	77	15	6	21	262	53	315
	1904	15	8	23	181	30	211	73	8	81	12	5	17	281	51	332
	1905	14	10	24	123	16	139	38	9	47	8	1	9	183	36	219
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	8	7	15	166	28	194	35	2	37	2	2	4	211	39	250
	1902	13	6	19	195	42	237	40	15	55	2	1	3	250	64	314
	1903	10	6	16	185	31	216	34	9	43	6	...	6	235	46	281
	1904	4	1	5	172	52	224	30	7	37	1	1	2	207	61	268
	1905	12	8	20	323	74	397	69	15	84	2	...	2	406	97	503
Panjab	1901	5	2	7	52	6	58	48	9	57	6	...	6	111	17	128
	1902	5	5	10	57	6	63	58	9	67	5	3	8	125	23	148
	1903	7	2	9	50	11	61	63	21	84	5	2	7	125	36	161
	1904	4	3	7	49	12	61	76	12	88	8	4	12	137	31	168
	1905	9	9	18	68	12	80	73	11	84	1	1	2	151	33	184
Bombay	1901	89	16	105	87	25	112	63	6	69	16	8	24	255	55	310
	1902	88	15	103	106	20	126	54	10	64	23	10	33	271	55	326
	1903	101	16	117	96	18	114	59	6	65	15	6	21	271	46	317
	1904	113	12	125	134	31	165	69	16	85	14	12	26	330	71	401
	1905	80	13	93	122	34	156	76	9	85	20	13	33	298	69	367
Central Provinces	1901	...	1	1	31	4	35	5	...	5	...	1	1	36	6	42
	1902	...	2	2	33	13	46	5	1	6	1	1	2	39	17	56
	1903	1	...	1	25	5	30	7	1	8	5	...	5	38	6	44
	1904	1	1	2	33	6	39	9	...	9	2	2	4	45	9	54
	1905	2	...	2	36	10	46	8	2	10	6	4	10	52	16	68
Madras	1901	24	10	34	68	17	85	28	2	30	5	1	6	125	30	155
	1902	23	13	36	81	16	97	19	5	24	9	2	11	132	36	168
	1903	28	18	46	75	13	88	21	5	26	6	4	10	130	40	170
	1904	21	14	35	97	10	107	16	3	19	4	...	4	138	27	165
	1905	21	22	43	92	19	111	21	1	22	9	...	9	143	42	185
Total	1901	146	43	189(a)	582	108	690	258	28	286	114	21	135	1,100	200	1,300
	1902	155	53	208(a)	677	127	804	239	52	291	111	30	141	1,182	262	1,444
	1903	181	58	239(a)	628	112	740	264	49	313	122	31	153	1,195	250	1,445
	1904	171	41	212(a)	724	150	874	293	48	341	121	38	159	1,309	277	1,586
	1905	144	63	207(a)	840	183	1,023	324	53	377	147	27	174	1,455	326	1,781

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	Males	Females	Total
1901	120	24	144
1902	130	34	164
1903	149	34	183
1904	136	25	161
1905	111	30	141

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1901	179	15	194	35	1	36	2	...	2	216	16	232
	1902	189	12	201	32	3	35	7	...	7	228	15	243
	1903	195	14	209	31	3	34	5	1	6	231	18	249
	1904	200	17	217	29	3	32	5	...	5	234	20	254
	1905	198	17	215	43	1	44	10	...	10	251	18	269
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	31	3	34	12	1	13	1	...	1	44	4	48
	1902	41	4	45	12	2	14	...	...	...	53	6	59
	1903	48	5	53	9	...	9	...	...	...	57	5	62
	1904	53	5	58	10	1	11	...	...	...	63	6	69
	1905	189	28	217	35	5	40	6	1	7	230	34	264
Bengal	1901	436	53	489	104	18	122	12	1	13	552	72	624
	1902	471	63	534	112	10	122	13	4	17	596	77	673
	1903	472	70	542	125	13	138	25	1	26	622	84	706
	1904	467	71	538	133	15	148	25	4	29	625	90	715
	1905	359	52	411	79	6	85	16	1	17	454	59	513
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	227	25	252	60	1	61	7	...	7	294	26	320
	1902	241	25	266	46	7	53	3	1	4	290	33	323
	1903	243	29	272	50	2	52	6	4	10	299	35	334
	1904	254	30	284	48	6	54	9	2	11	311	38	349
	1905	249	36	285	142	14	156	8	1	9	399	51	450
Panjab	1901	93	8	101	19	2	21	7	...	7	119	10	129
	1902	94	10	104	28	2	30	1	...	1	123	12	135
	1903	103	7	110	14	3	17	7	1	8	124	11	135
	1904	100	9	109	19	1	20	3	...	3	122	10	132
	1905	107	10	117	22	2	24	1	...	1	130	12	142
Bombay	1901	91	9	100	22	2	24	3	...	3	116	11	127
	1902	95	11	106	26	4	30	1	...	1	122	15	137
	1903	95	14	109	19	3	22	3	...	3	117	17	134
	1904	93	15	108	38	3	41	2	1	3	133	19	152
	1905	101	17	118	41	3	44	...	...	...	142	20	162
Central Provinces	1901	78	5	83	8	...	8	1	...	1	87	5	92
	1902	75	5	80	10	2	12	...	...	...	85	7	92
	1903	74	7	81	10	1	11	2	1	3	86	9	95
	1904	73	7	80	9	1	10	1	...	1	83	8	91
	1905	67	7	74	14	2	16	1	...	1	82	9	91
Madras	1901	134	15	149	27	3	30	4	...	4	165	18	183
	1902	134	18	152	30	3	33	4	...	4	168	21	189
	1903	126	18	144	30	2	32	5	...	5	161	20	181
	1904	135	18	153	39	4	43	4	...	4	178	22	200
	1905	121	14	135	23	...	23	5	1	6	149	15	164
Total	1901	1,269	133	1,402	287	28	315	37	1	38	1,593	162	1,755
	1902	1,340	148	1,488	296	33	329	29	5	34	1,665	186	1,851
	1903	1,356	164	1,520	288	27	315	53	8	61	1,697	199	1,896
	1904	1,375	172	1,547	325	34	359	49	7	56	1,749	213	1,962
	1905	1,391	181	1,572	399	33	432	47	4	51	1,837	218	2,055

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
17	1	18	10	3	13	189	12	201	185·3	13·8	199·1	1901	Burma
21	...	21	12	1	13	195	14	209	190·1	12·4	202·5	1902	
20	1	21	11	...	11	200	17	217	197·7	15·7	213·4	1903	
23	2	25	13	1	14	198	17	215	194·9	18·1	213	1904	
22	1	23	7	...	7	222	17	239	210	17·1	227·1	1905	
1	...	1	2	...	2	41	4	45	34·1	3·4	37·5	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2	1	3	3	...	3	48	5	53	45	3·9	48·9	1902	
1	...	1	3	...	3	53	5	58	49·1	5	54·1	1903	
4	1	5	6	...	6	53	5	58	52	4·5	56·5	1904	
30	2	32	13	4	17	187	28	215	187·4	26·8	214·2	1905	
56	7	63	25	2	27	471	63	534	454·9	62·6	517·5	1901	Bengal
75	5	80	49	2	51	472	70	542	475·3	67·3	542·6	1902	
102	6	108	53	7	60	467	71	538	471·7	72	543·7	1903	
91	12	103	39	3	42	495	75	570	484·6	71·7	556·3	1904	
64	11	75	29	8	37	361	40	401	354	46·9	400·9	1905	
30	1	31	23	...	23	241	25	266	237·1	25·1	262·2	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
30	4	34	17	...	17	243	29	272	247·2	28·7	275·9	1902	
34	5	39	11	...	11	254	30	284	251·6	29·2	280·8	1903	
53	2	55	9	...	9	249	36	285	253·4	33·4	286·8	1904	
141	18	159	9	2	11	249	31	280	248·9	34·5	283·4	1905	
12	...	12	13	...	13	94	10	104	100·1	8·9	109	1901	Panjab
12	5	17	8	...	8	103	7	110	95·7	8·5	104·2	1902	
18	2	20	6	...	6	100	9	109	99·9	7·9	107·8	1903	
10	...	10	5	...	5	107	10	117	101·7	9·1	110·8	1904	
22	2	24	7	...	7	101	10	111	108·8	10·1	118·9	1905	
10	...	10	11	...	11	95	11	106	89·6	10·5	100·1	1901	Bombay
19	1	20	8	...	8	95	14	109	97	12·7	109·7	1902	
22	2	24	2	...	2	93	15	108	93·8	15·3	109·1	1903	
24	2	26	8	...	8	101	17	118	97	15·2	112·2	1904	
29	1	30	4	...	4	109	19	128	102·7	17·1	119·8	1905	
10	...	10	2	...	2	75	5	80	69·7	5	74·7	1901	Central Provinces
7	...	7	4	...	4	74	7	81	71	6·1	77·1	1902	
9	2	11	4	...	4	73	7	80	74·2	6·6	80·8	1903	
12	1	13	4	...	4	67	7	74	65·1	6·1	71·2	1904	
10	2	12	5	...	5	67	7	74	67·5	7·6	75·1	1905	
17	...	17	14	...	14	134	18	152	130·6	15·7	146·3	1901	Madras
32	2	34	10	1	11	126	18	144	129·5	19·1	148·6	1902	
21	1	22	5	1	6	135	18	153	129·2	17·6	146·8	1903	
36	3	39	21	5	26	121	14	135	133·1	16·9	150	1904	
29	1	30	13	1	14	107	13	120	111·9	13·6	125·5	1905	
153	9	162	100	5	105	1,340	148	1,488	1,301·4	145	1,446·4	1901	Total
198	18	216	111	4	115	1,356	164	1,520	1,350·8	158·7	1,509·5	1902	
227	19	246	95	8	103	1,375	172	1,547	1,367·2	169·3	1,536·5	1903	
253	23	276	105	9	114	1,391	181	1,572	1,381·8	175	1,556·8	1904	
347	38	385	87	15	102	1,403	165	1,568	1,391·2	173·7	1,564·9	1905	

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, students, and writers		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1901	11	...	11	37	2	39	14	...	14	2	2	4	4	...	4	8	...	8
	1902	8	1	9	43	5	48	2	1	3	1	...	1	4	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	10	...	10	38	3	41	2	3	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	12	...	12
	1904	10	...	10	50	2	52	3	3	6	4	...	4	5	...	5	6	...	6
	1905	13	...	13	55	2	57	6	...	6	3	1	4	2	...	2	7	...	7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	24	2	26	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	1902	...	...	...	29	3	32	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
	1904	4	...	4	20	3	23	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1905	6	...	6	54	8	62	2	1	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	9
Bengal	1901	16	1	17	73	9	82	18	3	21	14	3	17	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1902	13	...	13	77	14	91	17	3	20	17	3	20	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1903	21	1	22	106	8	114	12	1	13	13	8	21	2	...	2	19	3	22
	1904	28	1	29	106	13	119	25	3	28	21	3	24	2	...	2	20	...	20
	1905	6	...	6	67	5	72	18	5	23	12	6	18	1	...	1	11	1	12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	14	1	15	83	9	92	14	3	17	23	3	26	...	...	...	8	1	9
	1902	10	...	10	91	20	111	17	7	24	30	8	38	...	...	...	9	1	10
	1903	9	...	9	69	12	81	18	3	21	16	5	21	...	...	...	7	...	7
	1904	12	2	14	61	12	73	8	1	9	17	9	26	...	...	...	5	1	6
	1905	10	...	10	99	13	112	17	8	25	27	5	32	...	...	...	4	1	5
Panjab	1901	11	...	11	33	5	38	7	2	9	15	1	16	2	...	2	5	...	5
	1902	6	...	6	39	2	41	8	4	2	18	3	21	9	...	9	5	...	5
	1903	7	2	9	36	7	43	6	1	7	12	1	13	4	...	4	4	...	4
	1904	14	1	15	28	4	32	6	2	8	19	4	23	7	...	7	7	...	7
	1905	12	2	14	47	3	50	4	3	7	20	1	21	2	...	2	7	1	8
Bombay	1901	15	1	16	35	5	40	16	8	24	24	4	28	74	...	74	25	1	26
	1902	19	1	20	30	4	34	15	10	25	21	4	25	81	...	81	35	...	35
	1903	17	1	18	35	8	43	15	9	24	22	1	23	79	...	79	27	1	28
	1904	19	...	19	37	6	43	10	17	27	24	5	29	99	...	99	23	...	23
	1905	21	...	21	48	11	59	14	13	27	11	3	14	53	...	53	42	1	43
Central Provinces	1901	3	...	3	12	1	13	5	1	6	7	2	9	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1902	2	1	3	13	7	20	3	1	4	7	4	11	1	...	1	1	...	1
	1903	2	...	2	16	2	18	6	...	6	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	4	...	4	13	4	17	4	1	5	8	2	10	2	...	2	1	...	1
	1905	2	...	2	15	3	18	11	1	12	15	10	25	...	...	...	2	...	2
Madras	1901	7	1	8	37	5	42	7	1	8	10	4	14	16	...	16	10	...	10
	1902	12	...	12	36	3	39	6	5	11	5	1	6	16	...	16	6	...	6
	1903	12	...	12	46	5	51	10	9	19	4	5	9	1	...	1	10	2	12
	1904	11	...	11	47	4	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	...	2	7	...	7
	1905	10	...	10	39	11	50	13	4	17	2	1	3	1	...	1	13	1	14
Total	1901	77	4	81	334	38	372	82	18	100	95	19	114	101	...	101	80	2	82
	1902	70	3	73	358	58	416	69	32	101	101	25	126	115	...	115	84	1	85
	1903	78	4	82	363	46	409	69	26	95	78	25	103	87	...	87	79	7	86
	1904	102	4	106	362	48	410	64	31	95	100	26	126	117	...	117	72	1	73
	1905	80	2	82	424	56	480	85	35	120	94	27	121	59	...	59	95	5	100

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Traders and shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
14	1	15	7	2	9	13	2	15	10	3	13	120	12	132	1901	Burma
8	4	12	3	2	5	13	1	14	9	1	10	96	15	111	1902	
12	1	13	5	3	8	10	5	15	19	3	22	109	20	129	1903	
12	4	16	5	7	12	26	5	31	16	2	18	137	23	160	1904	
16	2	18	...	...	...	18	10	28	12	3	15	132	18	150	1905	
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	32	2	34	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	37	6	43	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	...	4	25	3	28	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	34	4	38	1904	
3	...	3	2	5	7	3	1	4	7	...	7	90	15	105	1905	
14	...	14	6	7	13	15	15	30	30	1	31	210	39	249	1901	Bengal
16	...	16	10	8	18	28	15	43	30	3	33	232	46	278	1902	
7	...	7	11	13	24	37	13	50	34	6	40	262	53	315	1903	
10	...	10	10	16	26	31	11	42	28	4	32	281	51	332	1904	
4	1	5	1	5	6	35	10	45	28	3	31	183	36	219	1905	
14	3	17	...	...	...	30	16	46	25	3	28	211	39	250	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14	...	14	...	...	...	41	25	66	38	3	41	250	64	314	1902	
19	4	23	...	...	...	72	20	92	25	2	27	235	46	281	1903	
24	2	26	...	..	...	57	31	88	23	3	26	207	61	268	1904	
23	2	25	...	...	...	156	64	220	70	4	74	406	97	503	1905	
11	...	11	...	...	...	21	2	23	6	7	13	111	17	128	1901	Panjab
14	...	14	...	...	...	21	10	31	5	4	9	125	23	148	1902	
10	...	10	...	...	...	35	19	54	11	6	17	125	36	161	1903	
10	...	10	...	...	...	20	10	30	26	10	36	137	31	168	1904	
7	...	7	...	...	...	30	12	42	22	11	33	151	33	184	1905	
21	...	21	9	28	37	19	7	26	17	1	18	255	55	310	1901	Bombay
18	...	18	13	32	45	23	4	27	16	...	16	271	55	326	1902	
22	...	22	12	21	33	24	4	28	18	1	19	271	46	317	1903	
37	1	38	16	29	45	39	13	52	26	...	26	330	71	401	1904	
25	...	25	16	24	40	40	14	54	28	3	31	298	69	367	1905	
3	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	36	6	42	1901	Central Provinces
2	...	2	...	...	...	3	3	6	7	1	8	40	16	56	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	38	6	44	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	11	2	13	45	9	54	1904	
2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	2	6	52	16	68	1905	
...	1	1	12	10	22	17	8	25	9	...	9	125	30	155	1901	Madras
6	1	7	9	14	23	14	12	26	22	...	22	132	36	168	1902	
11	1	12	7	8	15	11	7	18	18	3	21	130	40	170	1903	
10	...	10	6	9	15	29	5	34	14	3	17	138	27	165	1904	
11	...	11	13	12	25	20	9	29	21	4	25	143	42	185	1905	
78	5	83	34	47	81	118	52	170	101	15	116	1,100	200	1,300	1901	Total
79	5	84	35	56	91	143	70	213	128	12	140	1,183	261	1,444	1902	
81	6	87	35	45	80	191	69	260	134	22	156	1,195	250	1,445	1903	
103	7	110	37	61	98	207	75	282	145	24	169	1,309	277	1,586	1904	
91	5	96	32	46	78	303	120	423	192	30	222	1,455	326	1,781	1905	

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1901	238	36	274	97	16	113	34	5	39
	1902	257	42	299	85	15	100	33	3	36
	1903	278	46	324	74	14	88	29	5	34
	1904	315	47	362	82	16	98	31	5	36
	1905	302	48	350	92	17	109	31	4	35
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	71	17	88	39	7	46	1	...	1
	1902	81	19	100	49	8	57	1	...	1
	1903	83	21	104	53	8	61	...	...	...
	1904	95	22	117	52	9	61	...	...	...
	1905	279	60	339	97	20	117	10	1	11
Bengal	1901	551	144	695	138	31	169	116	25	141
	1902	596	150	746	166	36	202	119	23	142
	1903	611	153	764	188	41	229	115	25	140
	1904	617	154	771	184	39	223	114	26	140
	1905	455	110	565	143	33	176	97	25	122
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	604	205	809	103	17	120	193	49	242
	1902	625	218	843	110	22	132	188	42	230
	1903	646	221	867	110	21	131	187	42	229
	1904	622	221	843	114	21	135	197	49	246
	1905	752	265	1,017	156	28	184	213	57	270
Panjab	1901	293	64	357	93	23	116	17	7	24
	1902	288	62	350	113	26	139	17	7	24
	1903	301	63	364	124	35	159	17	7	24
	1904	332	62	394	116	44	160	14	9	23
	1905	347	62	409	130	40	170	15	10	25
Bombay	1901	398	107	505	190	53	243	135	47	182
	1902	438	109	547	186	54	240	122	39	161
	1903	473	104	577	192	50	242	112	36	148
	1904	493	108	601	214	57	271	110	33	143
	1905	504	112	616	205	66	271	113	35	148
Central Provinces	1901	145	31	176	26	3	29	56	31	87
	1902	139	38	177	29	4	33	52	30	82
	1903	143	41	184	33	3	36	49	30	79
	1904	147	42	189	32	2	34	48	23	71
	1905	151	43	194	36	2	38	43	20	63
Madras	1901	341	107	448	42	9	51	94	20	114
	1902	349	119	468	46	8	54	93	18	111
	1903	342	129	471	48	9	57	101	22	123
	1904	358	121	479	39	10	49	101	22	123
	1905	354	135	489	44	10	54	100	22	122
Total	1901	2,641	711	3,352	728	159	887	646	184	830
	1902	2,773	757	3,530	784	173	957	625	162	787
	1903	2,877	778	3,655	822	181	1,003	610	167	777
	1904	2,979	777	3,756	833	198	1,031	615	167	782
	1905	3,144	835	3,979	903	216	1,119	622	174	796

INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
5	...	5	24	1	25	62	4	66	1901	Burma
8	...	8	24	1	25	62	2	64	1902	
10	...	10	24	2	26	60	2	62	1903	
11	...	11	25	2	27	66	2	68	1904	
10	1	11	19	2	21	68	1	69	1905	
2	1	3	6	2	8	2	...	2	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2	1	3	8	2	10	2	...	2	1902	
3	1	4	9	1	10	3	...	3	1903	
2	1	3	10	2	12	2	...	2	1904	
3	1	4	16	4	20	34	5	39	1905	
23	7	30	37	12	49	100	8	108	1901	Bengal
24	7	31	39	13	52	102	12	114	1902	
26	8	34	44	15	59	108	14	122	1903	
34	7	41	48	14	62	123	17	140	1904	
26	9	35	42	11	53	94	15	109	1905	
37	11	48	86	22	108	33	2	35	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
35	12	47	84	19	103	33	3	36	1902	
33	10	43	87	22	109	34	4	38	1903	
35	10	45	85	24	109	35	5	40	1904	
46	10	56	85	25	110	44	5	49	1905	
26	11	37	38	10	48	23	5	28	1901	Panjab
23	12	35	39	12	51	23	5	28	1902	
25	15	40	45	11	56	17	4	21	1903	
24	14	38	51	12	63	24	3	27	1904	
28	16	44	57	15	72	35	5	40	1905	
45	11	56	35	8	43	38	2	40	1901	Bombay
45	12	57	34	12	46	42	6	48	1902	
40	11	51	34	9	43	46	7	53	1903	
41	12	53	29	13	42	63	10	73	1904	
45	15	60	32	11	43	52	13	65	1905	
14	14	28	26	5	31	3	...	3	1901	Central Provinces
18	17	35	22	5	27	3	...	3	1902	
16	17	33	22	4	26	3	...	3	1903	
16	17	33	24	5	29	4	...	4	1904	
16	19	35	21	5	26	1	1	2	1905	
24	6	30	36	12	48	15	8	23	1901	Madras
23	6	29	36	13	49	17	8	25	1902	
24	6	30	31	10	41	16	6	22	1903	
25	4	29	40	9	49	15	8	23	1904	
26	4	30	38	6	44	22	10	32	1905	
176	61	237	288	72	360	276	29	305	1901	Total
178	67	245	286	77	363	284	36	320	1902	
177	68	245	296	74	370	287	37	324	1903	
188	65	253	312	81	393	332	45	377	1904	
200	75	275	310	79	389	350	55	405	1905	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Use of hemp (charas, ganja, bhang)			Use of opium						Alcoholism			Heredity and Congenital			Fever		
					Smoking			Eating											
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1901	11	...	11	2	...	2	1	...	1	11	1	12	32	...	32	35	2	37
	1902	11	...	11	2	...	2	...	...	...	20	2	22	31	...	31	35	4	39
	1903	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	22	2	24	32	1	33	30	4	34
	1904	10	...	10	1	...	1	1	...	1	22	1	23	29	3	32	40	3	43
	1905	8	...	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	17	1	18	34	4	38	39	3	42
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	22	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	6	1	7	3	1	4
	1902	21	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	7	...	7	4	...	4
	1903	23	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	...	6	4	...	4
	1904	18	...	18	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	6	...	6	3	...	3
	1905	71	1	72	...	...	...	3	...	3	9	3	12	32	6	38	9	3	12
Bengal	1901	150	4	154	1	...	1	6	...	6	40	4	44	67	19	86	19	4	23
	1902	180	5	185	2	...	2	7	...	7	41	6	47	66	19	85	21	4	25
	1903	180	6	186	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	4	37	70	21	91	22	5	27
	1904	194	4	198	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	5	38	77	20	97	22	5	27
	1905	156	3	159	2	...	2	6	...	6	28	1	29	50	16	66	12	3	15
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	179	1	180	1	...	1	2	...	2	29	1	30	82	22	104	38	21	59
	1902	198	1	199	1	...	1	3	...	3	24	1	25	80	23	103	38	21	59
	1903	198	2	200	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	86	22	108	39	21	60
	1904	184	...	184	1	...	1	4	...	4	28	2	30	88	21	109	35	16	51
	1905	205	1	206	1	...	1	2	1	3	25	2	27	83	19	102	35	16	51
Panjab	1901	81	1	82	1	...	1	2	...	2	15	...	15	19	12	31	11	3	14
	1902	90	1	91	1	...	1	4	1	5	14	...	14	19	13	32	10	3	13
	1903	92	1	93	1	...	1	3	...	3	13	...	13	23	15	38	10	2	12
	1904	97	1	98	1	...	1	6	...	6	15	1	16	25	12	37	12	2	14
	1905	105	1	106	1	...	1	7	...	7	18	2	20	33	14	47	8	2	10
Bombay	1901	99	...	99	...	...	...	4	...	4	25	5	30	50	13	63	32	8	40
	1902	104	...	104	...	...	...	2	...	2	36	3	39	47	19	66	27	10	37
	1903	116	...	116	..	...	...	2	...	2	46	...	46	44	18	62	30	11	41
	1904	130	1	131	1	...	1	4	...	4	37	...	37	45	15	60	32	14	46
	1905	142	2	144	1	...	1	5	...	5	31	...	31	53	21	74	28	12	40
Central Provinces	1901	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	15	9	24	16	1	17
	1902	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	16	13	29	13	1	14
	1903	20	...	20	...	...	...	2	2	4	8	2	10	16	13	29	12	1	13
	1904	30	...	30	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	2	7	21	16	37	16	1	17
	1905	45	...	45	...	...	...	1	2	3	10	3	13	19	14	33	13	...	13
Madras	1901	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	3	1	4	59	13	72	6	2	8
	1902	54	...	54	...	...	...	6	...	6	9	1	10	54	15	69	9	2	11
	1903	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	7	...	7	58	12	70	12	5	17
	1904	46	...	46	...	...	...	5	...	5	8	...	8	51	10	61	10	3	13
	1905	48	...	48	...	...	...	6	...	6	11	...	11	47	9	56	8	2	10
Total	1901	620	6	626	5	...	5	25	2	27	127	12	139	330	89	419	160	42	202
	1902	684	7	691	6	...	6	26	3	29	149	13	162	320	102	422	157	45	202
	1903	689	9	698	7	...	7	22	2	24	160	9	169	335	102	437	159	49	208
	1904	709	6	715	6	...	6	30	2	32	151	11	162	342	97	439	170	44	214
	1905	780	8	788	6	...	6	33	3	36	149	12	161	351	103	454	152	41	193

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
34	1	35	5	...	5	99	24	123	230	28	258	230	34	264	1901	Burma
37	2	39	5	...	5	100	24	124	241	32	273	228	31	259	1902	
37	3	40	5	...	5	107	22	129	243	32	275	232	37	269	1903	
47	5	52	6	...	6	116	22	138	272	34	306	258	38	296	1904	
42	6	48	4	...	4	107	18	125	255	32	287	267	41	308	1905	
8	2	10	3	1	4	4	3	7	50	8	58	71	19	90	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
11	2	13	5	1	6	6	3	9	58	6	64	85	24	109	1902	
13	1	14	4	...	4	6	4	10	60	5	65	91	26	117	1903	
13	2	15	4	...	4	9	4	13	59	6	65	102	28	130	1904	
15	4	19	4	3	7	52	18	70	195	38	233	244	53	297	1905	
30	6	36	25	12	37	120	48	168	458	97	555	507	130	637	1901	Bengal
32	7	39	24	10	34	132	53	185	505	104	609	541	137	678	1902	
32	7	39	20	13	33	148	53	201	512	109	621	580	147	727	1903	
41	7	48	23	15	38	158	54	212	555	110	665	565	147	712	1904	
36	4	40	26	9	35	110	49	159	426	85	511	431	118	549	1905	
77	16	93	55	13	68	105	66	171	568	140	708	488	166	654	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
74	15	89	58	13	71	113	68	181	589	142	731	486	174	660	1902	
76	19	95	54	14	68	103	60	163	590	139	729	507	181	688	1903	
71	20	91	56	20	76	103	62	165	570	141	711	518	189	707	1904	
80	25	105	61	24	85	122	72	194	614	160	774	682	230	912	1905	
35	9	44	29	15	44	26	20	46	219	60	279	271	60	331	1901	Panjab
34	10	44	32	19	51	28	15	43	232	62	294	271	62	333	1902	
39	9	48	42	19	61	35	15	50	258	61	319	271	74	345	1903	
47	10	57	55	20	75	30	20	50	288	66	354	273	78	351	1904	
52	13	65	48	17	65	51	23	74	323	72	395	289	76	365	1905	
31	9	40	145	44	189	118	36	154	504	115	619	337	113	450	1901	Bombay
30	11	41	112	37	149	102	34	136	460	114	574	407	118	525	1902	
34	10	44	109	31	140	116	36	152	497	106	603	400	111	511	1903	
30	12	42	137	38	175	101	32	133	517	112	629	433	121	554	1904	
32	10	42	160	38	198	92	35	127	544	118	662	407	134	541	1905	
20	3	23	7	3	10	40	19	59	129	37	166	141	47	188	1901	Central Provinces
19	3	22	6	8	14	44	21	65	129	48	177	134	46	180	1902	
18	2	20	7	7	14	46	21	67	129	48	177	137	47	184	1903	
19	4	23	10	8	18	46	20	66	149	53	202	122	36	158	1904	
17	7	24	14	9	23	47	23	70	166	58	224	102	32	134	1905	
33	9	42	67	28	95	74	39	113	299	92	391	253	70	323	1901	Madras
33	9	42	65	28	93	69	35	104	299	90	389	265	82	347	1902	
28	8	36	71	40	111	74	34	108	307	99	406	255	83	338	1903	
37	7	44	62	40	102	69	35	104	288	95	383	290	79	369	1904	
36	6	42	62	36	98	71	40	111	289	93	382	295	94	389	1905	
268	55	323	336	116	452	586	255	841	2,457	577	3,034	2,298	639	2,937	1901	Total
270	59	329	307	116	423	594	253	847	2,513	598	3,111	2,417	674	3,091	1902	
277	59	336	312	124	436	635	245	880	2,596	599	3,195	2,473	706	3,179	1903	
305	67	372	353	141	494	632	249	881	2,698	617	3,315	2,561	716	3,277	1904	
310	75	385	379	136	515	652	278	930	2,812	656	3,468	2,717	778	3,495	1905	

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1901	13,751	3,000	24,072	937	7,240	2,031
	1902	14,270	3,000	22,476	36	7,571	4,927
	1903	14,827	3,000	18,883	541	7,855	3,346
	1904	15,450	4,881	26,281	295	17,940	6,396
	1905	17,975	17,441	21,601	257	10,582	11,716
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	3,299	1,200	6,303	917	1,570	...
	1902	3,688	1,200	7,159	1,118	1,474	...
	1903	4,065	1,200	7,350	1,121	1,854	...
	1904	4,155	1,200	7,427	1,365	1,661	...
	1905	7,750	5,400	21,029	2,215	4,245	1,134
Bengal	1901	24,775	20,994	51,215	5,099	17,811	18,399
	1902	24,858	21,529	50,793	4,024	16,528	9,979
	1903	24,956	21,693	50,288	4,385	17,234	16,515
	1904	24,881	21,761	50,980	4,965	18,299	7,725
	1905	22,005	18,116	39,911	4,724	19,452	9,989
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	21,214	11,903	40,725	3,435	20,234	5,684
	1902	24,706	11,895	43,329	3,944	18,457	5,577
	1903	28,071	11,903	43,935	3,649	16,433	21,290
	1904	26,782	11,892	43,321	3,243	18,086	20,177
	1905	26,992	16,122	51,865	4,456	16,682	12,900
Panjab	1901	9,100	11,277	27,144	5,873	3,907	10,835
	1902	10,120	12,201	24,577	7,362	4,808	21,122
	1903	9,225	13,628	26,120	4,563	4,648	67,388
	1904	10,880	17,320	27,141	3,443	4,867	4,258
	1905	11,001	14,617	30,685	4,013	4,478	6,597
Bombay	1901	32,099	17,439	60,943	5,991	10,465	12,533
	1902	40,222	10,696	56,297	5,630	12,447	14,005
	1903	42,458	10,095	58,207	6,068	11,258	13,159
	1904	44,400	10,095	62,807	6,831	13,142	24,290
	1905	48,636	10,020	67,133	7,381	13,936	12,170
Central Provinces	1901	5,361	3,600	11,267	797	7,384	5,323
	1902	5,556	3,600	9,492	469	7,850	9,627
	1903	5,605	3,600	10,011	1,224	6,776	1,848
	1904	6,298	3,600	8,848	1,070	9,193	18,703
	1905	6,550	3,600	10,727	1,137	8,731	2,647
Madras	1901	29,887	9,059	36,815	3,713	10,165	7,436
	1902	31,260	9,731	35,092	3,358	8,552	5,127
	1903	30,773	9,537	32,233	4,476	7,659	4,395
	1904	31,576	11,991	34,406	5,057	12,798	19,892
	1905	32,198	8,980	38,857	5,791	7,621	19,374
TOTAL	1901	1,39,486	78,472	2,58,484	26,762	78,776	62,241
	1902	1,54,680	73,852	2,49,215	25,941	77,687	70,364
	1903	1,59,980	74,656	2,47,027	26,027	73,717	1,27,941
	1904	1,64,422	82,740	2,61,211	26,269	95,986	1,01,441
	1905	1,73,107	94,296	2,81,808	29,974	85,727	76,527

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1901 to 1905

Receipts						Net cost to Government	Province
Departments		Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total		
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total						
8,830	59,861	13,902	7,611	4,053	25,566	34,295	1901 Burma
9,609	61,889	15,738	9,117	4,581	29,436	32,453	1902
9,438	57,890	14,600	8,779	5,320	28,699	29,191	1903
10,259	81,502	17,534	9,781	11,696	39,011	42,491	1904
13,038	92,610	18,948	10,596	6,807	36,351	56,259	1905
132	13,421	144	528	...	672	12,749	1901 Eastern Bengal and Assam
115	14,754	164	1,012	...	1,176	13,578	1902
153	15,743	82	604	...	686	15,057	1903
107	15,915	212	687	...	899	15,016	1904
384	42,157	705	1,661	1,518	3,884	38,273	1905
1,223	1,39,516	13,702	6,854	...	20,556	1,18,960	1901 Bengal
1,307	1,29,018	15,581	6,627	...	22,208	1,06,810	1902
1,694	1,36,765	13,858	6,528	23	20,409	1,16,356	1903
1,189	1,29,800	14,700	5,808	11	20,519	1,09,281	1904
1,211	1,15,408	14,698	3,782	121	18,601	96,807	1905
342	1,03,537	1,856	4,884	15,371	22,111	81,426	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
480	1,08,388	1,894	4,273	15,845	22,012	86,376	1902
489	1,25,770	1,778	6,859	12,484	21,121	1,04,649	1903
623	1,24,124	3,626	6,004	12,371	22,001	1,02,123	1904
590	1,29,607	4,751	5,982	9,327	20,060	1,09,547	1905
542	68,678	1,879	3,012	935	5,826	62,852	1901 Panjab
1,268	81,458	2,034	3,430	1,132	6,596	74,862	1902
682	1,26,254	1,715	2,542	2,003	6,260	1,19,994	1903
943	68,852	2,303	3,016	2,147	7,466	61,386	1904
1,094	72,485	4,425	3,047	2,713	10,185	62,300	1905
1,148	1,40,618	19,794	1,904	2,300	23,998	1,16,620	1901 Bombay
2,081	1,41,378	16,534	1,449	2,427	20,410	1,20,968	1902
1,656	1,42,901	15,566	1,750	2,388	19,644	1,23,257	1903
1,367	1,62,932	18,954	1,979	2,615	23,548	1,39,384	1904
1,626	1,60,902	18,571	1,760	2,756	23,087	1,37,815	1905
93	33,825	3,984	3,638	4,394	12,016	21,809	1901 Central Provinces
130	36,724	4,137	2,762	4,332	11,231	25,493	1902
164	29,228	3,966	3,127	3,654	10,747	18,481	1903
234	47,946	3,616	2,412	4,751	10,779	37,167	1904
146	33,538	4,531	3,016	3,417	10,964	22,574	1905
764	97,839	15,462	5,412	134	21,008	76,831	1901 Madras
707	93,827	13,819	6,235	229	20,283	73,544	1902
655	89,728	13,458	6,322	246	20,026	69,702	1903
1,268	1,16,988	12,735	5,961	523	19,219	97,769	1904
996	1,13,817	12,033	6,594	248	18,875	94,942	1905
13,074	6,57,295	70,723	33,843	27,187	1,31,753	5,25,542	1901 Total
15,697	6,67,436	69,901	34,905	28,546	1,33,352	5,34,084	1902
14,931	7,24,279	64,963	36,511	26,118	1,27,592	5,96,687	1903
15,990	7,48,059	73,680	35,648	34,114	1,43,442	6,04,617	1904
19,085	7,60,524	78,662	36,438	26,907	1,42,007	6,18,517	1905

XVI

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 343 TO 352]

[*Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

Vaccinations are chiefly conducted by the agency of a special department established for the purpose, a small proportion only being accounted for by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1905-06 consisted of 15 European, and 488 native supervising officers and 6,777 vaccinators, the latter including 3,097 licensed vaccinators and apprentices employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1905-06 the total number of persons vaccinated annually nearly doubled, rising from 4,759,293 in 1881-82 to 9,260,312 in 1905-06. In the last ten years the average number annually vaccinated was 8,238,738. In two of those years, 1896-97 and 1897-98 (which were also years in which plague and famine prevailed), small-pox was epidemic and carried off an unusually large number of victims; in 1897-98 there were as many as 160,217 deaths from this disease; in 1898-99 the number of deaths declined to 55,713; while in 1899-1900 the number fell to 49,560. In the next three years the number of deaths from small-pox rose considerably, reaching 115,253 in 1902-03. This number, though large, was still below the high levels of 1896-97 and 1897-98. The number then declined gradually to 54,734 in 1904-05 but in 1905-06 it rose again to 70,424. The ratio of deaths from small-pox in each thousand of the population is lowest in the United Provinces and Bombay, those provinces contrasting markedly with some of the others.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not very unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,803,371 and females 4,249,160 in 1905-06. Of these numbers, 7,501,852 are reported to have been children under six years old who were successfully vaccinated. Assuming the birth rate at 40 per thousand of the population, it is estimated that the number of children under a year old vaccinated successfully (4,161,196) represented 43·8 per cent of the births.

The cost of the special department in 1905-06 was R12,45,381, the average for the five years ending 1905-06 being R11,81,455. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local and municipal funds, the sums paid from each of these sources in 1905-06 being:

	R
Provincial	5,70,930
Local	4,75,560
Municipal	1,35,747

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1881-82 to 1905-06

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	*R*
1881-82	174,661,332	4,571,166	188,127	4,759,293	2·72	93·76	71,587	·36	22·81	7,27,044	·17
1882-83	178,625,924	4,408,142	198,029	4,606,171	2·58	93·99	77,191	·4	21·76	8,07,926	·19
1883-84	182,363,999	4,690,257	245,402	4,935,659	2·71	93·69	227,523	1·16	23·2	8,56,548	·19
1884-85	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2·78	93·46	329,663	1·69	24·25	9,23,268	·2
1885-86	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	77,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,982	·24	24·93	8,97,144	
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03	236,747,885	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendr year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

PROVINCE		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1901-02	10,478,617	44	194	183,499	169,477	352,976	1,829
	1902-03			213	191,410	179,100	370,510	1,739
	1903-04	10,477,508	45	224	207,861	190,773	398,634	1,780
	1904-05			233	210,770	186,671	397,441	1,706
	1905-06			241	257,800	213,620	471,420	1,956
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02			248	131,082	110,670	241,752	978
	1902-03			263	143,399	119,429	262,828	999
	1903-04	6,126,343	109	245	131,710	110,464	242,174	988
	1904-05			251	141,621	121,232	262,853	1,047
	1905-06	30,788,134	304	1,248	727,420	657,987	1,385,407	1,110
Bengal	1901-02	74,801,731	414	3,398(a)	1,310,426	1,206,739	2,517,165	(a)950
	1902-03	74,764,424	413	3,464(a)	1,390,338	1,258,803	2,649,141	(a)1,001
	1903-04	74,735,533	413	3,512(a)	1,361,561	1,258,132	2,619,693	(a)978
	1904-05	74,807,143	413	3,485(a)	1,438,459	1,332,298	2,770,757	(a)1,049
	1905-06	51,656,383	366	2,448(a)	1,006,773	912,352	1,919,125	(a)1,031
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02			899	828,046	751,749	1,579,795	1,757
	1902-03			905	875,174	789,609	1,664,783	1,839
	1903-04	47,960,667	481	907	872,266	794,298	1,666,564	1,837
	1904-05			911	873,863	797,479	1,671,342	1,835
	1905-06			916	889,922	804,839	1,694,761	1,850
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02				5,318	4,720	10,038	717
	1902-03				6,495	5,792	12,287	878
	1903-04	476,912	176	14	6,615	5,808	12,423	887
	1904-05				7,543	6,400	13,943	996
	1905-06				7,462	6,641	14,103	1,007
Panjab	1901-02	20,274,136		269	369,169	298,315	667,484	2,484
	1902-03	20,295,036		263	363,069	304,269	667,338	2,538
	1903-04	20,293,834	207	260	369,109	315,969	685,078	2,635
	1904-05	20,290,151		261	404,203	315,259	719,462	2,756
	1905-06	20,293,834		266	416,474	330,863	747,337	2,809
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	2,119,291		29	41,960	28,223	70,183	2,420
	1902-03	2,072,326		28	52,343	37,930	90,273	3,113
	1903-04	2,092,713	149	38	57,070	40,940	98,010	2,579
	1904-05	2,084,697		28	43,221	33,717	76,938	2,748
	1905-06	2,092,713		31	56,489	41,532	98,021	3,253
Bombay	1901-02	21,498,427		424	278,690	239,569	518,259	1,222
	1902-03			425	304,601	271,042	575,643	1,354
	1903-04	21,539,199	146	425	308,201	277,031	585,232	1,377
	1904-05			429	355,142	309,608	664,750	1,549
	1905-06	21,438,769	144	428	348,488	303,113	651,601	1,522
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02			278	210,883	199,352	410,235	1,473
	1902-03	11,873,029	102	279	226,400	220,123	446,523	1,598
	1903-04			317	329,324	300,875	630,199	1,988
	1904-05	14,627,015	109	319	342,468	324,801	667,269	2,092
	1905-06	13,621,559	103	286	307,132	290,216	597,348	2,089
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	2,754,016	155	42	68,676	51,742	120,418	2,867
	1902-03			40	77,445	63,619	141,064	3,527
Madras	1901-02	38,199,162		817	695,475	615,780	1,311,255	1,584
	1902-03			841	696,701	620,664	1,317,365	1,552
	1903-04	38,227,818	271		684,791	612,340	1,297,131	1,529
	1904-05			852	773,384	697,072	1,470,456	1,713
	1905-06			872	778,798	684,092	1,462,890	1,660
Coorg	1901-02				6,388	3,064	9,452	1,050
	1902-03				7,809	3,253	11,062	1,229
	1903-04	180,607	114	9	6,521	2,724	9,245	1,027
	1904-05				6,729	3,239	9,968	1,107
	1905-06				6,973	3,905	10,878	1,208
TOTAL	1901-02	236,742,938	197	6,621	4,129,612	3,679,400	7,809,012	1,408
	1902-03	236,747,885	198	6,717	4,335,184	3,873,633	8,208,817	1,464
	1903-04	236,738,179	202	6,792	4,335,029	3,909,354	8,244,383	1,455
	1904-05	236,798,090	202	6,792	4,597,403	4,127,776	8,725,179	1,539
	1905-06	237,214,904	215	6,759	4,803,731	4,249,160	9,052,891	1,339

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 1,077, 1,109, 1,127, 1,123, and 767 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 270, 262, 256, 260, and 241, and the combined averages 741, 765, 746, 795, and 784 in 1901-02, 1902-03, 1903-04, 1904-05, and 1905-06, respectively

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Burma	1901-02			14	6,655	194	50,235	2	566	3	289
	1902-03	...	...	15	6,636	213	52,727	2	605	9	1,311
	1903-04		40	15	6,538	224	55,199	2	835	11	1,353
	1904-05	1	461	16	7,371	233	61,120	2	720	12	1,660
	1905-06	1	600	16	7,672	241	66,880	2	717	12	1,807
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02				4,040	192	15,053				
	1902-03				4,188	208	16,184				
	1903-04	...	...	19	4,264	191	15,434	...	...	...	...
	1904-05				4,450	200	15,897				
	1905-06	1	600	76	25,689	267	21,395	1	120	1	113
Bengal	1901-02		14,039	210	70,507	344	28,928	8	2,433	31	2,228
	1902-03		19,277	205	67,342	329	32,857	7	2,444	51	4,015
	1903-04	3	19,887	210	67,164	322	23,954	8	2,522	30	2,486
	1904-05		22,301	217	68,678	311	23,787	8	2,557	32	2,534
	1905-06	2	13,138	169	55,208	322	25,497	6	1,897	40	3,086
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02		14,740	49	16,632	919	92,607	32	2,897	23	902
	1902-03		10,076		16,834	920	92,622	34	3,083	27	954
	1903-04	2	17,847	50	16,842	917	93,018	45	3,726	26	974
	1904-05		17,812	50	17,185	922	93,786	48	4,051	33	1,307
	1905-06		14,394	49	17,076	933	94,498	52	4,547	39	1,825
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02				348		1,330				150
	1902-03				390		1,460				146
	1903-04	1	...	1	434	14	1,442	1	120	4	137
	1904-05				458		1,480				146
	1905-06				482		1,495	2	216		210
Panjab	1901-02		9,084	33	18,552	269	37,249		12,186	54	2,732
	1902-03		9,088	30	18,095	263	37,426		12,492	55	2,767
	1903-04	1	8,128	33	19,495	260	36,063	29	12,771	48	2,926
	1904-05		8,373	34	19,588	261	35,086	28	12,722	53	3,002
	1905-06	1	8,767	35	21,020	266	37,536	31	14,076	57	3,047
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02				4,350	29	3,897		2,270	2	144
	1902-03				4,704	28	3,957		2,182	4	261
	1903-04	...	...	8	6,192	38	4,363	5	2,138	5	334
	1904-05				4,287	28	4,110		2,154	4	190
	1905-06			8	4,378	31	4,432		2,161	4	214
Bombay	1901-02		42,067		32,025	464	92,805		6,637	496	44,671
	1902-03		57,524		31,781	463	90,838	17	6,644	498	43,247
	1903-04	6	45,376	42	30,692	462	89,934	16	6,483	503	43,739
	1904-05		49,792		30,784	468	92,267	16	6,789	506	44,711
	1905-06		57,899	43	32,621	470	94,897	18	6,921	514	45,553
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02			27	9,299	264	31,066	1	96	69	2,552
	1902-03			29	9,019	279	31,074	...	...	71	2,551
	1903-04	...	...	38	15,387	329	42,326	1	72	77	3,078
	1904-05			35	12,441	323	41,750	1	72	94	3,993
	1905-06	...	...	30	12,400	287	38,966	...	...	86	3,995
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02				5,952		10,439				484
	1902-03	...	...	7	5,978	48	10,178	...	...	7	482
Madras	1901-02		7,099	63	40,257	834	1,13,939	19	2,003	122	7,838
	1902-03		8,947		40,369	849	1,13,155		2,112	100	6,651
	1903-04	1	9,026	64	40,713	868	1,14,205	17	2,111	96	6,424
	1904-05		11,362	65	41,568	873	1,18,537	24	2,772	95	6,481
	1905-06		8,217	60	41,337	761	1,03,589	25	2,889	59	4,728
Coorg	1901-02						1,439				
	1902-03						1,430				
	1903-04	...	...	1	480	8	1,395	...	...	...	...
	1904-05						1,440				
	1905-06			1	480	8	1,422				
Total	1901-02	14	87,029	474	2,09,497	3,579	4,78,987	114	29,208	811	61,990
	1902-03		1,04,912	469	2,05,816	3,622	4,83,908	114	29,682	826	62,385
	1903-04	15	1,00,304	481	2,08,201	3,633	4,77,333	124	30,778	800	61,451
	1904-05	15	1,10,101	489	2,07,290	3,641	4,89,260	133	31,957	833	64,084
	1905-06	15	1,03,615	488	2,18,363	3,680	4,90,607	142	33,544	816	64,578

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1901-02	329,686	79,710	155,554	297,613		23,290	12,087		90·3	51·9		
	1902-03	348,007	78,674	167,376	303,251		22,503	10,539		87·1	46·8		
	1903-04	375,798	78,266	178,929	320,035	8,796	22,836	9,727	5,142	87·2	55	2·3	22·5
	1904-05	371,170	74,432	170,744	301,984	14,663	26,271	9,320	6,691	84·7	47·6	3·9	25·5
	1905-06	417,123	87,562	204,606	363,883	16,381	54,297	21,497	13,929	90·8	53·2	3·9	25·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	1901-02	232,860	60,732	158,081	227,344		8,892	7,207		97·6	81·1		
	1902-03	250,483	65,878	172,332	246,853		12,345	9,619		98·5	78		
	1903-04	237,220	59,910	166,867	232,193	598	4,954	4,053	16	98·1	82·1	·2	·3
	1904-05	259,770	63,440	187,431	256,527	592	3,083	2,477	...	99	80·3	·2	...
	1905-06	1,343,741	408,073	787,910	1,311,306	10,321	41,666	28,562	1,765	98·3	71·5	·7	4·2
Bengal	1901-02	2,424,109	733,253	1,431,206	2,378,061		93,056	63,716		98·1	71·7		
	1902-03	2,495,734	848,571	1,602,140	2,450,711		153,407	108,248		98·2	70·6		
	1903-04	2,534,076	830,879	1,477,735	2,489,545	15,702	85,617	59,443	3,397	98·8	72·3	·6	3·9
	1904-05	2,698,630	984,513	1,479,138	2,651,307	16,186	72,127	42,984	2,976	98·8	62·1	·6	4·1
	1905-06	1,814,005	765,535	937,237	1,791,038	7,922	105,120	62,745	10,955	99·1	66·6	·4	10·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	1,490,600	873,252	486,875	1,431,277		89,195	72,742		97·7	88·2		
	1902-03	1,561,600	941,889	486,036	1,504,597		103,183	86,128		97·9	88·4		
	1903-04	1,563,933	965,202	470,375	1,506,264	24,238	102,631	85,792	5,373	97·8	88·2	1·5	5·2
	1904-05	1,577,623	999,538	459,787	1,517,209	23,387	93,719	77,189	4,584	97·6	86·6	1·5	4·9
	1905-06	1,599,345	950,734	532,273	1,543,754	23,183	95,416	76,189	5,560	96·5	70·9	1·4	5·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	10,028	7,388	2,283	9,963		10	8		99·3	80		
	1902-03	12,243	10,309	1,367	12,141		44	38		99·2	86·4		
	1903-04	12,335	9,357	2,361	12,059	140	88	66	7	98·9	81·5	1·1	7·9
	1904-05	13,440	10,033	2,631	13,157	158	503	413	21	99·1	85·7	1·2	4·2
	1905-06	13,701	10,532	2,722	13,458	145	402	325	16	99·2	84·2	1	3·9
Panjab	1901-02	510,985	377,419	91,961	479,922		156,499	91,508		93·9	58·5		
	1902-03	582,516	460,994	87,875	555,497		84,822	51,739		95·4	61		
	1903-04	604,185	472,655	99,620	581,202	17,862	80,893	51,011	13,988	96·2	63·1	2·9	17·3
	1904-05	581,738	456,421	95,070	559,337	17,719	1,37,724	94,744	20,831	96·1	68·8	3	15·1
	1905-06	637,518	507,236	103,299	616,609	15,877	1,09,819	78,388	15,729	96·7	71·3	2	2·4
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	62,527	32,040	19,977	57,024		7,656	5,763		91·2	75·3		
	1902-03	82,352	43,951	33,079	77,030		7,921	5,530		93·5	69·8		
	1903-04	93,096	41,315	21,211	86,273	4,720	4,914	3,927	401	92·7	79·9	5·1	8·2
	1904-05	74,175	43,759	18,694	70,451	2,993	2,763	1,900	239	95	68·8	4	8·6
	1905-06	85,103	48,450	22,311	80,350	4,387	12,918	10,139	891	93·4	78·5	5·1	6·9
Bombay	1901-02	469,940	323,390	97,826	432,386		49,037	29,413		92·1	60		
	1902-03	537,180	419,143	73,060	499,192		39,223	21,779		93·1	55·5		
	1903-04	551,545	419,458	84,155	510,244	34,501	34,546	19,177	10,938	98·7	81·2	6·3	31·7
	1904-05	606,088	456,219	97,041	561,942	35,755	59,677	25,630	27,617	98·5	79·9	5·9	46·3
	1905-06	609,220	448,024	99,250	558,786	36,441	43,249	24,685	11,226	97·5	77	5·9	25·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	338,008	203,879	91,426	326,794		72,227	60,877		96·7	84·3		
	1902-03	382,604	290,539	69,031	372,081		63,919	54,739		97·2	85·6		
	1903-04	533,367	380,632	120,381	520,101	5,772	96,832	65,848	8,279	97·5	68	1·8	8·5
	1904-05	586,692	434,688	123,553	572,224	7,281	80,577	54,313	6,732	97·5	67·4	1·2	8 3
	1905-06	527,076	402,114	104,892	514,464	6,158	70,272	45,567	7,154	97·6	64·8	1·1	10·1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	82,296	62,432	14,292	79,490		38,122	6,993		96·6	18·3		
	1902-03	117,559	101,099	11,339	113,777		23,505	3,871		96·8	16·5		
Madras	1901-02	1,224,156	354,527	576,423	1,094,882		87,099	60,156		92	76·1		
	1902-03	1,240,759	380,421	572,760	1,105,790		76,606	53,068		91·6	76·3		
	1903-04	1,231,765	421,078	541,137	1,096,877	33,195	65,365	45,522	6,723	91·5	77·6	2·7	10·3
	1904-05	1,398,055	432,481	605,324	1,184,789	42,618	72,401	48,678	7,157	87·4	74·6	3	9
	1905-06	1,356,441	462,046	611,103	1,221,578	38,405	106,449	73,219	10,108	92·7	76	·8	9·5
Coorg	1901-02	8,205	887	4,033	7,693		1,247	937		93·76	75·14		
	1902-03	9,371	963	5,423	8,933		1,691	1,389		95·3	82·1		
	1903-04	7,807	835	4,565	7,330	129	1,438	1,161	73	95·5	85·1	1·6	5·1
	1904-05	8,678	1,168	5,418	8,275	73	1,290	1,118	24	95·3	88·3	·8	1·9
	1905-06	9,047	834	5,109	8,332	117	1,831	1,357	48	93·3	76·1	1·2	2·6
Total	1901-02	7,183,400	3,108,909	3,129,937	6,822,449		626,330	411,407		94·9	65·7		
	1902-03	7,620,408	3,642,431	3,281,818	7,249,853		589,169	406,687		95·1	69·03		
	1903-04	7,745,128	3,680,187	3,167,336	7,362,123	145,653	500,114	345,727	54,337	95	69·1	1·9	10·9
	1904-05	8,176,059	3,956,692	3,244,831	7,697,202	161,425	550,135	358,766	76,872	94·1	65·2	1·9	14
	1905-06	8,412,320	4,091,140	3,410,712	8,023,558	159,337	641,439	422,673	77,381	95·4	65·9	1·9	10 8

No. 5

Cost *(in rupees)* of the Special Vaccination Establishment in British India, cost of each successful case, and the sources from which expenses were paid.

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1901-02	57,745	15,926	5,466	79,137	2,829	17,444
	1902-03	61,279	15,857	8,693	85,829	3,425	23,640
	1903-04	63,965	21,671	8,695	94,331	3,737	29,853
	1904-05	71,332	21,234	7,583	100,149	3,297	31,836
	1905-06	77,676	24,866	11,922	1,14,464	4,580	38,603
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	19,093	2,882	801	22,776	...	8,673
	1902-03	20,372	3,647	936	24,955	...	9,312
	1903-04	19,698	3,732	951	24,381	...	9,644
	1904-05	20,347	4,177	967	25,491	...	10,044
	1905-06	(b) 49,311	19,988	10,804	80,103	...	59,000
Bengal	1901-02	(a) 1,20,276	49,336	18,206	1,87,818	...	1,44,225
	1902-03	(a) 1,30,277	50,073	19,098	1,99,448	...	1,53,837
	1903-04	(a) 1,18,723	51,879	14,386	1,84,988	...	1,55,513
	1904-05	(a) 1,22,474	52,117	15,607	1,90,198	...	1,59,777
	1905-06	(a) 99,881	36,877	21,045	1,57,803	...	1,24,030
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	1,27,778	5,577	9,092	1,42,447	...	96,628
	1902-03	1,23,569	4,116	8,511	1,36,196	...	89,962
	1903-04	1,32,407	2,884	8,526	1,43,817	...	96,546
	1904-05	1,34,201	3,661	10,776	1,48,638	...	1,02,282
	1905-06	1,32,340	4,520	16,381	1,53,241	...	1,04,917
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	1,948	73	40	2,061	851	...
	1902-03	2,116	108	43	2,267	958	...
	1903-04	2,133	105	39	2,277	1,009	...
	1904-05	2,204	92	63	2,359	1,030	...
	1905-06	2,403	91	55	2,549	1,060	...
Panjab	1901-02	79,803	6,168	6,074	92,045	...	24,099
	1902-03	79,868	5,830	8,002	93,700	...	26,067
	1903-04	79,383	5,381	7,253	92,017	...	26,505
	1904-05	78,771	5,707	8,211	92,689	...	27,167
	1905-06	84,446	4,909	8,346	97,701	...	25,990
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	10,661	132	488	11,281	...	247
	1902-03	11,104	49	491	11,644	201	636
	1903-04	13,027	726	731	14,484	1,321	841
	1904-05	10,741	173	308	11,222	1,454	494
	1905-06	11,185	64	395	11,644	472	570
Bombay	1901-02	2,18,205	24,806	27,730	2,70,741	...	99,205
	1902-03	2,30,034	25,861	28,593	2,84,488	...	1,16,055
	1903-04	2,16,224	24,272	28,572	2,69,068	...	1,00,484
	1904-05	2,24,343	27,190	33,885	2,85,418	...	1,09,011
	1905-06	2,37,891	26,797	36,614	3,01,302	...	1,24,164
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	43,013	3,492	1,762	48,267	...	3,353
	1902-03	42,644	2,697	2,093	47,434	...	2,613
	1903-04	60,863	3,604	2,870	67,337	...	20,844
	1904-05	58,256	5,269	3,543	67,068	...	19,399
	1905-06	55,361	6,308	4,698	66,367	...	22,830
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	16,875	42	709	17,626	...	17,626
	1902-03	16,638	275	1,124	18,037	...	18,037
Madras	1901-02	1,71,136	33,555	50,408	2,55,099	2,327	19,435
	1902-03	1,71,234	35,171	52,345	2,58,750	2,299	16,711
	1903-04	1,72,479	35,096	58,050	2,65,625	2,204	18,066
	1904-05	1,80,720	35,148	61,503	2,77,371	2,222	63,832
	1905-06	1,60,760	36,321	60,386	2,57,467	...	68,676
Coorg	1901-02	1,919	224	576	2,719	...	2,183
	1902-03	1,910	223	635	2,768	...	2,169
	1903-04	1,875	224	568	2,667	...	2,131
	1904-05	1,920	224	625	2,769	...	2,171
	1905-06	1,902	223	615	2,740	...	2,150
Total	1901-02	8,68,452	1,42,213	1,21,352	11,32,017	6,007	4,33,118
	1902-03	8,91,045	1,43,907	1,30,564	11,65,516	6,883	4,59,039
	1903-04	8,80,777	1,49,574	1,30,641	11,60,992	8,271	4,60,427
	1904-05	9,05,309	1,54,992	1,43,071	12,03,372	8,003	5,26,013
	1905-06	9,13,156	1,60,964	1,71,261	12,45,381	6,112	5,70,930

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R1,741, R4,342, R2,710, R2,617 and R1,035, paid to 3,283, 3,349, 3,405, 3,390 and 1,532 licensed vaccinators in 1901-02, 1902-03, 1903-04, 1904-05, and 1905-06, respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R1,394 paid to 971 licensed vaccinators

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case	Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
40,153	18,303	408	...	79,137	·25	1901-02 } Burma
39,294	17,027	2,443	...	85,829	·28	1902-03
41,208	16,156	3,377	...	94,331	·29	1903-04
44,781	17,144	3,091	...	1,00,149	·32	1904-05
49,426	18,753	3,102	...	1,14,464	·30	1905-06
12,011	781	1,311	...	22,776	·1	1901-02 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,266	824	1,553	...	24,955	·1	1902-03
12,349	860	1,528	...	24,381	·1	1903-04
13,133	841	1,473	...	25,491	·1	1904-05
14,057	4,889	2,157	...	80,103	·05	1905-06
4,845	35,904	2,844	...	1,87,818	·07	1901-02 } Bengal
5,919	36,076	3,616	...	1,99,448	·07	1902-03
4,594	21,070	3,811	...	1,84,988	·07	1903-04
4,261	21,575	4,585	...	1,90,198	·07	1904-05
6,684	18,940	8,149	...	1,57,803	·08	1905-06
12,710	24,576	8,533	...	1,42,447	·09	1901-02 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13,788	24,036	8,410	...	1,36,196	·08	1902-03
13,408	24,614	9,249	...	1,43,817	·09	1903-04
14,472	22,650	9,234	...	1,48,638	·09	1904-05
15,398	23,624	9,302	...	1,53,241	·09	1905-06
784	750	...	276	2,061	·21	1901-02 } Ajmer-Merwara
263	819	...	227	2,267	·19	1902-03
462	806	...	...	2,277	·19	1903-04
500	829	...	...	2,359	·17	1904-05
508	981	...	...	2,549	·18	1905-06
47,484	18,815	...	1,647	92,045	·16	1901-02 } Panjab
46,217	19,711	...	1,705	93,760	·16	1902-03
45,100	18,647	...	1,765	92,017	·15	1903-04
45,039	18,737	...	1,746	92,689	·15	1904-05
52,511	17,066	...	2,134	97,701	·14	1905-06
7,110	3,587	...	337	11,281	·2	1901-02 } North-West Frontier Province
6,291	4,142	...	374	11,644	·14	1902-03
7,818	4,146	...	358	14,484	·16	1903-04
5,069	3,882	...	323	11,222	·15	1904-05
7,145	3,147	...	310	11,644	·12	1905-06
1,05,324	38,935	27,277	...	2,70,741	·58	1901-02 } Bombay
1,01,981	38,785	27,667	...	2,84,488	·55	1902-03
1,02,435	39,335	26,814	...	2,69,068	·51	1903-04
1,08,794	39,390	28,223	...	2,85,414	·48	1904-05
1,07,162	43,714	26,262	...	3,01,302	·51	1905-06
36,233	3,370	5,311	...	48,267	·13	1901-02 } Central Provinces and Berar
36,321	3,228	5,272	...	47,434	·11	1902-03
34,255	4,864	7,374	...	67,337	·11	1903-04
36,483	3,850	7,336	...	67,068	·11	1904-05
34,745	4,043	4,749	...	66,367	·11	1905-06
...	...	...	...	17,626	·2	1901-02 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	18,037	·15	1902-03
1,98,821	32,807	1,709	...	2,55,099	·22	1901-02 } Madras
2,05,595	31,906	2,239	...	2,58,750	·22	1902-03
2,10,828	32,342	2,185	...	2,65,625	·23	1903-04
1,76,199	33,246	1,872	...	2,77,371	·22	1904-05
1,87,924	...	867	...	2,57,467	·22	1905-06
...	536	...	...	2,719	·31	1901-02 } Coorg
...	599	...	...	2,768	·27	1902-03
...	536	...	...	2,667	·31	1903-04
...	598	...	...	2,769	·29	1904-05
...	590	...	...	2,740	·28	1905-06
4,64,875	1,78,364	47,393	2,260	11,32,017	·16	1901-02 } Total
4,68,935	1,77,153	51,200	2,306	11,65,516	·19	1902-03
4,72,457	1,63,376	54,338	2,123	11,60,992	·2	1903-04
4,48,731	1,62,742	55,814	2,069	12,03,372	·2	1904-05
4,75,560	1,35,747	54,588	2,444	12,45,381	·19	1905-06

No. 6

VACCINATIONS effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1901-02	...	7,248	...	3,971	738	1,336	3,033		3,277	1,462		76·4	44·6		
	1902-03	...	11,263	...	6,622	908	2,583	5,038		4,641	2,531		70·1	54·5		
	1903-04	...	13,930	...	8,924	1,384	3,228	6,915	625	5,006	2,426	120	83·3	49·6	7	2·4
	1904-05	...	15,562	...	9,516	1,197	3,708	7,152	911	6,046	2,668	645	83·1	49·4	9·6	10·7
	1905-06	...	17,507	...	9,812	1,569	3,420	7,272	1,771	7,695	3,801	627	90·4	53·8	18	8·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	...	23,441	...	22,921	4,015	17,754	22,202		520	425		96·9	81·7		
	1902-03	...	22,597	...	22,153	3,909	17,091	21,399		444	332		96·6	74·8		
	1903-04	...	21,078	...	20,707	4,505	15,209	19,889	137	371	293	...	96·7	79	·7	...
	1904-05	...	21,169	...	20,852	4,905	15,012	20,234	50	317	236	1	97·3	74·7	·2	·3
	1905-06	...	27,735	...	26,303	6,036	16,981	25,549	229	1,432	986	111	98·8	74·6	·8	7·7
Bengal	1901-02	224	145,661	650	105,669	42,476	47,999	101,503		39,992	22,523		96·1	56·3		
	1902-03	208	132,831	638	96,443	46,220	46,352	92,572		36,388	20,953		96	57·6		
	1903-04	207	128,945	623	100,487	46,931	41,541	97,181	1,141	28,458	16,308	2,177	97·8	62·1	1·1	7·6
	1904-05	207	127,150	614	99,376	45,035	40,476	95,043	2,073	27,774	15,192	2,529	97·7	60·2	2·1	9·1
	1905-06	134	122,105	709	90,620	44,071	36,224	87,609	1,577	31,485	18,797	2,645	98·3	65·1	1·7	8·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	...	400	...	396	346	34	382		4	2		98·7	50		
	1902-03	...	470	...	470	176	50	328		...	...		70·2	...		
	1903-04	...	540	...	536	411	102	517	9	4	3	...	98·1	75	1·7	...
	1904-05	...	418	...	368	182	96	282	7	110	20	1	93·7	18·3	2·3	·9
	1905-06	...	655	...	560	151	125	398	18	95	71	...	73·4	74·7	3·2	...
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)																
Panjab	1901-02	...	660	...	136	63	47	111		524	297		81·6	56·7		
	1902-03	...	206	...	110	56	40	109		96	93		99·1	96·9		
	1903-04	...	27	...	19	14	4	19	...	8	8	...	100	100	...	...
	1904-05	...	309	...	281	132	132	269	...	28	13	...	95·7	46·4	...	...
	1905-06	...	1,402	...	792	402	337	779	9	610	558	14	99·4	93·6	1·1	2·3
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	1	810	810	794	154	348	619		16	5		77·9	31·2		
	1902-03	...	20	...	...	...	...	...		20	16		...	80		
	1903-04	...	1,166	...	1,166	...	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
	1904-05	...	104	...	92	...	2	81	4	12	12	...	92	100	4·3	...
	1905-06	...	2,845	...	2,668	870	913	2,355	185	177	167	...	94·8	94·3	6·9	...
Bombay	1901-02	...	2,729	...	1,293	355	426	1,069		1,436	829		82·7	57		
	1902-03	...	2,482	...	564	230	125	468		1,918	1,146		83	59·7		
	1903-04	...	1,842	...	556	270	147	482	48	1,286	591	229	94·9	55·9	8·6	17·8
	1904-05	...	3,242	...	976	315	389	841	58	2,266	1,254	348	91·6	65·4	5·9	15·4
	1905-06	...	3,869	...	1,765	630	701	1,657	65	2,104	1,230	87	97·4	60·9	3·0	4·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	...	15,157	...	12,476	7,417	3,476	11,701		2,681	1,995		88·7	74·4		
	1902-03	...	17,528	...	15,461	11,395	2,706	14,557		2,067	1,443		94·1	69·8		
	1903-04	...	15,106	...	14,445	9,820	3,246	13,615	302	1,661	1,170	37	96·3	72	2·1	2·2
	1904-05	...	22,528	...	19,790	13,433	4,327	18,683	683	2,738	2,106	111	97·8	80·2	3·4	4·1
	1905-06	...	28,790	...	24,064	16,046	5,026	21,308	1,570	4,726	3,117	506	88·5	65·9	6·5	10·7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*a*)																
Madras	1901-02	...	13,851	...	11,040	1,940	5,452	9,552		2,811	1,884		90	75·5		
	1902-03	...	14,844	...	10,003	1,658	4,462	8,346		4,841	3,056		88	76·9		
	1903-04	...	12,854	...	8,889	1,906	3,688	7,563	474	3,965	2,283	745	89·9	70·9	5·3	18·7
	1904-05	...	12,813	...	8,934	2,220	3,263	7,014	497	3,879	2,236	795	83·1	72·5	5·6	20·5
	1905-06	...	2,100	...	1,304	271	445	1,024	102	796	491	175	85·2	79	7·8	22
Coorg	1901-02	...	320	...	211	18	30	176		109	70		84·4	64·2		
	1902-03	...	345	...	223	20	25	160		122	69		71·7	56·6		
	1903-04	...	408	...	245	5	34	196	24	163	104	29	88·7	77·6	9·8	17·8
	1904-05	...	410	...	223	16	45	178	22	187	118	23	88·6	71·9	9·9	12·3
	1905-06	...	413	...	259	10	41	218	16	154	108	16	89·7	78·2	6·1	10·3
TOTAL	1901-02	225	210,277	...	158,907	57,522	76,902	150,348		51,370	29,492		94·6	57·4		
	1902-03	208	202,586	...	152,049	64,572	73,434	142,977		50,537	29,639		94	58·6		
	1903-04	207	196,896	...	155,974	65,246	67,199	146,377	3,926	40,922	23,186	3,337	93·8	56·7	2·5	8·2
	1904-05	207	203,705	...	160,348	67,435	67,450	149,777	4,305	43,357	23,855	4,453	93·4	55	2·7	10·3
	1905-06	134	207,421	...	158,147	70,056	64,213	148,169	5,542	49,274	29,326	4,181	93·7	59·5	3·4	7·8

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1901-02	309,700	4,495	314,195	29·6	403,604	46·4	4,273	·5
	1902-03	313,790	7,569	321,359	29·9	390,422	37·3	5,413	·5
	1903-04	329,762	9,341	339,103	31·5	374,834	41·3	4,997	·5
	1904-05	311,304	9,820	321,124	29·7	354,265	37·1	4,131	·4
	1905-06	385,380	11,073	396,453	36·8	326,127	32·5	3,072	·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	234,551	22,627	257,178	38·3	236,894	38·7	3,257	·6
	1902-03	256,472	21,731	278,203	41·8	234,893	38·3	3,507	·7
	1903-04	236,246	20,182	256,428	38·6	235,838	38·5	2,697	·5
	1904-05	259,004	20,470	279,474	42·3	237,357	38·7	2,719	·5
	1905-06	1,339,868	26,535	1,366,403	43·5	1,182,759	38·4	8,337	·3
Bengal	1901-02	2,441,777	124,026	2,565,803	32·6	2,090,809	27·9	16,558	·2
	1902-03	2,558,959	113,525	2,672,484	34·2	2,158,765	28·9	22,839	·3
	1903-04	2,548,988	113,489	2,662,477	34·2	2,241,950	30	28,243	·4
	1904-05	2,694,291	110,235	2,804,526	36	2,352,926	31·4	30,748	·4
	1905-06	1,853,783	106,406	1,960,189	35·9	1,608,913	31·1	25,667	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	1,504,019	384	1,504,403	31·4	1,346,945	28·6	27,165	·6
	1902-03	1,590,725	328	1,591,053	33·2	1,375,477	29·1	18,807	·4
	1903-04	1,592,056	520	1,592,576	33·2	1,448,756	30·5	2,376	·05
	1904-05	1,594,398	302	1,594,700	33·2	1,513,360	31·8	6,283	·1
	1905-06	1,619,943	469	1,620,412	33·8	1,549,594	32·4	7,263	·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	9,971	(b)	9,971	20·9	16,626	34·9	1,592	3·3
	1902-03	12,179		12,179	25·5	15,615	32·7	829	1·7
	1903-04	12,125		12,125	25·4	14,944	31·3	797	1·7
	1904-05	13,570		13,570	28·4	13,982	29·3	716	1·5
	1905-06	13,783	...	13,783	28·9	11,547	24·2	550	1·1
Panjab	1901-02	571,430	408	571,838	28·2	689,272	34·1	12,206	·6
	1902-03	607,236	202	607,438	29·9	661,978	32·7	6,615	·3
	1903-04	632,213	27	632,240	31·1	646,996	31·9	7,496	·4
	1904-05	654,081	282	654,363	32·2	635,503	31·3	9,639	·5
	1905-06	694,997	1,337	696,334	34·2	612,636	30·1	10,253	·5
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	62,787	624	63,411	29·6	58,499	27·6	2,664	1·3
	1902-03	82,560	16	82,576	39·8	58,250	28·1	1,374	·7
	1903-04	90,200	...	90,200	43·1	64,896	31	1,394	·7
	1904-05	72,351	93	72,444	36·9	72,151	34·6	1,810	·9
	1905-06	90,489	2,522	93,011	43·2	72,653	34·7	1,421	·7
Bombay	1901-02	461,799	1,898	463,697	21·5	630,110	29·2	4,555	·2
	1902-03	520,971	1,614	522,585	24·2	584,557	27·1	4,467	·2
	1903-04	529,421	1,073	530,494	24·6	563,499	26·2	4,312	·2
	1904-05	587,572	2,095	589,667	27·3	549,288	25·5	4,320	·2
	1905-06	583,471	2,887	586,358	27·2	529,892	24·7	6,134	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	387,671	13,696	401,367	32·6	405,388	34·1	4,405	·4
	1902-03	426,820	16,000	442,820	36	424,537	35·8	4,085	·4
	1903-04	585,949	14,785	600,734	41·1	518,758	36·6	4,779	·3
	1904-05	626,537	20,789	647,326	42·8	534,107	36·5	5,119	·3
	1905-06	560,031	24,425	584,456	41·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	86,483	(b)	86,483	31·4	101,080	34·9	631	·2
	1902-03	117,648		117,648	42·7	98,380	35·7	595	·2
Madras	1901-02	1,155,038	11,436	1,166,474	30·2	1,046,886	27·2	19,284	·5
	1902-03	1,158,858	11,402	1,170,260	30·3	1,055,607	27·5	22,676	·6
	1903-04	1,142,399	9,846	1,152,245	29·7	1,063,826	27·7	23,345	·6
	1904-05	1,233,467	9,250	1,242,717	32·1	1,102,965	28·7	22,248	·5
	1905-06	1,294,797	1,515	1,296,312	33·7	1,137,316	29·7	20,829	·5
Coorg	1901-02	8,630	246	8,876	47·78	8,806	48·76	131	·7
	1902-03	10,322	229	10,551	57·1	8,613	47·7	177	1
	1903-04	8,491	300	8,791	47	8,662	47·9	170	·9
	1904-05	9,393	296	9,689	52	9,394	52	173	·9
	1905-06	9,689	326	10,015	53·6	9,444	52·2	169	·9
TOTAL	1901-02	7,233,856	179,840	7,413,696	30·6	7,034,919	34·4	96,721	·7
	1902-03	7,656,540	172,616	7,829,156	32·3	7,067,094	33·4	91,294	·6
	1903-04	7,707,850	169,563	7,877,413	32·7	7,182,959	31·3	80,608	·6
	1904-05	8,055,968	173,632	8,229,600	34	7,375,298	31·1	87,906	·4
	1905-06	8,446,231	177,495	8,623,726	35·6	7,040,881	33	83,695	·5

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment.
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1901-02	419,145	79,710	738	80,448	19·2	155,554	1,336	156,890
	1902-03		78,674	908	79,582	19	167,376	2,583	169,959
	1903-04	419,100	78,266	1,384	79,650	19	178,929	3,228	182,157
	1904-05		74,432	1,197	75,629	18	170,744	3,708	174,452
	1905-06		87,562	1,569	89,131	21·3	204,606	3,420	208,026
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02		60,732	4,015	64,747	26·4	158,081	17,754	175,835
	1902-03	245,054	65,878	3,909	69,787	28·5	172,332	17,091	189,423
	1903-04		59,910	4,505	64,415	26·3	166,867	15,209	182,076
	1904-05		63,440	4,905	68,345	27·9	187,431	15,012	202,443
	1905-06	1,231,525	408,073	6,036	414,109	33·6	787,910	16,981	804,891
Bengal	1901-02	2,992,069	733,253	42,476	775,729	25·9	1,431,206	47,999	1,479,205
	1902-03	2,990,577	848,571	46,220	894,791	29·9	1,602,140	46,352	1,648,492
	1903-04	2,989,421	830,879	46,931	877,810	29·4	1,477,735	41,541	1,519,276
	1904-05	2,992,286	984,513	45,035	1,029,548	34·4	1,479,138	40,476	1,519,614
	1905-06	2,066,255	765,535	44,071	809,606	39·2	937,237	36,224	973,461
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02		873,252	346	873,598	45·5	486,875	34	486,909
	1902-03		941,889	176	942,065	49·1	486,036	50	486,086
	1903-04	1,918,427	965,202	411	965,613	50·3	470,375	102	470,477
	1904-05		999,538	182	999,720	52·1	459,787	96	459,883
	1905-06		950,734	151	950,885	49·6	532,273	125	532,398
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02		7,388		7,388	38·7	2,283		2,283
	1902-03		10,309		10,309	54	1,367		1,367
	1903-04	19,076	9,357	(a)	9,357	49	2,361	(a)	2,361
	1904-05		10,033		10,033	52·6	2,631		2,631
	1905-06		10,532		10,532	55·2	2,722		2,722
Panjab	1901-02	810,965	377,419	63	377,482	46·5	91,961	47	92,008
	1902-03	811,801	460,994	56	461,050	56·8	87,875	40	87,915
	1903-04	811,753	472,655	14	472,669	58·2	99,620	4	99,624
	1904-05	811,606	456,421	132	456,553	56·3	95,070	132	95,202
	1905-06	811,753	507,236	402	507,638	62·5	103,299	337	103,636
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	84,772	32,040	154	32,194	38	19,977	348	20,325
	1902-03	82,893	43,951	...	43,951	53	33,079	...	33,079
	1903-04	83,708	41,315	...	41,315	49·4	21,211	...	21,211
	1904-05	83,388	43,759	...	43,759	52·5	18,694	2	18,696
	1905-06	83,708	48,450	870	49,320	58·9	22,311	913	23,224
Bombay	1901-02	859,937	323,390	355	323,745	37·6	97,826	426	98,252
	1902-03		419,143	230	419,373	48·7	73,060	125	73,185
	1903-04	861,568	419,458	270	419,728	48·7	84,155	147	84,302
	1904-05		456,219	315	456,534	53	97,041	389	97,430
	1905-06	857,505	448,024	630	448,654	52·3	99,250	701	99,951
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	474,921	203,879	7,417	211,296	44·5	91,426	3,476	94,902
	1902-03		290,539	11,395	301,934	63·6	69,031	2,706	71,737
	1903-04	585,082	380,632	9,820	390,452	66·7	120,381	3,246	123,627
	1904-05		434,688	13,433	448,121	76·6	123,553	4,327	127,880
	1905-06	544,862	402,114	16,046	418,160	76·7	104,892	5,026	109,918
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	110,161	62,432	(a)	62,432	56·7	14,292	(a)	14,292
	1902-03		101,099		101,099	91·8	11,339		11,339
Madras	1901-02	1,527,966	354,527	1,940	356,467	23·33	576,423	5,452	581,875
	1902-03		380,421	1,658	382,079	25	572,760	4,462	577,222
	1903-04	1,529,113	421,678	1,906	423,584	27·7	541,137	3,688	544,825
	1904-05		432,481	2,220	434,701	28·4	605,324	3,263	608,587
	1905-06		462,046	271	462,317	30·2	611,103	445	611,548
Coorg	1901-02		887	18	905	12·3	4,033	30	4,063
	1902-03		963	20	983	13·6	5,423	25	5,448
	1903-04	7,224	835	5	840	11·6	4,565	34	4,599
	1904-05		1,168	16	1,184	16·4	5,418	45	5,463
	1905-06		834	10	844	11·7	5,109	41	5,150
TOTAL	1901-02	9,469,717	3,108,909	57,522	3,166,431	32·8	3,129,937	76,902	3 206,839
	1902-03	9,469,915	3,642,431	64,572	3,707,003	39·1	3,281,818	73,434	3,355,252
	1903-04	9,469,526	3,680,187	65,246	3,745,433	39·6	3,167,336	67,199	3,234,535
	1904-05	9,471,924	3,956,692	67,435	4,024,127	42·5	3,244,831	67,450	3,312,281
	1905-06	9,488,596	4,091,140	70,056	4,161,196	43·8	3,410,712	64,213	3,474,925

(a) No dispensary vaccination

XVII

MUNICIPALITIES

(TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 356 TO 392)

(*Compiled from annual reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by local Governments and Administrations*)

There were 749 Municipalities in India in the year 1905-06 with a total population of over 16 million people resident within the Municipal limits. This figure represents 7 per cent of the total population of British provinces. 573 of these Municipalities had a population of less than 20,000, and 176 a population of over 20,000. The population resident within Municipal limits as compared with the total population of the Province is largest in Bombay, where it amounts to 17 per cent. Excluding British Baluchistan, this percentage is lowest in Eastern Bengal and Assam where it amounts to only 2 per cent. In the other Provinces the population within Municipal limits varies from 6 to 10 per cent of the total population.

The average size of the Municipalities varies in the principal Provinces from about 15,000 in the Panjab, the Central Provinces, including Berar, and Eastern Bengal and Assam to nearly 40,000 in Madras. In Bombay and Burma the average is about 20,000. In Bengal it is nearly 25,000 and in the United Provinces nearly 35,000.

Elected members are nearly one half (49 per cent) of the total number of members in all Municipalities taken together. *Ex-officio* members are 14 per cent, and nominated members 37 per cent. Elected members are in a majority in the cities of Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon, and in the Municipalities of Bengal, excluding Calcutta, the Panjab, and the Central Provinces, including Berar. They are between 49 and 50 per cent in Calcutta and in the Municipalities of Eastern Bengal and Assam. There are no elected members in the Municipalities of the North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan; and they number only 17 per cent of the total number of members of the Municipalities in Burma excluding Rangoon. In these places nominated members constitute a majority.

The non-officials outnumber the officials in all Municipalities taken together in the proportion of more than 3 to 1. The preponderance is greatest in the city of Bombay where over 91 per cent of the members are non-officials.

Nearly 87 per cent of the members of all Municipalities taken together are natives. Natives out number Europeans in all cases except in Calcutta and Rangoon where they represent 45 and 48 per cent respectively. In the Panjab and in the Municipalities of Bombay, excluding Bombay city, more than 90 per cent of the total number of members are natives.

Generally speaking the income of the Municipalities is small. The four cities—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Rangoon—together provide 38·4 per cent of the total income (*i.e.*, excluding receipts credited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt") of ₹5,40,00,000. Of the others only 11 have an annual income of over ₹5,00,000 (£33,333). The average income of all Municipalities other than the four mentioned above is only ₹44,694 (under £3,000). The average is highest in Burma where the average income of the Municipalities excluding Rangoon is ₹77,000, and in the United Provinces where it is ₹71,000. It is lowest in Eastern Bengal and Assam (₹24,000) and in Bengal (₹31,000). The following table shews in lakhs of rupees the proceeds of the principal heads of revenue for all Municipalities taken together and the percentage borne by each principal head to the total income:

	Income (in lakhs of rupees)	Percentage to total income
Octroi (net)	113·34	21·6
House and land tax	111·71	21·3
Water rate	56·48	10·8
Conservancy tax	35·16	6·7
Vehicles and animals	16·75	3
Tolls on roads and ferries	13·05	2·5
Professions and trades	12·15	2·3
Lighting rate	8·94	1·7
Other taxes	19·06	3·7
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation	91·68	17·5
Grants, Contributions and Miscellaneous	46·54	8·9

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

Octroi is the chief source of income in the Panjab where it represents 64 per cent of the total income of the Municipalities. In the United Provinces it represents 53 per cent, in Bombay (excluding Bombay city) 45 per cent, and in the Central Provinces, including Berar, nearly 40 per cent. It is also levied in Bombay city where it produced 17 per cent of the total income. It is not levied elsewhere except in that portion of the Sambulpore District which was transferred in 1905 from the Central Provinces to Bengal.

In Bengal, Madras, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and in the four cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Rangoon, and Madras other Municipal rates and taxes, the most important of which is the tax on houses and lands, provide the greater part of the total Municipal income. In Burma, excluding Rangoon, more than half the total income is derived from Municipal property, chiefly markets and slaughter houses.

The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R2·3 in 1905-06, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus :-

	1905-06		1905-06
City of Bombay	10·03	Burma	1·69
Rangoon	7·52	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1·51
Calcutta	7·01	Central Provinces, including Berar	1·5
City of Madras	2·36	Eastern Bengal and Assam	1·37
North-West Frontier Province	2·34	Bengal	1·31
Presidency of Bombay	1·77	Presidency of Madras	1·11
Panjab	1·7	Coorg	·95

The total expenditure of the Municipalities, excluding that debited to the head "Extraordinary and Debt," amounted to R5,71,00,000 in 1905-06. The following table shews what percentage of the total expenditure is debited to the principal heads in the chief Provinces:

	Conservancy	Public Works, including roads, buildings, stores and establishment	General administration, including cost of collection	Interest on loans	Drainage	Water-supply	Fire, lighting, police	Hospitals and vaccination	Education
Calcutta	18·4	9·1	9·8	20·2	10·4	17·1	7·8	1·4	·2
Bombay	15·3	10·6	25 6	3·3	9 7	6·9	4·1	4·7	1·4
Rangoon	16·7	15·9	8·9	1·6	9·4	12·5	3·1	25	4
Madras	21·2	10·3	6·5	9·9	35·9	4·8	3	23·4	1·1
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	29·9	16·2	10	3·5	4·1	6·3	7·5	12·6	3·3
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	19·8	11·3	6·8	23·2	10·6	3 8	9·1	1·4	1·7
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	19·09	22·1	9·6	3·1	·3	4·4	6·07	15·9	4·7
Madras (excluding Madras city)	25·8	17·6	8·7	2·8	1·7	8·9	3·7	11·1	11·5
United Provinces	19·4	12·1	11.4	5·8	16·1	9·5	5·5	2·8	4·2
Central Provinces, including Berar	22·2	14·5	13·1	2·1	4·1	11·6	3	4·6	12·1
Panjab	12·1	12·9	13·06	4·1	8·6	6·5	14·04	10·6	8·3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	31·4	18·5	8·9	·5	3·9	6 6	4·7	13·06	3·9
TOTAL FOR INDIA	19·5	13·1	11·7	10·1	10·1	8·4	6·9	5·8	5·3

The cities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and Rangoon, and the Municipalities of the Panjab taken together, have a net indebtedness greater than their income in 1905-06. In other cases the net indebtedness is less than the income of that year. Figures for the United Provinces are not available, but

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*concluded*

the following statement shews the proportion of the net indebtedness to the income of 1905-06 in other cases:

	Net indebtedness 1905-06	Total income excluding "Extraordinary and Debt" 1905-06	Proportion of net indebtedness to total income
	₹	₹	
Calcutta	3,50,91,703	70,50,119	5 to 1
Bombay	4,41,42,221	90,92,539	4·9 „ 1
Rangoon	88,21,114	26,08,452	3·3 „ 1
Madras	49,98,547	20,43,097	2·4 „ 1
Panjab	52,83,497	49,47,798	1·1 „ 1
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	36,31,155	40,31,221	·9 „ 1
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	52,04,369	69,98,477	·7 „ 1
Madras (excluding Madras city)	24,46,803	34,22,631	·7 „ 1
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	19,88,581	32,50,028	·6 „ 1
Central Provinces, including Berar	9,54,879	19,67,916	·5 „ 1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,48,790	11,80,218	·1 „ 1
North-West Frontier Province	20,792	5,42,080	·04 „ 1

NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Panjab, the United Provinces, Burma, the Central Provinces, and the North-West Frontier Province certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of the Municipal Government but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. These are described as "Notified Areas" and under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazar, must not be a purely agricultural village, and must not have a population exceeding 10,000. The statistics relating to these areas are not included in the tables.

The following table shews the number of Notified Areas and their total income and expenditure in 1905-06:

	Number of Notified Areas	Income	Expenditure
		₹	₹
Burma	15	3,71,397	3,22,365
United Provinces	17	88,773	90,111
Panjab	52	93,510	78,503
North-West Frontier Province	3	14,985	13,576
Central Provinces	3	10,207	11,086
TOTAL	90	5,78,872	5,15,641

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 1

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	1901-02	41	668,264	534	169	273	92	201	333	150	384
	1902-03		668,364	535	170	270	95	199	336	154	381
	1903-04	40	662,110	518	161	262	95	191	327	148	370
	1904-05		664,914	512	159	261	92	185	327	145	367
	1905-06	42	682,626	530	164	276	90	190	340	146	384
Rangoon	1901-02	1	218,602	25	...	6	19	4	21	14	11
	1902-03										
	1903-04		221,160					3	22	13	12
	1904-05										
	1905-06										
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	14	94,982	140	21	68	51	49	91	30	110
	1902-03			141		69		47	94	27	114
	1903-04			141	24	70	47	50	91	30	111
	1904-05			140	23	69	48	53	87	30	110
	1905-06	49†	624,796	646	65	259	322	139	507	67	579
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1901-02	157	2,839,764	2,264	110	942	1,152	334	1,870	271	1,933
	1902-03		2,842,208	2,198		937		327	1,871	264	1,934
	1903-04	161	2,871,249	2,236	128	948	1,160	336	1,900	261	1,975
	1904-05	161	2,874,533	2,217	133	947	1,137	352	1,865	259	1,958
	1905-06	128†	2,354,856	1,745	100	758	887	244	1,501	228	1,517
Calcutta	1901-02	1	807,358	51	1	25	25	7	44	27	24
	1902-03		808,969					10	41		
	1903-04							10	41	24	27
	1904-05		847,796					12	39	28	23
	1905-06							13	38		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	104	3,231,852	1,399	152	211	1,036	328	1,071	260	1,139
	1902-03		3,235,449	1,396	157	206	1,033	329	1,067	266	1,130
	1903-04		3,221,658	1,395	170	195	1,030	345	1,050	267	1,128
	1904-05	89*	3,111,583	1,249	155	155	939	295	954	238	1,011
	1905-06		3,110,254		156	154		301	948	235	1,014
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	3	102,820	52	...	19	33	18	28	9	37
	1902-03				1		32	18	34		43
	1903-04				2		31	20	32		43
	1904-05			51	6	14	31	19	32	10	41
	1905-06			53		15	32	8	45	11	42
Panjab	1901-02	137	2,071,970	1,498	230	473	795	268	1,230	93	1,405
	1902-03		2,088,661	1,488	229	469	790	274	1,214	98	1,390
	1903-04		2,087,529	1,500	228	493	779	278	1,222	97	1,403
	1904-05	138	2,086,316	1,508	240	497	771	289	1,219	102	1,406
	1905-06		2,086,512	1,511	243	500	768	294	1,217	103	1,408
North-West Frontier Province	1901	10	186,375	162	50	112	...	51	111	23	139
	1902-03										137
	1903-04									25	
	1904-05							50	112		137
	1905-06		164,571	161	49			49			136
British Baluchistan	1901	1	13,517	14	5	9	...	6	8	5	9
	1902				6	8				6	8
	1903			13	5	8			7	5	8
	1904			19	8	11		9	10	8	11
	1905										

† The variations in these figures are due to the transfer of districts from the old province of Bengal to the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam
* Fifteen municipalities were converted into "Notified areas" in 1904-05

No. 1—*continued*

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	1901-02	166	2,369,768	2,278	441	953	884	620	1,658	181	2,097
	1902-03		2,376,275	2,277	470	923		619		182	2,095
	1903-04	165	2,380,748	2,252	473	898	881	603	1,649	182	2,070
	1904-05	163	2,367,418	2,228	468	876	884	597	1,631	190	2,038
	1905-06	162	2,363,369	2,209	462	872	875	586	1,623	189	2,020
City of Bombay	1901-02	1	776,006	72	...	16	56	7	65	12	60
	1902-03										
	1903-04										
	1904-05							6	66	15	57
	1905-06										
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	45	679,766	570	20	150	400	130	440	73	497
	1902-03	46	701,730	576		158	398	126	450	62	514
	1903-04	58	883,833	755	23	262	470	180	575	87	668
	1904-05		883,579	757	27	264	466	182	575	82	675
	1905-06		882,688	756	15	281	460	180	576	88	668
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	12	201,982	179	...	108	71	53	126	28	151
	1902-03					107	72	55	124		
Madras (excluding Madras city)	1901-02	60	1,903,890	905	66	415	424	194	711	155	750
	1902-03		1,915,365	938	65	426	447	213	725	160	778
	1903-04		1,907,102	944	68	426	450	208	736	172	772
	1904-05		1,915,208	925	68	421	436	209	716	163	762
	1905-06			905	70	415	420	211	694	159	746
City of Madras	1901-02	1	509,346	33	1	8	24	10	23	8	25
	1902-03							9	24	7	26
	1903-04							11	26	13	24
	1904-05			37	1	16	20	10	27		
	1905-06										
Coorg	1901-02	5	15,249	57	18	32	7	18	39	5	52
	1902-03										
	1903-04							20	37	6	51
	1904-05					30	9	19	38		
	1905-06										
Total	1901-02	759	16,691,511	10,173	1,284	3,820	5,069	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
	1902-03	760	16,746,983	10,194	1,319	3,790	5,085	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
	1903-04	763	16,750,916	10,207	1,353	3,780	5,074	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
	1904-05	746	16,662,696	10,004	1,354	3,717	4,933	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
	1905-06	749	16,670,774	10,026	1,358	3,746	4,922	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
OPENING BALANCE	1,04,27,276	1,20,92,014	1,16,78,730	1,40,63,460	1,53,11,634
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	75,86,780	70,76,114	68,93,901	79,35,921	73,68,548
II—Animals for slaughter	4,49,503	4,85,202	5,15,999	5,39,282	5,91,901
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	7,35,703	7,08,439	7,31,820	8,05,736	7,37,074
IV—Building materials	6,63,578	6,69,622	6,89,231	7,95,498	8,66,258
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	5,24,475	4,81,262	4,48,068	4,82,169	4,79,830
VI—Tobacco	5,66,812	5,46,666	5,13,340	5,35,978	5,49,138
VII—Cloth	13,40,857	12,76,589	17,99,945	19,78,238	18,87,784
VIII—Metals	3,22,256	3,28,596	3,87,259	3,99,266	4,21,475
Total	1,22,19,106	1,16,15,327	1,20,52,093	1,31,57,404	1,29,38,276
Tax on houses and lands	98,57,128	99,25,548	1,04,22,579	1,09,15,216	1,11,71,278
„ „ animals and vehicles	14,12,666	14,69,880	15,59,133	16,28,210	16,74,876
„ „ professions and trades	10,46,397	10,36,285	11,17,052	11,82,561	12,14,847
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	11,34,711	11,56,737	12,11,123	12,49,279	13,05,545
Water rate	46,22,046	47,20,664	49,67,711	52,57,705	56,48,242
Lighting rate	7,81,865	7,84,792	8,06,241	8,42,070	8,93,922
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	30,26,689	30,88,672	32,58,297	34,40,113	35,16,580
Other taxes	11,78,362	11,58,666	11,74,505	12,04,432	12,11,374
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	3,52,78,970	3,49,56,571	3,65,68,734	3,88,76,990	3,95,75,424
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	2,49,014	2,58,739	2,72,506	2,71,124	2,78,090
„ hackney carriages	1,08,992	1,41,384	1,41,852	1,43,818	1,57,171
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,44,243	1,43,902	1,45,557	1,44,463	1,45,905
„ other sources	82,099	79,249	95,629	1,05,851	1,13,182
TOTAL	5,84,348	6,23,274	6,55,544	6,65,256	6,94,348
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	10,75,322	11,28,769	11,45,738	12,49,806	13,61,184
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	3,58,678	6,30,026	5,66,741	7,93,405	8,42,929
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	5,21,549	5,61,780	6,29,449	5,72,893	6,00,084
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	5,63,681	5,76,449	5,87,631	5,72,549	4,96,165
„ „ „ „ medical „	80,591	61,115	58,837	58,830	56,525
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	27,09,300	28,15,894	29,09,833	30,93,538	35,64,152
„ „ „ „ tramways	1,16,452	1,34,367	1,03,538	1,06,570	1,16,773
Other fees	8,11,356	8,53,814	9,03,508	9,89,846	10,15,228
Fines under municipal and other Acts	3,08,900	3,13,776	3,29,207	4,10,751	3,29,786
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	4,36,304	4,55,886	4,92,854	5,59,077	6,49,386
„ educational purposes	4,507	5,878	6,096	6,402	6,972
„ medical purposes	33,259	34,242	36,643	34,386	31,083
Premium on loans	7,432	13,265	1,18,407	1,41,475	97,364
TOTAL	70,27,331	75,85,261	78,88,482	85,89,528	91,67,631
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	6,17,444	5,65,173	11,42,123	14,15,507	10,40,427
„ educational purposes	3,69,637	4,20,824	4,95,452	5,54,536	4,68,748
„ medical purposes	1,25,466	3,86,004	1,49,919	3,77,454	2,85,616
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	3,70,836	4,47,692	2,76,918	2,27,453	2,53,887
„ educational purposes	1,04,584	1,09,479	1,20,036	96,657	1,23,793
„ medical purposes	3,02,562	3,16,462	3,52,181	3,47,417	3,57,903
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,17,091	95,945	1,30,707	84,686	1,18,465
„ educational purposes	15,937	22,502	23,555	30,695	39,590
„ medical purposes	95,172	1,37,375	1,66,717	1,46,222	2,05,861
TOTAL	21,18,729	24,91,456	28,57,608	32,80,627	28,94,290
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	3,65,556	3,21,817	2,96,632	3,30,618	3,32,091
Other items	11,42,093	12,54,907	13,17,243	16,04,982	14,27,569
TOTAL	15,07,649	15,76,724	16,13,875	19,35,600	17,59,660
TOTAL INCOME	4,65,17,027	4,72,33,286	4,95,84,243	5,33,48,001	5,40,91,353
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	85,14,641	95,36,790	1,26,47,675	83,47,546	1,03,76,876
Loans—					
From Government	7,20,139	13,77,625	20,06,488	16,02,855	24,28,365
Raised in the market from private individuals	48,88,239	71,74,700	97,36,500	66,71,523	42,22,750
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	66,417	7,44,803	9,48,944	16,08,883	79,000
Advances—					
Permanent	12,713	16,242	7,238	24,554	13,546
Other	48,50,003	55,98,793	27,55,410	26,71,018	42,73,304
Deposits	1,55,27,076	55,00,398	2,09,99,779	1,87,38,052	1,85,41,747
TOTAL	3,45,81,588	3,99,49,746	4,91,02,161	3,96,64,431	3,99,35,588
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	8,10,98,615	8,71,83,032	9,86,86,404	9,30,12,432	9,40,26,941
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	9,15,25,891	9,92,75,046	11,03,65,134	10,70,75,892	10,93,38,575
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·99	1·98	2·09	2·23	2·3
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·67	2·73	2·86	3·1	3·17

NOTE.—The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 3) of the preceding year, owing to rectifications of the past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

No. 2—A

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON***), in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903 04	1904-05	1905-06
OPENING BALANCE	6,12,301	6,80,079	7,09,470	9,99,221	6,80,955
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,30,230	5,37,115	5,61,505	5,51,463	5,86,863
„ „ animals and vehicles	44,531	49,180	56,008	40,465	55,446
„ „ professions and trades	1,650	...	10	10,548	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,38,184	1,46,945	1,46,468	1,46,554	1,65,851
Water rate	14,729	58,388	1,06,714	93,864	93,324
Lighting rate	98,401	1,00,639	1,06,494	1,12,832	1,17,309
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	95,797	85,284	1,10,183	1,20,561	1,31,683
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	9,23,522	9,77,551	10,87,382	10,78,876	11,50,476
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	14,805	17,045	17,705	18,001	16,916
„ hackney carriages	16,015	20,582	23,548	22,705	18,964
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	1,169	141	75
„ other sources	796	...	148	53	...
TOTAL	31,616	37,627	42,570	40,900	35,955
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	27,024	28,753	14,295	16,885	15,393
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	14,422	20,890	20,863	13,129	14,967
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	21,907	23,068	25,170	23,743	25,094
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,728	1,698	1,251	264	485
„ „ „ „ medical „	8,363	6,281	6,135	10,106	9,500
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	10,42,096	10,99,783	10,65,254	11,41,959	15,30,185
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	3,088
Other fees	76,702	76,527	88,328	91,054	1,03,107
Fines under municipal and other Acts	33,188	34,239	34,883	36,905	39,213
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	236	1,950	2,736	2,665	17,248
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	7,200	10,800	...	...	...
TOTAL	12,32,866	13,03,989	12,58,915	13,36,710	17,58,280
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	33,242	56,620	25,066	36,225	92,409
„ educational purposes	3,754	3,927	3,663	7,386	2,500
„ medical purposes	12,917	15,710	11,784	34,900	53,516
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	25,290	48,273	17,690	23,839	47,752
„ educational purposes	750	1,934	3,250	750	3,868
„ medical purposes	12,600	20,542	25,290	29,261	28,001
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,350	3,981	1,475	1,650	4,575
„ educational purposes	...	50	...	200	68
„ medical purposes	660	740	2,092	1,615	38,800
TOTAL	91,563	1,51,777	90,310	1,35,826	2,71,489
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	2,253	3,912	7,634	6,475	11,163
Other items	10,853	12,682	49,495	21,715	22,665
TOTAL	13,106	16,594	57,129	28,190	33,828
TOTAL INCOME	22,92,673	24,87,538	25,36,306	26,20,502	32,50,028
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	1,95,000	38,000	19,000	1,10,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	1,73,045	3,49,000	11,19,000	65,000	...
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	200	150	...	50	340
Other	61,749	53,130	1,45,081	1,48,148	2,00,911
Deposits	86,600	1,33,799	73,180	95,013	1,46,751
TOTAL	3,21,594	7,31,079	13,75,261	3,27,211	4,58,002
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	26,14,267	32,18,617	39,11,567	29,47,713	37,08,030
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	32,26,568	38,98,696	46,21,037	39,46,934	43,88,985
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·36	1·42	1·64	1·62	1·69
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3·43	3·72	3·83	3·94	4·76

No. 2—B

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **RANGOON**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
OPENING BALANCE	13,52,167	15,80,316	19,95,225	11,58,180	9,93,614
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	6,35,171	6,16,153	6,68,925	7,05,317	7,61,093
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,794	2,928	2,330	2,352	2,330
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	9,742	12,117	4,390	23,297	17,413
Water rate	2,26,643	2,40,888	2,62,182	2,75,522	2,98,799
Lighting rate	60,179	66,643	71,372	74,835	81,144
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	3,63,496	3,97,847	4,33,963	4,61,436	5,03,174
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	12,91,025	13,36,576	14,43,162	15,42,759	16,63,953
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	891	1,013	1,752	1,483	1,730
„ hackney carriages	13,220	21,425	23,886	22,787	27,249
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,111	22,438	25,638	24,270	28,979
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	30,390	28,709	32,098	37,343	40,843
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	10,169	7,403	27,789	11,238	5,591
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,408	2,049	2,576	3,396	4,701
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	14,216	9,694	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,77,037	2,83,911	3,15,929	3,75,356	3,74,284
„ „ „ „ tramways	13,280	13,280	13,280	13,280	13,280
Other fees	1,18,734	1,62,386	1,61,622	1,66,540	1,76,139
Fines under municipal and other Acts	40,958	25,251	33,068	26,927	37,765
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	19,479	25,227	21,755	18,964	27,970
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	69,747	71,477	50,605
TOTAL	5,25,671	5,57,910	6,77,864	7,24,521	7,31,178
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1,33,600	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	840	1,20,244	1,800	1,800	1,800
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	2,25,000	2,57,500	1,45,000	1,20,000	95,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	4,000	4,000	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	107	107	107	214	107
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	131	131	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,63,678	3,86,982	1,51,907	1,27,014	1,01,907
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	62,496	1,58,797	1,03,567	83,001	82,435
TOTAL	62,496	1,58,797	1,03,567	83,001	82,435
TOTAL INCOME	22,56,981	24,62,703	24,02,138	25,01,565	26,08,452
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	8,74,000	33,33,000	15,00,000	11,20,500	7,66,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	4,03,532	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4,50,848	4,46,999	2,67,363	3,31,727	6,19,053
Deposits	1,94,164	2,37,156	1,04,862	1,81,865	1,31,011
TOTAL	15,19,012	40,17,155	22,75,757	16,34,092	15,16,064
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	37,75,993	64,79,858	46,77,895	41,35,657	41,24,516
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	51,28,160	80,60,174	66,73,120	52,93,837	51,18,130
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	5·84	6·01	6·52	6·98	7·52
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10·32	11·14	10·86	11·31	11·79

No. 2—C

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **EASTERN BENGAL** *and* **ASSAM,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06(a)
OPENING BALANCE	48,847	59,277	53,839	58,912	2,48,874
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	49,125	47,217	56,179	58,921	2,52,150
„ „ animals and vehicles	9,449	8,179	8,828	9,420	60,717
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	11,546
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	18,581	16,586	16,186	16,579	69,059
Water rate	15,408	14,384	15,602	15,940	29,951
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	17,232	19,445	20,917	25,749	2,29,538
Other taxes	12,189	12,416	4,998	5,185	2,00,481
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1,21,984	1,18,227	1,22,710	1,31,794	8,52,442
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	17,202	16,612	16,070	15,701	33,711
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	3,260
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	50	130	90	163	798
TOTAL	17,252	16,742	16,160	15,864	37,769
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	7,404	7,395	6,155	8,491	14,976
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	357	3,126	1,628	125	11,523
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	8,531	6,120	5,580	5,874	13,283
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	693	653	430	649	12,739
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	1,329	159	...	408
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	27,872	27,046	27,378	30,381	37,640
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	411	463	266	309	14,533
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,607	1,249	2,005	1,648	8,780
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	1,239
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	4,010
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	46,875	47,381	43,601	47,477	1,19,131
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	43,952	37,647	67,965	51,588	57,242
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	346
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	26,055
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	11,000	11,000	1,000	1,000	1,134
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	400	400	182	400	18,523
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	200	200	...	4,310
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	240
„ medical purposes	260	100	...	...	33,575
TOTAL	55,612	49,347	69,347	52,988	1,41,425
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	625	733	948	1,617	14,472
Other items	3,003	3,793	2,649	2,198	13,979
TOTAL	3,628	4,526	3,597	3,815	28,451
TOTAL INCOME	2,45,351	2,36,223	2,55,415	2,51,938	11,80,218
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	10,000	...	22,270
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	2,310
Advances—					
Permanent	190	290	...	...	1,830
Other	740	239	159	463	1,32,401
Deposits	127	60	88	52	11,608
TOTAL	1,057	589	10,247	515	1,70,419
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,46,408	2,36,812	2,65,662	2,52,453	13,50,637
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,95,255	2,96,089	3,19,501	3,11,367	15,99,511
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·27	1·24	1·29	1·39	1·37
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·58	2·49	2·69	2·65	1·89

(a) The variations in these figures are due to the transfer of districts from the old province of Bengal to the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam

No. 2—D

INCOME in (rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BENGAL** *(excluding* **CALCUTTA***), in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06(a)
OPENING BALANCE	6,05,014	6,33,240	8,32,057	9,44,342	7,58,552
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi:	...	...	...	...	...
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	...	...	...	...	31,930
II—Animals for slaugther	...	...	...	...	297
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	...	...	...	...	5,139
IV—Building materials	...	...	...	...	1,445
V—Drugs, gums and spices	...	...	...	...	1,087
VI—Tobacco	...	...	...	...	411
VII—Cloth	...	...	...	...	5,672
VIII—Metals	...	...	...	...	1,436
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	47,417
Tax on houses and lands	11,96,554	11,99,898	12,62,624	12,99,830	11,72,795
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,42,439	2,48,873	2,61,361	2,72,877	2,24,073
„ „ professions and trades	57,361	57,025	64,353	65,323	53,954
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,51,812	1,35,460	1,45,347	1,44,891	93,428
Water rate	2,58,125	2,59,348	2,85,248	2,97,903	2,98,646
Lighting rate	86,208	85,845	83,998	87,308	94,244
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	7,45,156	7,75,743	8,24,749	8,62,715	7,08,870
Other taxes	5,99,761	6,06,453	6,41,459	6,35,095	4,08,979
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	33,37,416	33,68,645	35,69,139	36,65,942	31,02,406
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	60,914	59,661	58,927	60,481	44,697
„ hackney carriages	11,133	12,182	12,165	11,672	9,130
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	26,907	27,024	35,918	32,042	35,336
TOTAL	98,954	98,867	1,07,010	1,04,195	89,163
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	93,340	86,796	89,214	89,886	85,041
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	10,666	12,880	14,987	19,397	17,698
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	26,109	28,451	28,666	31,152	26,107
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	32,524	34,918	35,046	39,443	28,207
„ „ „ „ medical „	10,986	11,494	14,009	7,034	8,150
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	79,941	87,767	87,967	1,04,450	92,219
„ „ „ „ tramways	2,580	1,735	208	125	278
Other fees	31,380	35,019	37,615	39,131	32,676
Fines under municipal and other Acts	45,732	43,134	54,631	58,420	45,456
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	12,485	17,264	11,669	17,930	9,403
„ educational purposes	2,101	1,936	1,935	1,936	1,935
„ medical purposes	16,021	15,614	15,921	16,704	8,976
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,63,865	3,77,008	3,91,868	4,25,608	3,56,146
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	39,650	48,277	63,096	61,055	1,01,918
„ educational purposes	3,457	3,610	3,787	5,300	7,024
„ medical purposes	15,977	19,004	24,391	1,61,877	98,404
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	22,427	31,958	18,215	18,951	19,920
„ educational purposes	566	564	240	750	762
„ medical purposes	81,089	83,863	90,753	97,552	83,918
From other sources—					
For general purposes	69,955	16,677	31,939	28,786	30,063
„ educational purposes	4,464	2,423	1,264	4,423	1,776
„ medical purposes	77,201	1,18,207	1,16,238	1,09,540	77,300
TOTAL	3,14,786	3,24,583	3,49,923	4,88,234	4,21,090
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	25,557	25,169	21,338	25,493	20,149
Other items	1,09,974	50,606	55,638	74,229	42,267
TOTAL	1,35,531	75,775	76,976	99,722	62,416
TOTAL INCOME	42,50,552	42,44,878	44,94,916	47,83,701	40,31,221
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	114	50,976	2,21,640	24,598	18,070
Loans—					
From Government	60,100	3,60,600	2,41,860	2,17,235	4,01,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	2,310	12,310	2,310	5,415
Advances—					
Permanent	2,190	8,721	1,035	903	2,419
Other	1,73,678	1,92,412	3,79,350	6,56,868	4,32,296
Deposits	70,704	90,486	1,47,071	91,680	76,707
TOTAL	3,06,786	7,05,505	10,03,266	9,93,594	9,35,907
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	45,57,338	49,50,383	54,98,182	57,77,295	49,67,128
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	51,62,352	55,83,623	63,30,239	67,21,637	57,25,680
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·17	1·18	1·24	1·28	1·31
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·49	1·49	1·56	1·66	1·71

(a) The variations in these figures are due to the transfer of districts from the old province of Bengal to the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam

No. 2—E

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **CALCUTTA**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	7,72,867	14,84,929	3,68,370	15,42,174	26,49,353
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	22,24,237	21,75,166	22,45,090	23,38,612	26,12,977
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,32,916	2,32,438	2,36,014	2,54,680	2,63,621
„ „ professions and trades	4,19,255	4,18,246	4,84,146	5,09,671	5,20,354
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...	...
Water rate	14,02,440	13,71,499	14,15,588	14,74,557	15,65,173
Lighting rate	4,68,260	4,57,930	4,72,651	4,92,340	5,22,595
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	5,29,407	5,17,499	5,32,618	5,54,052	4,55,539
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
Total municipal rates and taxes	52,76,515	51,72,778	53,86,107	56,23,912	59,40,259
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	691	792	761	...	...
„ hackney carriages	19,205	19,116	19,596	19,403	19,636
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	23,055	22,871	28,932	31,085	29,999
Total	42,951	42,779	49,289	50,488	49,635
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	56,484	57,948	55,231	67,777	65,567
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	38,083	33,133	1,15,769	3,15,879	1,48,640
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	3,468	2,433	1,728	4,752	3,202
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	1,176	892	972	1,304	3,905
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,21,578	2,28,187	2,77,093	2,95,217	3,08,304
„ „ „ „ tramways	46,918	65,668	36,588	37,999	36,713
Other fees	50,767	20,153	21,166	40,124	28,226
Fines under municipal and other Acts	42,053	65,897	60,907	61,836	58,807
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	22,998	32,323	28,274	55,471	75,903
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	370	286	370	370	269
Premium on loans	...	...	33,570	28,363	4,285
Total	4,83,895	5,06,920	6,31,668	9,09,092	7,33,821
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	6,976	8,737	1,18,220	1,01,204	14,054
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	3,32,641	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	1,500	1,500	3,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	12,630	12,746	11,382	12,476
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,976	21,367	1,32,466	1,14,086	29,530
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	32	25,058	6,981	26,192	...
Other items	2,09,577	2,12,726	2,95,651	4,25,482	2,96,874
Total	2,09,609	2,37,784	3,02,632	4,51,674	2,96,874
Total Income	60,19,946	59,81,628	65,02,162	71,49,252	70,50,119
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	5,00,000	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	20,98,300	15,01,700	49,00,000	35,00,000	15,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	6,50,500	3,97,800	15,00,000	...
Advances—					
Permanent	1,416	...	...	193	...
Other	16,55,585	...	3,15,164	...	6,722
Deposits	1,57,035	83,602	1,81,036	...	32,885
Total	39,12,336	22,35,802	62,94,000	50,00,193	15,39,607
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	99,32,282	82,17,430	1,27,96,162	1,21,49,445	85,89,726
Total Receipts, including opening balance	1,07,05,149	97,02,359	1,31,64,532	1,36,91,619	1,12,39,079
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	6·52	6·38	6·66	6·63	7·01
Incidence of income per head of population	7·46	7·39	8·04	8·43	8·32

No 2—F

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	14,40,685	18,12,220	16,48,576	19,82,793	21,20,577
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	16,85,103	15,45,241	16,13,415	16,79,171	17,92,231
II—Animals for slaughter	1,41,048	1,49,754	1,80,911	1,98,930	2,17,053
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,84,025	1,77,686	1,72,189	1,76,661	1,69,449
IV—Building materials	2,09,086	2,04,489	2,04,838	2,40,600	2,77,749
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	2,20,429	2,09,348	1,62,844	1,73,841	1,96,068
VI—Tobacco	87,064	81,042	68,475	76,321	81,171
VII—Cloth	4,45,443	4,34,444	4,79,752	5,00,872	5,00,666
VIII—Metals	1,30,754	1,31,032	1,27,776	1,33,658	1,24,381
Total	31,28,605	29,68,970(a)	30,73,288	32,09,669	33,88,049
Tax on houses and lands	1,78,195	1,93,231	1,89,696	2,38,162	2,35,252
„ „ animals and vehicles	51,895	48,456	54,296	55,252	53,688
„ „ professions and trades	1,45,773	1,42,675	1,48,377	1,52,715	1,63,357
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,08,102	1,18,913	1,17,828	1,28,634	1,38,771
Water rate	2,12,051	2,51,975	2,83,334	2,79,166	2,92,941
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	47,434	47,988	45,777	45,260	43,405
Other taxes	4,00,265	3,69,788	3,29,533	3,52,163	3,89,030
Total Municipal Rates and Taxes	42,72,320	41,41,996	42,42,129	44,61,021	47,04,493
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	70,941	77,003	81,582	67,646	63,904
„ hackney carriages	26,652	30,373	31,194	34,965	40,560
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	65	...	...
„ other sources	2,039	3,322	4,325	6,304	7,175
Total	99,632	1,10,698	1,17,166	1,08,915	1,11,639
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	3,34,288	3,48,191	3,67,388	4,09,641	4,04,622
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	53,388	61,799	61,873	51,639	49,156
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,42,984	1,58,641	1,79,611	1,45,420	1,61,210
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	26,011	23,770	23,261	26,779	24,797
„ „ „ „ medical „	1,146	1,144	1,883	653	830
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,23,648	1,26,178	1,38,793	1,25,168	1,56,125
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,48,763	1,56,523	1,67,201	1,88,007	1,99,963
Fines under municipal and other Acts	49,168	47,178	49,134	47,149	49,485
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	12,700	17,136	24,981	14,690	7,666
„ educational purposes	24	24	136	136	24
„ medical purposes	297	297	300	299	297
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,92,417	9,40,881	10,14,561	10,09,581	10,57,175
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	78,205	2,61,480	3,82,354	7,61,107	1,55,353
„ educational purposes	623	369	156	157	2,636
„ medical purposes	6,700	...	...	400	900
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	31,861	38,278	30,160	26,688	34,535
„ educational purposes	3,539	3,424	1,244	1,530	26,473
„ medical purposes	490	490	2,745	1,340	1,250
From other sources—					
For general purposes	3,982	3,101	19,531	2,806	12,602
„ educational purposes	100	...	2,004	12,238	...
„ medical purposes	200	...	5,092	...	...
Total	1,25,700	3,07,142	4,43,286	8,06,266	2,33,749
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	17,487	14,170	10,904	15,756	31,911
Other items	54,741	43,215	41,469	1,08,053	2,40,893
Total	72,228	57,385	52,373	1,23,809	2,72,804
Total Income	54,62,297	55,58,102	58,69,515	65,09,592	63,79,860
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	17,497	8	40,178	40,588	55,165
Loans—					
From Government	2,09,000	3,03,000	2,41,000	3,67,000	7,20,750
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	10,00,000	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	2,635	380	1,198	18,075	1,201
Other	9,348	22,380	20,673	1,080	289
Deposits	20,329	12,791	11,995	18,859	16,084
Total	2,58,809	3,38,559	13,15,044	4,45,602	7,93,489
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	57,21,106	58,96,661	71,84,559	69,55,194	71,73,349
Total Receipts, including opening balance	71,61,791	77,08,881	88,33,135	89,37,987	92,93,926
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1·32	1·27	1·32	1·43	1·51
Incidence of income per head of population	1·65	1·71	1·82	2·09	2·05

(a) Includes ₹8,780 the details of which are not available and ₹27,454 on account of composition of octroi

No. 2—G

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	10,78,004	13,90,352	14,24,563	15,56,748	15,41,972
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	19,03,152	17,00,014	18,06,836	19,32,165	18,38,063
II—Animals for slaughter	1,19,792	1,31,559	1,28,947	1,39,551	1,62,736
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	2,23,200	1,75,674	1,76,096	2,03,914	1,84,238
IV—Building materials	1,80,632	1,92,192	1,85,225	2,24,221	2,17,327
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,28,688	1,22,137	1,31,642	1,24,984	1,15,891
VI—Tobacco	82,734	77,481	77,687	77,610	78,267
VII—Cloth	3,94,968	3,80,121	4,01,999	4,65,152	4,38,882
VIII—Metals	1,11,952	1,11,493	1,20,809	1,17,059	1,54,671
Total	31,45,118	28,90,671	30,29,241	32,84,666	31,90,245
Tax on houses and lands	1,54,655	2,21,096	2,37,919	2,15,766	2,30,121
„ „ animals and vehicles	48,200	46,122	52,965	47,181	38,925
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	23,975	26,909	16,203	11,914	24,666
Water rate	32,771	43,276	42,474	43,022	31,223
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	5,837	6,018	6,520	7,010	6,314
Other taxes	17,390	17,550	18,281	20,682	19,303
Total municipal rates and taxes	34,27,946	32,51,642	34,03,603	36,30,231	35,40,797
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	19,468	21,050	21,537	24,271	26,808
„ hackney carriages	5,662	17,493	7,468	7,704	10,874
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	2,812	2,815	2,256	2,705	1,291
Total	27,942	41,358	31,261	34,680	38,973
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	1,17,736	1,34,913	1,42,007	1,47,699	2,33,203
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	37,246	2,56,838	63,384	51,244	2,12,813
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,49,240	1,60,788	1,58,487	1,59,070	1,53,662
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,15,561	2,18,097	2,24,944	1,93,156	1,03,913
„ „ „ „ medical „	25,258	10,191	10,659	8,439	8,505
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	56,134	67,745	63,591	61,457	67,914
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	17,117	14,655	24,701	22,974	13,651
Fines under municipal and other Acts	14,890	15,882	21,521	21,541	25,043
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	4,987	5,137	10,729	11,249	12,753
„ educational purposes	978	1,364	923	914	2,185
„ medical purposes	2,476	3,626	3,000	2,956	2,010
Premium on loans	110	456	...	...	516
Total	6,41,733	8,89,692	7,23,946	6,80,699	8,36,108
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	26,979	36,122	24,149	34,318	28,334
„ educational purposes	1,10,191	1,06,503	1,43,044	87,283	16,692
„ medical purposes	7,062	11,200	7,574	19,415	19,215
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	7,491	7,452	6,433	5,971	14,971
„ educational purposes	40,030	37,243	38,135	38,195	31,233
„ medical purposes	71,363	73,943	71,383	74,922	76,771
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,793	2,194	4,036	838	1,723
„ educational purposes	1,479	1,004	1,100	1,330	616
„ medical purposes	2,901	4,781	9,406	11,369	37,936
Total	2,69,289	2,80,442	3,05,240	2,73,641	2,27,491
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	40,659	40,917	42,344	26,677	7,691
Other items	2,95,521	3,50,718	3,49,247	4,37,592	2,96,738
Total	3,36,180	3,91,635	3,91,591	4,64,269	3,04,429
Total Income	47,03,090	48,54,769	48,55,641	50,83,520	49,47,798
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	45,145	13,000	...	54,071
Loans—					
From Government	2,00,817	3,12,607	6,18,325	2,91,879	1,33,645
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	3,00,000	40,000	1,00,000	2,30,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,426	1,186	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	508	62	183	191	570
Other	838	30,678	9,652	3,565	27,828
Deposits	9,303	16,654	10,739	9,449	10,207
Total	2,12,892	7,06,332	6,91,899	4,05,084	4,56,314
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	49,15,982	55,61,101	55,47,540	54,88,604	54,04,112
Total Receipts, including opening balance	59,93,986	69,51,453	69,72,103	70,45,352	69,46,084
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1·52	1·45	1·53	1·63	1·7
Incidence of income per head of population	2·14	2·23	2·22	2·32	2·37

No. 2—H

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
OPENING BALANCE	...	1,67,084	1,94,843	1,46,957	1,63,223
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	1,94,233	2,00,781	2,04,100	2,10,305	1,98,195
II—Animals for slaughter	10,452	11,925	12,767	7,037	7,654
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	18,277	17,403	18,750	22,363	18,426
IV—Building materials	13,399	17,466	15,651	17,267	17,495
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	11,058	12,059	14,164	13,807	12,312
VI—Tobacco	6,967	7,307	7,344	6,293	7,463
VII—Cloth	89,812	84,918	79,235	99,015	99,805
VIII—Metals	13,182	14,887	13,955	14,682	14,284
Total	3,57,380	3,66,746	3,65,966	3,90,769	3,75,634
Tax on houses and lands	1,765	1,438	1,437	1,412	80
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,323	3,694	2,890	2,864	3,144
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...	...
Water rate	356	305	301	293	5,394
Lighting rate	...	18	19	15	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	474	433	413	423	418
Other rates	...	...	40	28	36
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	3,62,298	3,72,634	3,71,066	3,95,804	3,84,706
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	458	548	422	559	520
„ hackney carriages	825	886	1,076	1,606	969
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	1,440
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,283	1,434	1,498	2,165	2,929
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	55,122	56,600	56,742	59,704	63,713
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	276	2,542	2,284	2,207	17,993
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	16,516	17,351	14,105	22,968	21,549
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	13,799	14,212	15,083	17,723	16,570
„ „ „ „ medical „	46	140	458	954	330
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter houses	8,243	8,809	8,452	18,625	14,062
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	2,813	2,953	3,515	3,538	149
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,367	2,697	2,832	3,208	2,214
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	2,124	1,047	1,047
„ educational purposes	125	425	175	400	325
„ medical purposes	105	105	105	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	98,412	1,05,834	1,05,875	1,30,479	1,38,057
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	400	115	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	4,060	4,900	4,480	3,060	4,959
„ medical purposes	...	766	189	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	1,100	...	1,200	1,200	900
„ medical purposes	1,410	1,060	350	1,770	1,060
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	800	933	904	877	140
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	112
TOTAL	7,770	8,874	7,123	6,907	7,171
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	10,722	10,192	12,943	15,107	9,217
TOTAL	10,722	10,192	12,943	15,107	9,217
TOTAL INCOME	4,80,485	4,98,968	4,98,505	5,50,462	5,42,080
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	1,680
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	7	14	4	210
Deposits	...	...	...	...	300
TOTAL	...	7	14	4	2,190
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	4,80,485	4,98,975	4,98,519	5,50,466	5,44,270
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	6,53,365	6,66,059	6,93,362	6,97,423	7,07,493
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·91	1·97	1·96	2·09	2·34
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·55	2·65	2·65	2·92	3·29

No. 2—I

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY *(excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY), *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	11,32,779	14,09,428	14,89,306	17,85,175	24,54,812
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	24,37,058	19,41,292	15,69,117	21,26,931	19,81,471
II—Animals for slaughter	6,389	6,688	7,509	7,363	8,744
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,58,486	1,79,269	1,88,421	2,08,678	2,24,360
IV—Building materials	95,007	93,131	98,869	1,03,457	1,27,647
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	75,965	71,514	61,554	64,291	75,324
VI—Tobacco	1,13,825	98,058	75,849	75,898	76,893
VII—Cloth	2,20,753	1,90,793	6,15,642	6,29,699	6,17,453
VIII—Metals	26,706	29,441	75,768	72,799	72,845
Total	31,34,189	26,10,325	26,92,729	32,89,116	31,84,737
Tax on houses and lands	6,87,986	6,87,037	7,05,213	6,91,117	7,35,495
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,09,443	1,06,837	1,19,544	1,30,555	1,26,722
„ „ professions and trades	10,105	15,499	15,068	15,247	15,668
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,19,711	2,28,326	2,68,649	2,71,449	2,77,584
Water rate	4,14,237	4,54,002	4,60,914	4,91,095	5,71,108
Lighting rate	799	293	154	132	147
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,97,343	3,15,278	3,36,504	3,32,334	3,42,375
Other rates	97,070	99,512	1,31,598	1,33,372	1,26,753
Total Municipal Rates and Taxes	49,70,883	45,17,109	47,30,373	53,54,417	53,80,589
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	21,194	21,654	25,586	26,452	27,828
„ hackney carriages	1,000	1,666	1,850	1,567	2,182
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	493	152	527	572	640
„ other sources	7,471	2,617	2,064	1,884	3,131
Total	30,158	26,089	30,027	30,475	33,781
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	86,691	94,778	94,677	1,04,176	1,13,065
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	77,535	87,837	99,129	1,71,460	1,85,809
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	69,147	79,072	1,27,447	80,905	95,057
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,08,825	1,07,100	1,09,056	1,10,004	1,24,684
„ „ „ „ medical „	8,461	9,600	12,551	16,983	10,646
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,38,988	2,39,090	2,44,462	2,57,777	2,70,059
„ „ „ „ tramways	3,420	3,430	3,408	5,112	1,704
Other fees	55,103	48,933	46,621	68,069	62,274
Fines under municipal and other Acts	19,208	18,198	17,636	19,942	21,686
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	11,732	16,442	24,703	25,610	41,913
„ educational purposes	629	1,264	1,737	1,603	1,571
„ medical purposes	3,337	3,553	6,094	4,995	6,668
Premium on loans	122	2,009	4,309	5,480	1,560
Total	6,83,198	7,11,306	7,91,230	8,72,116	9,36,696
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	11,264	8,163	7,134	7,313	49,021
„ educational purposes	1,75,581	1,87,552	2,38,341	3,35,520	3,37,718
„ medical purposes	69,563	2,06,542	59,835	27,222	27,449
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	17,595	23,603	18,823	18,512	22,127
„ educational purposes	56,969	63,895	73,305	53,982	57,709
„ medical purposes	41,563	41,562	42,023	40,821	43,104
From other sources—					
For general purposes	7,945	16,471	8,090	7,103	7,009
„ educational purposes	8,053	8,075	7,391	6,434	14,122
„ medical purposes	5,559	6,233	6,155	10,891	11,197
Total	3,94,092	5,62,096	4,61,097	5,07,798	5,69,456
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	76,365	20,698	19,170	19,887	19,130
Other items	68,972	1,41,749	74,708	64,894	58,825
Total	1,45,337	1,62,447	93,878	84,781	77,955
Total Income	62,23,668	59,79,047	61,06,605	68,49,587	69,98,477
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	30,002	67,756	1,80,182	2,35,349	2,56,439
Loans—					
From Government	20,222	56,327	69,173	2,70,861	80,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	394	2,00,000	3,00,000	6,00,523	4,68,250
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	10,836	32,916	73,776	41,136	4,624
Advances—					
Permanent	3,849	4,588	2,771	3,225	5,600
Other	1,15,970	44,796	60,896	85,085	68,888
Deposits	3,13,463	3,25,688	3,07,392	3,61,398	3,59,862
Total	4,94,736	7,32,071	9,94,190	15,97,577	12,43,603
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	67,18,404	67,11,118	71,00,795	84,47,164	82,42,140
Total Receipts, including opening balance	78,51,183	81,20,546	85,86,101	1,02,32,339	1,06,96,952
Incidence of taxation (municipal rtates and Taxes) per head of population	1·51	1·46	1·63	1·72	1·77
Incidence of income per head of population	2·04	2·08	2·2	2·35	2 45

No. 2—J

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
OPENING BALANCE	4,07,688	2,21,566	1,49,059	2,09,928	1,08,039
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	7,16,167	10,80,234	10,03,602	12,34,849	9,67,241
II—Animals for slaughter	1,36,328	1,49,750	1,51,167	1,47,204	1,53,383
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	42,160	34,754	36,067	36,825	36,408
IV—Building materials	1,03,796	1,04,358	1,29,304	1,45,269	1,64,802
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	...	...	...	...	...
VI—Tobacco	2,33,065	2,44,092	2,40,064	2,60,744	2,72,779
VII—Cloth	...	...	...	...	...
VIII—Metals	...	...	...	...	...
Total	12,31,516	16,13,188	15,60,204	18,24,891	15,94,613
Tax on houses and lands	26,99,571	27,10,559	29,03,137	31,77,874	28,73,834
„ „ animals and vehicles	3,31,129	3,62,995	3,84,035	4,01,720	4,29,276
„ „ professions and trades	70,346	76,518	77,480	79,835	80,724
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	9,618	8,018	14,035	17,867	19,067
Water rate	15,42,265	15,10,421	15,68,589	17,10,947	18,54,870
Lighting rate (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	7,88,438	7,95,984	8,10,610	8,75,194	9,32,655
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	66,72,883	70,77,683	73,18,090	80,88,328	77,85,039
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
„ hackney carriages	12,252	14,371	16,550	16,163	18,200
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750
„ other sources	10,135	11,181	11,481	7,775	...
TOTAL	1,66,137	1,69,302	1,71,781	1,67,688	1,61,950
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	1,04,955	1,11,776	99,610	1,03,348	1,19,700
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	18,713	30,708	35,722	26,756	34,841
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	3,063	3,440	4,248	3,680	4,472
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,78,506	2,81,605	2,96,403	2,94,475	2,97,275
„ „ „ „ tramways	50,054	50,054	50,054	50,054	61,710
Other fees	994	1,154	1,057	975	922
Fines under municipal and other Acts	10,396	12,004	14,509	13,128	11,250
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	3,37,550	3,35,353	3,58,530	3,95,122	4,49,381
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	10,781	36,155	40,398
TOTAL	8,04,231	8,26,094	8,70,914	9,23,693	10,19,949
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	..
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	1,23,478	1,02,609	1,21,841	1,56,403	1,25,601
TOTAL	1,23,478	1,02,609	1,21,841	1,56,403	1,25,601
TOTAL INCOME	77,66,729	81,75,688	84,82,626	93,36,112	90,92,539
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	84,67,028	93,64,855	1,21,00,334	79,72,666	99,89,151
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	17,00,000	12,00,000	3,75,000	12,75,000	12,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	19,43,503	40,13,665	14,27,787	12,56,336	25,46,528
Deposits	1,41,09,724	1,37,32,048	1,91,17,531	1,73,38,562	1,68,63,312
TOTAL	2,62,20,255	2,83,10,568	3,30,20,652	2,78,42,564	3,05,98,991
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,39,86,984	3,64,86,256	4,15,03,278	3,71,78,676	3,96,91,530
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,43,94,672	3,67,07,822	4,16,52,337	3,73,88,604	3,97,99,569
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	8·6	9·12	9·43	10·42	10·03
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10·01	10·53	10·93	12·03	11·72

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands
(*b*) Included in other advances

No. 2—K

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR, *in the official year 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
OPENING BALANCE	2,62,423	3,14,824	5,30,309	6,53,853	7,29,096
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	4,57,718	4,20,481	4,98,316	5,46,745	3,60,372
II—Animals for slaughter	23,980	22,083	22,279	25,819	26,056
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	86,575	98,533	1,13,098	1,26,950	73,103
IV—Building materials	56,138	51,396	47,401	50,497	50,423
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	77,312	57,827	67,749	92,680	67,202
VI—Tobacco	28,042	25,291	25,104	21,868	17,183
VII—Cloth	1,28,245	1,29,937	1,58,248	2,00,399	1,51,975
VIII—Metals	24,591	27,137	32,820	42,063	33,176
Total	8,82,470	8,33,123	9,65,966	(a)7,56,404	7,79,490
Tax on houses and lands	32,094	32,485	65,172	62,701	67,043
„ „ animals and vehicles	9,119	18,815	31,427	45,960	46,968
„ „ professions and trades	15,602	690	34,321	46,365	57,879
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	15,544	20,009	26,550	24,662	27,900
Water-rate	1,03,764	1,05,702	1,16,580	1,38,503	1,38,497
Lighting-rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	89,437	82,800	1,20,562	1,38,490	1,45,903
Other taxes	47,895	49,154	44,560	53,329	60,443
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	11,95,925	11,42,778	14,05,138	12,66,414	(b)13,24,607
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	33,718	32,931	44,545	52,127	57,836
„ hackney carriages	1,591	1,685	2,792	3,110	3,661
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	12,560	22,351
TOTAL	35,309	34,616	47,337	67,797	83,848
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	43,495	48,663	76,551	86,485	87,012
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	22,106	17,562	23,366	28,443	31,582
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	10,882	10,336	15,898	19,656	21,391
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	29,024	27,887	29,078	33,479	34,943
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	207	426	378
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	46,585	55,785	1,05,095	99,566	1,05,009
„ „ „ „ tramways	200	200	...	...	...
Other fees	2,938	17,950	18,938	20,809	43,189
Fines under municipal and other Acts	7,782	7,179	10,417	13,303	12,585
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	95	263	1,833	1,735	1,822
„ educational purposes	182	182	181	182	182
„ medical purposes	...	...	105	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,63,289	1,86,007	2,81,669	3,04,189	3,38,198
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	9,605	16,303	28,989	52,617	33,753
„ educational purposes	30,005	43,407	39,736	62,170	55,801
„ medical purposes	...	300	31,269	1,294	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	3,718	2,611	27,769	2,309	6,465
„ educational purposes	...	15	2,682	130	2,848
„ medical purposes	30	...	1,120	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	10,883	9,453	12,770	7,362	9,082
„ educational purposes	390	1,946	10,549	4,368	22,470
„ medical purposes	...	...	948	1,286	259
TOTAL	54,631	74,035	1,55,832	1,31,536	1,30,678
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	4,672	4,209	1,743	1,947	1,424
Other items	45,261	52,473	87,961	84,536	89,161
TOTAL	49,933	56,682	89,704	86,483	90,585
TOTAL INCOME	14,99,087	14,94,118	19,79,680	18,56,419	19,67,916
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	1,691	...	5,265	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	37,591	1,08,810	1,12,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	2,500	4,500	8,500
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	1,273	538	510	57	695
Other	50,034	62,054	75,280	77,575	94,909
Deposits	29,015	30,762	44,941	39,723	81,906
TOTAL	80,322	1,32,636	2,32,041	2,39,120	1,86,010
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	15,79,409	16,26,754	22,11,721	20,95,539	21,53,926
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	18,41,832	19,41,578	27,42,030	27,49,392	28,83,022
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·38	1·28	1·24	1·43	1·5
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·84	1·78	1·89	2·1	2·23

(a) Excludes R3,13,915 on account of octroi refunds
(b) Includes R484 on account of Octroi receipts received from cantonment fund

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2--L

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03*

HEADS OF INCOME	1901-02	1902-03
OPENING BALANCE	1,52,626	2,59,143
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—		
Octroi: Total	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	35,377	33,070
„ „ animals and vehicles	13,667	12,433
„ „ professions and trades	42,182	43,003
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	8,250	9,925
Water rate	20,307	13,593
Lighting rate	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	33,374	29,409
Other taxes	...	2
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1,53,157	1,41,435
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—		
From pounds	5,636	6,714
„ hackney carriages	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...
„ other sources	...	...
TOTAL	5,636	6,714
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—		
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	15,037	14,802
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,257	4,363
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	5,874	7,049
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	6,921	6,566
„ „ „ „ medical „	1,120	443
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	55,588	46,434
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...
Other fees	2,080	2,341
Fines under municipal and other Acts	2,116	2,748
Interest of Investments—		
For general purposes	1,484	1,484
„ educational purposes	...	...
„ medical purposes	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...
TOTAL	94,582	86,335
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—		
From Government—		
For general purposes	10,091	1,829
„ educational purposes	11,318	11,989
„ medical purposes	...	...
From Local Funds—		
For general purposes	18,621	13,532
„ educational purposes	1,587	1,304
„ medical purposes	150	113
From other sources—		
For general purposes	1,800	4,108
„ educational purposes	50	2,108
„ medical purposes	...	135
TOTAL	43,617	35,118
MISCELLANEOUS—		
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	168	1,482
Other items	27,696	13,385
TOTAL	27,864	14,867
TOTAL INCOME	3,24,856	2,84,469
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—		
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...
Sale proceeds of occupancy rights in building sites	...	...
Loans—		
From Government	31,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...
Advances—		
Permanent	25	...
Other	305	205
Deposits	2,846	4,124
TOTAL	34,176	4,329
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,59,032	2,88,798
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	5,11,658	5,47,941
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	·74	·66
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·61	1·41

No. 2—M

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS), *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	12,05,559	8,89,320	7,86,036	9,52,221	12,43,784
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	8,79,703	9,04,461	9,44,393	9,67,031	10,07,207
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,03,063	2,15,193	2,32,306	2,44,452	2,48,942
„ „ professions and trades	2,00,927	1,99,813	2,07,149	2,14,956	2,19,058
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	3,93,665	3,93,262	4,16,894	4,25,106	4,35,322
Water rate	1,65,068	1,73,643	1,78,062	1,94,916	2,13,151
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	3,792	3,791	4,036	4,578	6,349
Total Municipal Rates and Taxes	18,46,218	18,90,163	19,82,840	20,51,039	21,30,029
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	311	465	517	756	614
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	8,798	9,244	10,410	11,199	13,047
Total	9,109	9,709	10,927	11,955	13,661
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	37,790	40,084	40,312	46,515	43,398
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	25,589	39,608	30,368	31,853	41,093
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	41,824	42,078	44,061	49,646	47,572
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,27,288	1,37,932	1,46,120	1,46,893	1,46,424
„ „ „ „ medical „	9,436	9,608	11,574	12,620	13,580
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,16,866	2,19,590	2,31,300	2,41,799	2,59,632
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	89,617	92,891	1,02,692	1,09,779	1,13,667
Fines under municipal and other Acts	33,533	29,886	18,276	96,912	10,064
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	11,787	2,537	4,750	3,824	2,271
„ educational purposes	468	683	1,009	1,231	750
„ medical purposes	10,373	10,481	10,556	8,642	8,433
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,04,571	6,25,378	6,41,018	7,49,714	6,86,884
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	34,289	39,353	3,84,172	2,52,821	1,37,833
„ educational purposes	28,770	54,861	57,999	49,414	36,826
„ medical purposes	9,047	9,718	9,717	1,27,186	54,917
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	7,833	13,485	10,328	8,683	8,983
„ educational purposes	43	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	88,847	89,869	1,17,395	1,00,851	1,04,656
From other sources—					
For general purposes	18,276	27,023	39,813	24,545	36,513
„ educational purposes	601	5,963	343	825	158
„ medical purposes	8,260	7,048	26,213	11,521	6,682
Total	1,95,966	2,47,320	6,45,980	5,75,846	3,86,568
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,39,649	1,47,333	1,49,395	1,73,490	1,93,574
Other items	18,314	16,715	24,477	20,615	21,915
Total	1,57,963	1,64,048	1,73,872	1,94,105	2,15,489
Total Income	28,13,827	29,36,618	34,54,637	35,82,659	34,32,631
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	6,359	92,341	69,080	2,300
Loans—					
From Government	1,96,500	1,12,500	1,79,320	3,24,880	2,60,700
Raised in the market from private individuals	13,500	...	...	6,000	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	2,469	2,829	2,792	3,127	3,568
Advances—					
Permanent	337	682	1,424	1,460	648
Other	2,82,996	7,17,720	48,334	1,02,849	1,35,130
Deposits	2,02,684	2,09,780	2,14,091	2,00,350	2,93,266
Total	(a) 6,98,909	(a) 10,49,915	5,38,302	7,07,746	6,95,612
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	35,12,736	39,86,533	39,92,939	42,90,405	41,28,243
Total Receipts, including opening balance	47,18,295	48,75,853	47,78,975	52,42,626	53,72,027
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	·96	·98	1·03	1·08	1·11
Incidence of income per head of population	1·48	1·54	1·8	1·88	1·79

(a) Includes ₹423 and ₹45 in 1901-02 and 1902-03, respectively, being the amount of discount on investments

No. 2—N

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **MADRAS,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	11,27,590	10,84,888	13,72,351	19,09,282	13,76,199
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,44,325	5,59,220	5,72,249	5,96,889	6,27,632
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,11,681	1,12,572	1,15,531	1,18,460	1,19,108
„ „ professions and trades	77,188	77,306	81,392	83,743	88,705
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	36,154	38,677	36,912	36,560	35,114
Water rate	2,17,099	2,23,240	2,28,426	2,38,211	2,50,740
Lighting rate	68,018	69,908	71,553	74,608	78,483
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
Total municipal rates and taxes	10,54,465	10,80,923	11,06,063	11,48,471	11,99,782
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dák bungalows, etc.	30,261	30,363	31,054	30,829	31,328
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	44,537	48,257	63,182	68,161	69,035
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	8,405	9,009	8,543	9,210	10,571
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	191	49
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	26,649	33,832	38,244	35,864	37,456
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	2,12,473	2,20,309	2,28,337	2,36,917	2,20,528
Fines under municipal and other Acts	4,629	5,515	7,533	6,880	5,054
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	10,000	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,26,954	3,47,285	3,76,893	3,98,052	3,74,021
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1,89,191	35,527	35,978	52,259	3,65,510
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,89,191	35,527	35,978	52,259	3,65,510
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	48,347	27,556	22,453	20,542	16,997
Other items	78,637	64,975	69,415	74,351	86,787
Total	1,26,984	92,531	91,868	94,893	1,03,784
Total Income	16,97,594	15,56,266	16,10,802	16,93,675	20,43,097
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	7,00,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	29,000	2,91,000	5,00,000	...	50,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	51,686	55,062	58,734	62,310	63,083
Advances—					
Permanent	80	...	...	400	...
Other	1,03,200	14,040	5,243	6,302	5,954
Deposits	3,26,107	6,19,948	7,85,401	3,92,517	5,08,640
Total	(a)5,12,010	(a)9,80,400	(a)13,49,505	4,61,529	13,27,677
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	22,09,604	25,36,666	29,60,307	21,55,204	33,70,774
Total Receipts, including opening balance	33,37,194	36,21,554	43,32,658	40,64,486	47,46,973
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	2·05	2·11	2·17	2·27	2·36
Incidence of income per head of population	3·33	3·05	3·16	3·32	4·01

(a) Includes R1,937, R350 and R127 in 1901-02, 1902-03 and 1903-04, respectively, being the amount of discount on investments

No. 2—O

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
Opening Balance	15,877	17,137	15,610	11,324	12,577
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	8,140	7,402	9,040	10,121	8,736
„ „ animals and vehicles	493	389	691	736	812
„ „ professions and trades	6,008	5,510	4,756	4,158	3,602
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,373	1,590	1,661	1,766	1,370
Water rate	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
Total municipal rates and taxes	16,014	14,891	16,148	16,781	14,520
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	1,666	1,787	1,760	2,159	2,120
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,666	1,787	1,760	2,159	2,120
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	352	317	297	304	295
„ „ „ „ medical „	383	299	230	120	244
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,831	2,844	2,531	2,965	3,102
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,111	1,264	1,098	1,226	1,358
Fines under municipal and other Acts	52	62	178	89	238
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	62	61	61	61	61
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	175	175	192	210	210
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,966	5,022	4,587	4,975	5,508
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	1,440	1,080	1,440	1,440	1,440
„ medical purposes	3,360	2,520	3,360	3,360	3,360
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	500	500	500	500	500
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	573	...	...
Total	5,300	4,100	5,873	5,300	5,300
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Total Income	27,946	25,800	28,368	29,215	27,448
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	2,500	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,500	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	30,446	25,800	28,368	29,215	27,448
Total Receipts, including opening balance	46,323	42,937	43,978	40,539	40,025
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1·05	·97	1·06	1·1	·95
Incidence of income per head of population	1·83	1·7	1·86	1·92	1·8

No. 3

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	20,76,011	21,29,035	23,74,956	22,99,673	24,49,899
Collection of taxes	19,55,939	20,10,211	20,92,132	21,87,285	23,37,898
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	42,717	50,933	71,479	55,186	49,608
Survey of land	63,055	85,537	92,751	1,20,890	1,56,478
Refunds	20,49,035	16,30,681	15,32,383	16,82,384	13,96,361
Pensions and gratuities	1,61,143	1,82,852	2,66,828	2,27,581	2,87,825
TOTAL	63,47,900	60,89,249	64,30,529	65,72,999	66,78,069
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	3,37,500	3,16,777	3,26,533	3,98,047	3,55,519
Lighting	18,46,873	19,10,707	19,93,269	22,28,205	22,32,207
Police	16,74,451	18,50,081	17,36,523	17,62,603	13,72,830
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	8,916	9,400	7,916	10,899	9,749
TOTAL	38,67,740	40,86,965	40,64,241	43,99,754	39,70,305
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	11,49,937	36,03,682	47,59,628	28,43,976	19,80,961
Establishment, repairs, etc.	26,43,908	22,43,323	23,49,469	25,21,078	28,93,520
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	21,91,874	20,82,624	24,64,845	35,66,672	43,98,259
Establishment, repairs, etc.	12,92,308	11,43,306	11,85,366	13,35,844	13,49,734
Conservancy	94,74,612	99,70,635	1,02,86,351	1,02,79,165	1,11,38,696
Hospitals and dispensaries	26,11,939	27,93,572	27,39,415	27,36,052	30,78,303
Plague charges	9,77,143	7,06,653	7,46,762	6,68,795	3,99,792
Vaccination	1,93,509	2,00,719	1,97,996	1,98,721	2,32,159
Markets and slaughter-houses	7,47,476	8,36,603	16,63,752	11,79,246	10,35,575
Pounds	71,181	72,975	79,413	84,777	83,185
Dâk bungalows and serais	61,009	63,037	69,203	64,119	57,428
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	4,06,732	5,27,229	7,18,957	4,87,842	5,08,946
Veterinary charges(*a*)	...	29,040	35,631	47,303	56,588
Registration of births and deaths	1,18,192	1,35,303	1,75,713	1,82,472	1,94,938
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,45,644	8,20,272	8,77,914	9,42,167	8,69,352
Buildings	7,87,387	9,85,018	12,66,921	10,06,334	9,79,416
Roads	41,36,633	46,49,279	47,63,237	53,70,819	55,36,455
Stores	64,839	51,410	59,805	1,17,797	87,245
Reclamation of Town lands	1,32,063	2,68,023	...	...	...
Miscellaneous works	2,627	7,194	131	613	11,312
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,78,09,013	3,11,89,897	3,44,40,509	3,36,33,792	3,48,01,864
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	19,81,544	20,45,837	21,59,296	23,53,823	22,20,180
Contributions	5,00,886	6,28,603	6,23,323	6,37,950	7,32,596
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	94,386	97,862	1,02,712	1,17,393	1,02,721
TOTAL	25,76,816	27,72,302	28,85,331	31,09,166	30,55,497
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	11,02,072	10,90,839	9,64,203	8,65,983	7,87,584
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4,06,220	4,77,627	6,22,370	5,88,336	7,68,985
„ „ „ „ „ year of report	43,79,415	46,72,685	48,89,036	50,18,258	50,33,956
Discount	70,005	1,23,460	38,937	5,956	5,409
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	1,04,149	2,01,616	1,10,937	1,32,539	1,26,118
Miscellaneous charges	10,99,253	11,66,629	11,76,349	12,25,227	19,48,078
TOTAL	60,59,042	66,42,017	68,37,629	69,70,316	78,82,546
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,77,62,583	5,18,71,269	5,56,22,442	5,55,52,010	5,71,75,865
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	11,56,195	22,75,203	8,75,746	17,44,233	41,25,573
In Savings Bank	78,23,857	79,91,643	1,13,46,837	78,49,406	63,24,981
Payments to sinking fund	11,83,170	12,44,225	13,36,113	13,25,775	16,34,035
Repayment of loans	13,96,985	27,99,077	37,85,603	37,83,276	16,99,752
Advances—					
Permanent	54,968	19,048	47,291	28,706	49,100
Other	46,95,480	51,52,827	26,00,212	29,25,501	44,46,531
Deposits	1,54,09,878	1,53,62,863	2,05,95,902	1,85,82,945	1,83,63,756
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,17,20,533	3,48,44,887	4,05,87,704	3,62,39,842	3,66,43,728
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,94,83,116	8,67,16,156	9,62,10,146	9,17,91,852	9,38,19,593
CLOSING BALANCE	1,20,42,775	1,25,58,780	1,41,54,988	1,52,84,040	1,55,18,982

(*a*) Included in miscellaneous charges prior to 1902-03

No. 3—A

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BURMA (*excluding* RANGOON), *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,74,252	1,79,015	1,93,535	1,96,473	2,03,768
Collection of taxes	40,548	45,050	46,848	47,489	49,379
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	2,803	4,727	20,017	3,852	4,739
Survey of land	18,968	17,866	7,063	24,280	27,907
Refunds	13,072	24,316	14,653	16,053	18,711
Pensions and gratuities	2,886	3,480	3,330	3,582	5,203
TOTAL	2,52,529	2,74,454	2,85,446	2,91,729	3,09,707
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	27,854	21,990	27,615	39,059	30,988
Lighting	1,48,924	1,47,335	1,76,970	1,69,885	1,70,347
Police	24,302	20,521	13,361	15,420	2,719
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	3	3	2	30
TOTAL	2,01,080	1,89,849	2,17,949	2,24,366	2,04,084
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	57,452	3,99,981	3,33,652	1,80,388	96,502
Establishment, repairs, etc.	21,018	1,02,006	99,294	40,020	45,612
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	79	174	1,815	7,078	1,144
Establishment, repairs, etc.	27,333	36,927	22,402	16,009	15,193
Conservancy	4,35,269	4,57,862	4,87,502	5,16,256	6,09,818
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,26,331	3,65,761	3,58,339	3,74,575	4,92,889
Vaccination	16,289	15,149	16,330	13,777	15,602
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,86,420	2,22,223	6,48,230	4,84,106	3,24,472
Pounds	7,154	9,045	8,307	8,327	7,866
Dâk bungalows and serais	1,264	6,244	2,774	1,102	1,770
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	7,343	6,860	8,811	5,821	6,386
Veterinary charges	...	...	882	741	1,016
Registration of births and deaths	11,499	10,909	10,285	10,808	27,919
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,00,556	96,592	1,09,499	1,08,410	1,00,726
Buildings	6,318	7,969	11,256	14,670	22,971
Roads	4,39,208	4,58,215	3,98,925	3,79,635	5,75,074
Stores	7,182	3,961	484	1,543	9,260
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	16,50,715	21,99,878	25,18,787	21,63,266	23,54,220
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	25,632	27,441	24,226	22,843	26,609
Contributions	1,21,591	1,13,696	1,14,476	1,23,229	1,23,087
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,056	861	1,134	1,240	1,097
TOTAL	1,48,279	1,41,998	1,39,836	1,47,312	1,50,793
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	50,478	70,569	57,403	57,513	54,919
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,690	5,925	47,643	46,349	98,588
" " " " " year of report	10,449	22,537	40,710	52,415	2,280
Discount	...	4,800	11,880	1,950	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	1,437	39	...	331	...
Miscellaneous charges	14,728	17,188	12,214	8,929	18,553
TOTAL	28,304	50,489	1,12,447	1,09,974	1,19,421
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	23,31,385	29,27,237	33,31,868	29,94,160	31,93,144
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	35,000	5,000	5,000	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	19,626	19,544	43,644	34,444	20,308
Repayment of loans	70,158	19,263	25,866	26,563	27,962
Advances—					
Permanent	298	167	468	350	1,163
Other	54,344	53,942	1,49,083	1,78,764	1,06,037
Deposits	55,298	1,57,072	65,887	1,05,152	2,09,989
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,34,724	2,54,988	2,89,948	3,45,273	3,65,459
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	25,66,109	31,82,225	36,21,816	33,39,433	35,58,603
CLOSING BALANCE	6,60,459	7,16,471	9,99,221	6,07,501	8,30,382
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	3,40,433	8,40,922	19,74,224	19,98,289	19,88,581

No. 3—B

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **RANGOON**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,26,615	1,21,151	2,87,298	1,07,035	1,13,952
Collection of taxes	49,620	53,345	44,290	51,040	51,703
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	6,229	1,259	1,480	13,540	48,045
Refunds	12,581	6,088	4,567	2,712	253
Pensions and gratuities	4,570	16,488	50,564	14,495	64,706
TOTAL	1,99,615	1,98,331	3,88,199	1,88,822	2,78,659
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	59,987	44,571	45,068	67,473	53,051
Lighting	60,798	49,653	45,649	43,923	43,875
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,20,785	94,224	90,717	1,11,396	96,926
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	...	10,17,261	21,40,737	12,46,066	2,58,071
Establishment, repairs, etc.	5,70,941	1,15,666	1,62,394	2,08,055	1,30,466
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	...	18,966	30,585	10,201	1,47,354
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,94,656	1,16,576	1,32,702	1,67,430	1,44,743
Conservancy	3,27,397	3,38,810	3,51,981	4,29,475	5,17,028
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,39,538	2,47,242	98,372	1,01,956	2,56,818
Vaccination	5,832	4,422	3,805	4,875	5,725
Markets and slaughter-houses	53,306	90,604	94,305	1,48,082	98,823
Pounds	983	181	1,702	285	637
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	22,279	21,423	23,849	39,587	40,431
Veterinary charges	...	8,179	8,663	15,933	15,281
Registration of births and deaths	6,586	6,585	7,478	9,111	8,898
Public Works—					
Establishment	92,159	96,871	1,05,931	1,13,402	1,30,607
Buildings	9,472	38,634	2,442	9,615	1,780
Roads	3,67,946	5,30,131	2,41,966	4,29,755	3,60,261
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Reclamation of Town lands(a)	1,32,063	2,68,023	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	21,23,158	29,19,574	34,06,912	29,33,828	21,16,923
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Contributions	13,991	92,988	1,00,222	1,01,604	1,24,494
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	500	...	...
TOTAL	13,991	92,988	1,00,722	1,01,604	1,24,494
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	14,113	8,832	20,434	9,178	26,218
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	2,19,404	2,55,571	3,19,831	3,73,606	4,20,866
" " " " " year of report	...	74,303	33,750	...	...
Discount	29,558	35,255	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	44,008	39,808	37,717	31,801	34,123
TOTAL	2,92,970	4,04,937	3,91,298	4,05,407	4,54,989
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	27,64,632	37,18,886	43,98,282	37,50,235	30,98,209
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	35,925	26,161	27,875	28,953	28,130
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	1,07,035	1,49,526	1,65,307	62,839	2,13,692
Repayment of loans	57,500	6,99,500	4,62,500	57,500	57,500
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4,26,687	3,88,496	2,92,809	2,80,373	7,59,053
Deposits	1,56,065	2,43,865	1,68,167	1,20,323	1,92,563
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	7,83,212	15,07,548	11,16,658	5,49,988	12,50,938
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	35,47,844	52,26,434	55,14,940	43,00,223	43,49,147
CLOSING BALANCE	15,80,316	28,33,740	11,58,180	9,93,614	7,68,983
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	54,66,962	79,35,621	75,42,281	86,11,950	88,21,114

(a) Receipts and expenditure of the Town Lands Reclamation Fund in Rangoon have, from 1903-04, been separated from the general accounts of the Rangoon Municipality under orders of the Government of India

No. 3—C

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in EASTERN BENGAL *and* ASSAM, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Expenditure	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06(b)
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	8,310	8,372	8,485	8,583	54,827
Collection of taxes	8,061	8,546	8,956	8,620	44,999
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,290	1,284	781	628	1,724
Survey of land	6	17	28	3	1,347
Refunds	497	198	510	138	756
Pensions and gratuities	...	480	100	200	48
TOTAL	18,164	18,897	18,860	18,172	1,03,701
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	62	59	418	18	144
Lighting	7,155	8,133	9,235	8,578	52,373
Police	1,742	1,805	1,654	1,439	2,242
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	156	118	145	81	918
TOTAL	9,115	10,115	11,452	10,116	55,677
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	18,279	6,218	6,807	9,150	13,117
Establishment, repairs, etc.	14,032	15,242	13,604	12,904	64,034
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	2,648	2,753	12,467	4,071	16,962
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,624	5,574	5,690	5,571	28,651
Conservancy	73,422	77,859	80,713	81,328	3,63,172
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,210	8,263	8,965	9,849	1,45,556
Vaccination	907	879	888	996	5,228
Markets and slaughter-houses	8,537	5,674	5,525	3,009	23,423
Pounds	3,501	3,481	3,623	4,286	5,759
Dâk bungalows and serais	209	239	198	72	308
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	4,460	2,400	1,368	2,271	6,512
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	830
Registration of births and deaths	429	424	322	282	253
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,323	6,997	7,303	7,867	23,621
Buildings	4,397	3,220	5,191	2,984	11,342
Roads	40,857	50,388	58,181	42,405	1,71,633
Stores	320	318	399	1,767	7,811
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	1,93,555	1,89,899	2,11,235	1,88,812	8,83,217
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	2,447	1,951	2,118	2,389	20,958
Contributions	5,433	7,601	6,719	6,912	22,106
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	67	...	106	913	1,785
TOTAL	7,947	9,552	8,943	10,214	44,829
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	710	1,560	721	562	1,552
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	178
" " " " " year of report	515	487	458	435	6,503
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	352	432	685	1,215	11,430
Miscellaneous charges	4,701	10,249	7,495	4,971	42,302
TOTAL	5,568	11,168	8,638	6,621	60,413
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2,35,059	2,41,191	2,59,849	2,34,497	11,54,389
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	10,000
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	10,063
Repayment of loans	704	733	762	3,038	17,807
Advances—					
Permanent	80	230	...	30	1,675
Other	135	...	...	460	1,49,625
Deposits	...	...	78	324	13,780
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	919	963	840	3,852	2,02,950
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,35,978	2,42,154	2,60,689	2,38,349	13,57,339
CLOSING BALANCE	59,277	53,825	58,812	73,018	2,42,172
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	11,978	11,446	20,684	(a)	1,48,790

(a) Information not available

(b) The variations in these figures are due to the transfer of districts from the old province of Bengal to the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam

No. 3—D

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BENGAL** *(excluding* **CALCUTTA***), in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Expenditure	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06(a)
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,14,939	2,20,464	2,22,784	2,28,594	1,91,694
Collection of taxes	1,90,613	1,96,670	1,97,113	2,02,448	1,72,949
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,022	1,682	552	1,922	401
Survey of land	8,016	8,243	18,073	8,495	3,145
Refunds	5,339	2,533	17,789	4,894	24,769
Pensions and gratuities	856	740	1,004	987	1,064
Total	4,20,785	4,30,332	4,57,315	4,47,340	3,94,022
Public safety—					
Fire	22,791	27,353	27,581	30,275	25,712
Lighting	2,44,816	2,39,449	2,42,411	3,29,835	2,46,145
Police	18,384	33,076	6,211	18,675	23,615
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,230	2,191	2,041	2,067	1,849
Total	2,88,221	3,02,069	2,78,244	3,80,852	2,97,321
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	42,174	1,59,580	2,32,446	97,994	54,343
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,07,177	2,03,488	2,03,924	2,16,504	1,93,706
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	46,997	57,214	51,214	66,412	40,293
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,25,154	1,14,153	1,15,959	1,35,172	1,19,772
Conservancy	12,68,329	12,56,888	13,06,980	13,60,642	11,79,206
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,48,847	4,69,319	5,10,329	5,05,060	4,24,962
Plague Charges	32,152	2,671	23,024	41,489	73,436
Vaccination	21,523	21,548	21,628	21,795	19,198
Markets and slaughter-houses	25,405	16,766	23,753	43,630	60,593
Pounds	5,239	5,960	4,833	4,949	4,438
Dâk bungalows and serais	1,295	7,264	7,900	4,453	7,035
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	12,912	10,334	10,510	9,860	7,721
Veterinary charges	...	2,557	4,393	5,181	4,640
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	85,092	83,780	86,286	89,140	81,470
Buildings	58,598	1,18,400	1,24,034	84,753	51,755
Roads	5,10,922	5,34,206	5,58,574	8,39,128	5,01,857
Stores	14,921	9,462	5,390	8,848	3,236
Total public health and convenience	29,06,737	30,73,590	32,91,177	35,35,010	28,27,661
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	59,179	59,958	62,192	63,717	56,145
Contributions	72,044	76,229	81,295	86,898	73,624
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,117	1,220	1,252	1,777	2,138
Total	1,32,340	1,37,407	1,44,739	1,52,392	1,31,907
Contributions for general purposes	10,256	5,041	13,415	13,836	11,156
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	2,559	7,718	...	...
" " " " " year of report	1,33,602	94,665	1,33,474	1,37,784	1,37,467
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	33,896	42,144	17,580	17,775	23,588
Miscellaneous charges	1,76,493	1,34,865	1,61,298	1,49,713	1,25,543
Total	3,43,991	2,74,233	3,20,070	3,05,272	2,86,598
Total Expenditure	41,02,330	42,22,672	45,04,960	48,34,702	39,48,665
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	53,275	1,04,000	31,504	1,500	39,000
In Savings Bank	10,000	200	1,881	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	10,500	10,500	10,966	5,750	2,500
Repayments of loans	1,13,595	1,00,028	2,37,335	1,24,569	1,15,261
Advances—					
Permanent	2,027	8,991	1,465	2,533	14,267
Other	1,83,861	1,53,102	5,08,086	7,34,359	5,86,796
Deposits	80,576	1,53,578	89,706	89,925	76,879
Total extraordinary and debt	4,53,834	5,30,400	8,80,943	9,58,636	8,34,703
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	45,56,164	47,53,072	53,85,903	57,93,338	47,83,368
Closing balance	6,06,188	8,30,551	9,44,336	9,28,299	9,42,312
Net amount of debt	31,14,908	33,81,009	33,85,070	34,60,292	36,31,155

(a) The variations in these figures are due to the transfer of districts from the old province of Bengal to the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam

No. 3—E

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,93,601	2,95,276	3,24,388	3,54,326	3,83,750
Collection of taxes	2,19,848	2,57,964	3,05,246	3,15,430	3,17,766
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	472	20,700	30,646	21,793	11,151
Refunds	...	9,873	10,644	1,966	...
Pensions and gratuities	59,110	51,269	1,07,679	85,388	90,410
TOTAL	5,73,031	6,35,082	7,78,603	7,78,903	8,03,077
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	61,115	62,055	53,956	63,582	54,838
Lighting	4,45,591	4,76,753	4,88,676	5,85,807	5,83,247
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	285	402	324	298	248
TOTAL	5,06,991	5,39,210	5,47,956	6,49,687	6,38,333
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,89,342	4,57,199	7,85,286	4,16,517	8,72,379
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,73,165	3,83,819	3,98,326	3,98,368	5,27,525
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	7,45,370	4,50,805	6,73,664	7,57,948	6,62,864
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,27,202	99,392	1,21,364	1,57,819	1,90,852
Conservancy	12,61,450	15,43,757	16,22,483	14,53,292	15,06,698
Hospitals and dispensaries	55,367	51,916	58,869	68,742	64,500
Plague charges	3,05,436	1,50,080	1,39,374	90,645	78,429
Vaccination	14,804	23,698	19,308	22,624	53,322
Markets and slaughter-houses	60,177	1,13,815	4,71,726	95,082	83,560
Pounds	1,294	1,668	1,204	324	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	11,160	1,17,614	3,08,051	47,706	47,218
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	635
Registration of births and deaths	11,104	14,540	15,673	16,317	13,890
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,23,274	1,67,996	1,81,009	2,11,807	1,03,662
Buildings	3,41,896	3,29,107	5,01,206	3,23,419	1,43,039
Roads	6,18,845	6,81,651	10,91,963	7,01,969	4,98,377
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	42,39,886	45,91,857	63,89,506	47,62,579	48,46,950
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	13,604	...	23,866	17,719	...
Contributions	...	15,700	...	...	15,704
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	936	2,312	4,477	3,477	4,595
TOTAL	14,540	18,012	28,343	21,196	20,299
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	316	5,107	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	12,70,204	14,93,004	15,13,996	16,31,028	16,51,642
Discount	...	24,714	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	46,367	13,176	32,077	5,291
Miscellaneous charges	2,24,619	2,06,757	2,46,725	1,36,356	2,05,109
TOTAL	14,94,823	17,70,842	17,73,897	17,99,461	18,62,042
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	68,29,271	75,55,319	95,23,412	80,11,826	81,70,701
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	3,43,758	3,03,632	3,29,014	3,54,775	4,66,025
Repayment of loans	3,35,172	11,07,569	17,69,883	24,87,742	3,96,575
Advances—					
Permanent	1,432	2,046	48	...	3,048
Other	15,77,915	3,65,423	...	85,689	...
Deposits	1,32,672	...	...	1,02,234	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	23,90,949	17,78,670	20,98,945	30,30,440	8,65,648
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	92,20,220	93,33,989	1,16,22,357	1,10,42,266	90,36,349
CLOSING BALANCE	14,84,929	3,68,370	15,42,175	26,49,353	22,02,730
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	2,85,14,838	2,87,53,391	3,28,04,801	3,44,79,667	3,50,91,703

No. 3—F

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,28,320	2,61,313	2,59,230	2,83,908	3,12,826
Collection of taxes	3,91,866	3,85,702	4,10,480	4,10,624	4,19,697
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	10,412	12,572	19,040	20,156	11,108
Survey of land	6,234	9,751	13,554	21,981	30,794
Refunds	5,104	4,847	5,818	5,376	4,985
Pensions and gratuities	3,634	2,013	3,913	6,274	1,580
TOTAL	6,45,570	6,76,198	7,12,035	7,48,319	7,80,990
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	267	1,663	5,268	4,923	4,741
Lighting	1,55,065	1,68,194	1,82,130	1,88,558	2,08,185
Police	5,01,669	5,25,797	5,37,462	5,45,920	1,67,109
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	281	315	536	2,454	1,063
TOTAL	6,57,282	6,95,969	7,25,396	7,41,855	3,81,098
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	53,675	1,15,071	1,03,566	1,07,781	1,75,505
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,80,098	3,70,634	3,97,366	4,19,353	4,76,765
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	2,34,768	4,66,074	6,23,731	8,52,410	10,04,871
Establishment, repairs, etc.	83,137	84,248	92,445	92,503	92,338
Conservancy	10,79,221	12,21,472	12,61,023	12,12,258	13,25,786
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,63,274	1,65,441	1,64,518	1,67,340	1,72,146
Plague charges	90,858	1,86,596	1,27,106	1,62,478	1,18,938
Vaccination	24,928	24,886	26,928	23,094	23,729
Markets and slaughter-houses	80,632	72,267	78,127	87,683	88,875
Pounds	21,881	22,464	26,375	19,289	18,209
Dâk bungalows and serais	17,318	8,575	13,940	16,052	6,472
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	48,348	50,118	49,042	60,988	68,446
Veterinary charges	...	1,382	1,490	1,978	2,283
Registration of births and deaths	8,351	8,103	7,836	7,530	6,492
Public Works—					
Establishment	62,150	74,799	80,150	86,511	84,071
Buildings	77,806	1,19,930	1,08,148	1,12,336	1,31,160
Roads	4,30,455	4,99,927	5,05,879	5,07,585	6,11,570
Stores	2,181	1,191	15,188	3,892	2,578
Miscellaneous works	2,303	915	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	28,61,384	34,94,093	36,82,858	39,41,066	44,10,234
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,45,769	1,53,298	1,54,156	1,78,233	2,08,780
Contributions	66,323	79,058	80,427	79,595	71,789
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	5,510	7,290	8,494	7,852	7,917
TOTAL	2,17,602	2,39,646	2,43,077	2,65,680	2,88,486
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,74,226	1,54,066	1,53,819	2,00,517	2,28,889
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	22,500	...
" " " " year of report	3,38,090	3,19,465	3,54,088	3,43,485	3,97,497
Discount	...	...	20,000	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	5,278	2,617	2,546	3,354	2,367
Miscellaneous charges	1,77,766	2,24,147	3,05,239	2,87,339	3,21,040
TOTAL	5,21,134	5,46,229	6,81,873	6,56,678	7,20,904
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	50,77,198	58,06,201	61,99,058	65,54,115	68,10,601
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	47,794	30,130	5,997	...	...
In Savings Bank	36	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	8,766	26,297	17,531
Repayment of loans	1,90,673	1,96,653	5,49,712	2,04,081	2,68,202
Advance—					
Permanent	22,146	2,542	39,019	17,116	3,581
Other	895	1,725	3,577	6,485	4,526
Deposits	14,043	13,329	8,664	9,498	19,011
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,75,587	2,44,379	6,15,735	2,63,477	3,12,851
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	53,52,785	60,50,580	68,14,793	68,17,592	71,23,452
CLOSING BALANCE	18,09,006	16,58,301	20,18,342	21,20,395	21,70,474
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No. 3—G

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,10,736	2,18,323	2,23,296	2,59,273	2,84,192
Collection of taxes	2,42,431	2,55,027	2,54,408	2,71,196	3,75,518
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,407	1,511	1,564	1,525	1,501
Survey of land	2,805	2,448	434	1,278	3,352
Refunds	2,67,770	2,03,502	2,18,115	2,54,849	9,301
Pensions and gratuities	2,706	3,921	1,874	4,657	5,002
TOTAL	7,27,855	6,84,732	6,99,691	7,92,778	6,78,866
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	11,765	16,759	14,006	15,832	14,474
Lighting	1,02,039	1,22,026	1,16,935	1,31,191	1,46,429
Police	5,26,750	5,58,161	5,62,183	5,60,675	5,68,912
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	830	643	641	1,995	623
TOTAL	6,41,384	6,97,589	6,93,765	7,09,693	7,30,438
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,36,754	4,73,802	6,72,369	2,61,141	63,864
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,52,118	1,43,828	1,66,375	2,11,211	2,74,158
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,35,183	2,52,362	81,074	2,50,840	4,08,665
Establishment, repairs, etc.	34,342	38,043	43,977	50,623	42,331
Conservancy	6,40,634	5,92,576	5,87,176	5,99,576	6,31,778
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,39,861	5,47,686	5,87,909	5,71,144	5,32,240
Plague charges	..	...	...	...	56,004
Vaccination	23,307	25,253	22,636	24,047	22,508
Markets and slaughter-houses	22,820	39,518	24,156	21,338	39,608
Pounds	7,730	6,958	10,031	18,657	17,768
Dâk bungalows and serais	3,692	3,165	3,786	4,839	5,207
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,10,484	1,20,032	1,11,305	1,04,336	1,01,682
Veterinary charges	...	3,779	2,469	2,401	4,291
Registration of births and deaths	6,747	6,829	6,632	7,841	6,243
Public Works—					
Establishment	32,964	40,013	44,650	49,550	42,011
Buildings	60,483	66,230	64,659	51,387	96,103
Roads	2,67,838	3,37,069	2,83,883	3,68,344	4,99,453
Stores	496	6,240	25,061	38,121	35,111
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	20,75,453	27,03,383	27,38,148	26,35,396	28,79,025
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,45,949	5,58,383	5,76,805	5,78,912	3,49,566
Contributions	26,115	29,288	30,369	33,399	75,058
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	7,048	6,972	7,208	7,087	8,962
TOTAL	5,79,112	5,94,643	6,14,382	6,19,398	4,33,586
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,35,661	1,26,750	1,33,962	88,930	12,943
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	135	179	156	23	68,024
" " " " " year of report	1,64,077	1,68,508	1,94,756	2,02,987	1,45,949
Discount	72	81	688	12	452
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	17,287	17,667	11,247	10,711	14,249
Miscellaneous charges	1,05,842	1,37,270	84,917	1,05,658	2,34,363
TOTAL	2,87,413	3,23,705	2,91,764	3,19,391	4,63,037
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	44,46,878	51,30,802	51,71,712	51,65,586	51,97,895
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	21,400	1,74,100	31,000	70,200	10,200
In Savings Bank	...	530	5,709	5,832	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	1,22,087	1,77,403	1,88,593	1,62,870	2,32,548
Advances—					
Permanent	905	350	685	1,860	15,963
Other	2,688	35,682	7,584	2,856	33,742
Deposits	9,676	8,026	10,210	17,123	4,752
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,56,756	3,96,091	2,43,781	2,60,741	2,97,205
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	46,03,634	55,26,893	54,15,493	54,26,327	54,95,100
CLOSING BALANCE	13,90,352	14,24,560	15,56,610	16,19,025	14,50,984
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	40,21,454	44,53,650	49,23,590	51,57,700	52,83,497

No. 3—H

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	21,831	22,131	21,810	22,713	27,458
Collection of taxes	28,194	25,246	25,854	25,451	32,329
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	718	668	203	...	...
Refunds	4,788	5,372	4,570	5,861	281
Pensions and gratuities	200	...	...	23	1,574
TOTAL	55,731	53,417	52,437	54,048	61,642
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,275	2,510	1,175	2,524	1,854
Lighting	17,127	15,845	18,800	19,813	21,197
Police	59,506	70,660	72,075	68,166	62,067
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	138	58	106	97	76
TOTAL	78,046	89,073	92,156	90,600	85,194
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	8,620	9,809	8,559	7,588	3,272
Establishment, repairs, etc.	15,920	17,548	14,077	14,941	15,043
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	10,514	7,253	16,489	34,553	13,469
Establishment, repairs, etc.	5,749	9,244	8,530	18,027	22,410
Conservancy	61,974	67,522	66,043	63,205	65,500
Hospitals and dispensaries	47,967	49,800	50,574	52,399	49,826
Plague charges	...	...	...	...	507
Vaccination	3,783	3,919	4,651	3,889	3,912
Markets and slaughter-houses	6,683	9,230	5,036	9,114	1,912
Pounds	331	180	788	499	514
Dâk bungalows and serais	695	820	2,634	16	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	19,774	19,292	18,921	20,465	14,625
Veterinary charges	...	18	1,148	1,827	5,576
Registration of births and deaths	733	867	1,007	956	857
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,884	2,393	2,069	2,251	2,245
Buildings	8,079	4,740	21,490	21,250	86,404
Roads	20,042	23,461	30,050	25,310	26,609
Stores	32	153	6	23	42
Miscellaneous works	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,12,780	2,26,249	2,52,072	2,76,313	3,12,723
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	45,119	48,583	54,728	57,074	52,609
Contributions	1,256	1,369	1,437	1,218	1,483
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	200	450	350	200	100
TOTAL	46,575	50,402	56,515	58,492	54,192
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	28,413	31,445	31,742	32,899	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	3,020	1,053	1,004	952	899
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	12,528	18,336	29,193	19,493	24,709
TOTAL	15,548	19,389	30,197	20,445	25,608
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,37,093	4,69,975	5,15,119	5,32,797	5,39,359
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	30,000	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	49,181	1,228	1,277	1,329	1,382
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	75	565
Other	7	14	9	...	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	49,188	1,242	31,286	1,404	1,947
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,86,281	4,71,217	5,46,405	5,34,201	5,41,306
CLOSING BALANCE	1,67,084	1,94,842	1,46,957	1,63,222	1,66,187
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	26,318	24,865	23,578	22,229	20,792

No. 3—I

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BOMBAY** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY**), *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Expenditure	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,49,122	2,40,052	2,48,033	2,49,325	2,53,961
Collection of taxes	2,52,548	2,48,361	2,56,783	2,68,010	2,75,153
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	17,734	22,080	20,971	18,962	20,638
Survey of land	13,000	15,315	11,774	12,945	14,409
Refunds	14,04,319	10,40,613	8,59,693	12,86,313	12,10,885
Pensions and gratuities	13,313	16,528	15,377	19,175	16,558
Total	19,50,036	15,82,949	14,12,631	18,54,730	17,91,604
Public safety—					
Fire	38,819	34,826	35,275	40,166	42,064
Lighting	1,88,782	1,92,510	2,12,143	2,26,520	2,40,007
Police	4,827	4,063	5,569	11,104	4,947
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	395	323	386	381	354
Total	2,32,823	2,31,722	2,53,373	2,78,171	2,87,372
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	88,588	66,989	70,055	1,29,434	1,59,566
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,42,898	2,57,722	2,58,573	3,56,242	3,25,537
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	32,373	1,71,290	3,45,767	2,68,944	6,05,330
Establishment, repairs, etc.	66,838	71,332	78,292	75,332	72,832
Conservancy	9,91,776	10,23,305	10,02,791	10,33,252	10,72,209
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,73,051	2,68,304	3,10,099	2,71,267	3,01,484
Plague charges	1,04,591	1,22,996	1,33,975	3,52,878	48,287
Vaccination	28,893	29,057	28,592	29,855	29,720
Markets and slaughter-houses	51,589	42,798	53,051	60,280	67,004
Pounds	6,494	6,774	6,751	7,969	8,092
Dâk bungalows and serais	7,690	11,748	13,169	9,490	8,261
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	61,055	62,441	67,234	69,308	76,762
Veterinary charges	...	3,422	4,545	5,197	5,971
Registration of births and deaths	8,017	7,304	7,269	7,412	7,491
Public Works—					
Establishment	27,016	27,036	29,036	28,615	28,749
Buildings	43,380	86,889	1,10,243	74,534	82,988
Roads	3,63,541	4,88,306	4,52,510	5,43,211	6,26,579
Stores	26,544	1,847	1,588	5,902	1,833
Miscellaneous works	...	...	...	...	11,066
Total public health and convenience	24,24,334	27,49,560	29,73,540	33,29,122	35,39,761
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	6,58,224	6,78,262	7,44,634	8,39,209	9,08,631
Contributions	40,718	49,121	35,769	42,193	42,061
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	18,510	18,521	19,321	36,572	21,768
Total	7,17,452	7,45,904	7,99,724	9,17,974	9,72,460
Contributions for general purposes	45,464	35,005	36,373	40,633	33,524
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4,810	11,681	13,388	8,367	5,970
" " " " " year of report	1,99,719	1,99,936	1,98,829	2,24,674	2,21,687
Discount	9	314	1	3,994	3,792
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	8,563	15,361	11,838	12,700	12,235
Miscellaneous charges	1,15,712	1,49,575	1,00,036	1,18,362	1,23,686
Total	3,28,813	3,76,867	3,24,092	3,68,097	3,67,370
Total Expenditure	56,98,922	57,22,007	57,99,733	67,88,727	69,92,091
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	1,17,742	15,639	44,585	2,09,214	3,51,509
In Savings Bank	7,037	1,55,806	2,01,829	2,468	7,346
Payments to sinking fund	74,942	1,02,875	94,182	1,00,896	1,09,377
Repayment of loans	1,88,968	2,67,260	2,68,990	2,46,181	1,95,363
Advances—					
Permanent	26,393	2,452	3,083	5,076	4,702
Other	60,773	60,785	65,780	96,078	77,555
Deposits	2,71,012	3,17,127	3,23,490	3,28,577	3,39,448
Total extraordinary and debt	7,46,867	9,21,944	10,01,939	9,88,490	10,85,300
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	64,45,789	66,43,951	68,01,672	77,77,217	80,77,391
Closing balance	14,05,394	14,76,595	17,84,429	24,55,122	26,19,561
Net amount of debt	32,43,044	50,99,057	44,33,682	50,07,923	52,04,369

No. 3—J

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY,** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,27,110	2,33,190	2,59,682	2,44,198	2,58,439
Collection of taxes	2,91,987	2,90,923	2,98,091	3,17,462	3,23,943
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	2,016	2,016	1,368	555	637
Survey of land	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	56,440	68,852	57,487	74,334	71,778
TOTAL	5,77,553	5,94,981	6,16,628	6,36,549	6,54,797
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,01,901	94,960	98,739	1,17,889	1,07,461
Lighting	2,63,606	2,71,166	2,70,118	2,75,537	2,67,095
Police	5,00,022	5,97,504	5,00,381	5,01,075	5,00,000
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	524	207	319	184
TOTAL	8,65,529	9,64,154	8,69,445	8,94,820	8,74,740
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	27,510	10,267	87,781	1,44,337	77,679
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,20,029	2,23,313	2,41,762	2,45,347	2,88,979
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	6,65,380	4,83,830	4,20,891	6,77,737	6,41,161
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,75,920	3,19,747	3,24,911	3,74,220	3,82,422
Conservancy	18,39,939	18,70,824	18,31,227	17,55,448	19,05,562
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,49,724	95,632	99,684	96,491	1,15,670
Plague charges	4,43,616	2,31,391	2,43,888	...	...
Vaccination	16,375	15,757	16,849	17,044	17,592
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,47,997	1,55,611	1,71,163	1,45,934	1,73,413
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	158	249	301	209	152
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	57,685	59,396	67,422	66,561	64,751
Veterinary charges	...	8,658	6,915	6,756	6,362
Registration of births and deaths	40,243	55,929	95,224	97,199	97,099
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,32,069	1,41,512	1,43,867	1,43,914	1,47,323
Buildings	14,370	15,487	53,494	41,877	1,05,155
Roads	5,13,077	5,29,187	5,75,790	6,76,721	8,39,137
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	45,44,092	42,16,790	43,81,169	44,89,795	48,62,397
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,02,151	1,02,447	1,03,038	1,50,572	1,52,078
Contributions	...	...	...	...	...
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	10,362	8,027	9,820	9,191	9,332
TOTAL	1,12,513	1,10,474	1,12,858	1,59,763	1,61,420
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	4,81,000	5,00,000	3,50,000	2,00,000	2,50,000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,68,047	1,69,494	2,05,023	97,203	1,44,490
" " " " " year of report	19,02,514	19,54,680	20,58,824	20,50,291	20,89,064
Discount	33,593	42,166	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	62,986	60,407	1,241	2,07,126	5,81,218
TOTAL	21,67,140	22,26,747	22,65,088	23,54,620	28,14,772
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	87,47,827	86,13,146	85,95,188	87,35,547	96,18,126
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	8,33,161	18,23,250	6,69,649	14,20,888	36,86,734
In Savings Bank	78,06,713	78,35,034	1,11,37,245	78,41,106	63,14,040
Payments to sinking fund	5,25,334	5,48,928	5,73,102	6,25,385	6,80,531
Repayment of loans	87,700	61,293	1,10,405	82,594	97,747
Advances—					
Permanent (b)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	19,80,626	39,64,746	14,11,868	13,24,380	24,90,795
Deposits	1,41,91,745	1,37,12,360	1,89,44,952	1,72,49,665	1,68,12,262
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,54,25,279	2,79,45,617	3,28,47,221	2,85,45,018	3,00,82,109
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	3,41,73,106	3,65,58,763	4,14,42,409	3,72,80,565	3,97,00,235
CLOSING BALANCE	2,21,566	1,49,059	2,09,928	1,08,039	99,334
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	4,25,41,151	4,31,89,089	4,30,87,879	4,36,59,171	4,41,42,221

(a) Included n advances
(b) Included in other advances

No. 3—K

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES *and* BERAR, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	81,413	84,033	96,311	1,00,981	1,08,825
Collection of taxes	91,918	90,839	97,030	1,13,525	1,13,770
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	600	927	2,281	892	3
Survey of land	862	1,627	1,865	4,800	773
Refunds	2,52,294	2,41,926	3,10,873	2,666	2,964
Pensions and gratuities	3,236	3,373	3,706	3,466	5,662
TOTAL	4,30,323	4,22,725	5,12,066	2,26,330	2,31,997
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,902	1,973	2,183	7,060	11,802
Lighting	20,313	22,300	34,290	36,838	41,339
Police	...	...	75	...	96
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	350	249	332	638	890
TOTAL	23,565	24,522	36,880	44,536	54,127
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	5,813	74,658	72,036	14,663	36,098
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,37,016	1,35,289	1,60,554	1,46,030	1,71,785
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	26,135	26,377	20,568	28,409	53,313
Establishment, repairs, etc.	8,655	11,306	16,000	23,115	19,250
Conservancy	2,57,140	2,55,972	3,37,609	3,73,178	3,93,380
Hospitals and dispensaries	71,275	1,20,667	79,985	90,739	79,565
Plague charges	...	...	75,707	21,099	23,904
Vaccination	899	894	1,819	2,938	3,035
Markets and slaughter-houses	20,131	31,075	44,111	45,551	50,623
Pounds	13,424	13,292	14,922	18,813	18,708
Dâk bungalows and serais	5,186	2,774	5,547	7,889	7,909
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	11,997	12,701	19,743	20,576	32,766
Veterinary charges	...	550	4,133	6,150	8,883
Registration of births and deaths	127	199	705	1,234	1,402
Public Works—					
Establishment	8,572	9,058	14,059	14,673	18,831
Buildings	10,793	15,990	24,154	19,626	25,393
Roads	93,323	93,947	122,770	2,05,778	2,08,398
Stores	1,938	9,339	4,452	18,044	4,955
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	6,72,424	8,14,088	10,18,874	10,58,505	11,58,198
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,16,800	1,26,277	1,65,733	1,85,966	1,84,643
Contributions	24,826	25,467	30,101	24,435	27,336
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,693	1,607	2,757	3,362	3,201
TOTAL	1,43,319	1,53,351	1,98,591	2,13,763	2,15,180
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	22,461	21,693	21,447	23,499	30,343
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	7,107	6,561	12,592	9,542	6,456
" " " " " year of report	45,374	40,507	38,812	39,922	31,783
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,329	3,061	2,591	430	858
Miscellaneous charges	23,530	27,216	26,192	26,435	40,711
TOTAL	79,340	77,345	80,187	76,329	79,808
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	13,71,432	15,13,724	18,68,045	16,42,962	17,69,653
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	9,294	...	5,000	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	73,519	76,448	67,344	2,59,399	1,70,014
Advances—					
Permanent	587	619	1,193	267	2,640
Other	49,504	71,984	65,834	88,169	1,03,019
Deposits	31,966	29,227	43,261	34,490	52,835
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,55,576	1,87,572	1,77,632	3,87,325	3,28,508
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	15,27,008	17,01,296	20,45,677	20,30,287	20,98,161
CLOSING BALANCE	3,14,824	2,40,282	6,96,353	7,19,105	7,84,861
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9,54,879

(a) Information not available

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is an administrative division of the latter.

No. 3—L

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,**
in the official years 1901-02 and 1902-03

Heads of Expenditure	1901-02	1902-03
General administration and collection charges—		
General Administration	11,048	12,555
Collection of taxes	6,004	6,697
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...
Survey of land	2,038	2,600
Refunds	2,235	6,644
Pensions and gratuities	3,555	3,328
Total	24,880	31,824
Public safety—		
Fire	665	107
Lighting	8,393	9,072
Police	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	92	78
Total	9,150	9,257
Public health and convenience—		
Water-supply—		
Capital outlay	...	1,054
Establishment, repairs, etc.	12,502	9,114
Drainage—		
Capital outlay	2,752	3,085
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,891	4,419
Conservancy	66,976	70,033
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,810	8,102
Plague charges	...	12,760
Vaccination	1,440	1,190
Markets and slaughter-houses	5,124	6,022
Pounds	2,395	2,246
Dâk bungalows and serais	3,113	2,900
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	5,466	7,177
Veterinary charges	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	480	503
Public Works—		
Establishment	3,058	3,405
Buildings	1,908	2,483
Roads	19,239	26,113
Stores	16	1,065
Total public health and convenience	1,37,170	1,61,671
Public instruction—		
Schools and colleges	37,603	40,863
Contributions	603	20
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	880	850
Total	39,086	41,733
Contributions for general purposes	1,070	2,168
Miscellaneous—		
Interest on loans—		
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	98
" " " " " year of report	825	...
Discount	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	28	...
Miscellaneous charges	5,618	5,268
Total	6,471	5,366
Total Expenditure	2,17,827	2,52,019
Extraordinary and debt—		
Investments—		
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...
Repayment of loans	32,059	1,000
Advances—		
Permanent	30	...
Other	200	400
Deposits	2,597	4,081
Total extraordinary and debt	34,886	5,481
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,52,713	2,57,500
Closing balance	2,58,945	2,90,441
Net amount of debt	54,767	42,900

No. 3—M

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (*excluding the* CITY *of* MADRAS) *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

Heads of Expenditure	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
General administration and collection charges—					
General administration	1,66,494	1,70,055	1,71,590	1,82,735	1,90,295
Collection of taxes	65,299	67,172	68,009	73,340	73,112
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	4,914	3,630	4,325	6,208	8,819
Survey of land	2,771	3,402	5,236	9,774	14,030
Refunds	7,953	12,285	9,501	16,931	13,824
Pensions and gratuities	1,065	1,130	7,216	802	1,044
Total	2,48,496	2,57,674	2,65,877	2,89,790	3,01,124
Public safety—					
Fire	471	663	784	1,089	840
Lighting	1,13,184	1,13,993	1,20,848	1,27,705	1,27,022
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,618	1,969	1,767	1,744	2,004
Total	1,15,273	1,16,625	1,23,399	1,30,538	1,29,866
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	5,08,447	7,84,930	2,20,684	2,14,112	1,42,527
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,15,036	1,24,957	1,37,392	1,51,152	1,67,187
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	13,795	15,291	27,381	20,939	26,539
Establishment, repairs, etc.	28,185	30,436	30,108	35,734	33,690
Conservancy	7,50,996	7,97,392	9,49,534	9,76,343	8,91,794
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,14,211	3,27,529	3,39,160	3,50,108	3,64,425
Vaccination	21,453	21,402	21,655	17,724	17,945
Markets and slaughter-houses	11,792	12,244	12,839	12,540	11,251
Pounds	101	163	198	274	241
Dâk bungalows and serais	20,389	19,059	18,963	19,997	20,314
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	5,920	11,330	7,475	5,845	5,522
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	12	...
Registration of births and deaths	14,603	14,083	14,582	14,545	15,047
Public Works—					
Establishment	35,836	37,160	38,061	37,261	39,417
Buildings	1,30,801	1,53,673	2,20,843	2,39,971	2,11,125
Roads	2,81,874	2,85,295	3,10,694	3,56,708	3,53,825
Stores	4,123	3,842	3,930	5,893	3,234
Miscellaneous works	...	6,140	...	...	...
Total public health and convenience	22,57,562	26,44,836	23,53,499	24,59,158	23,04,083
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	2,14,304	2,25,924	2,27,525	2,34,270	2,37,530
Contributions	1,03,695	1,17,550	1,23,496	1,26,461	1,28,686
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	38,491	41,035	39,202	38,131	32,806
Total	3,56,490	3,84,509	3,90,223	3,98,862	3,99,022
Contributions for general purposes	38,834	32,002	36,183	85,187	26,376
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	3,304	3,625	4,387	5,308	4,894
" " " " " year of report	77,075	77,628	80,292	83,503	93,337
Discount	5,760	...	88	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	9,291	16,311	14,216	25,856	27,607
Miscellaneous charges	1,00,048	1,07,265	1,31,911	88,151	1,58,220
Total	1,95,478	2,04,829	2,30,894	2,02,818	2,84,058
Total Expenditure	32,12,133	36,40,475	34,00,075	35,66,353	34,44,529
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	11,898	87,629	30,136	8,478	...
In Savings Bank	71	73	173	...	3,595
Payments to sinking fund	11,275	15,620	11,432	2,489	13,108
Repayment of loans	60,595	70,697	82,148	1,06,035	1,01,772
Advances—					
Permanent	1,070	1,251	1,130	1,399	1,496
Other	3,44,386	51,067	88,203	1,15,298	1,19,173
Deposits	1,82,668	1,86,326	1,98,990	2,12,058	2,23,005
Total extraordinary and debt	6,11,963	4,12,663	4,12,212	4,55,757	4,62,149
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	38,24,096	40,53,138	38,12,287	40,22,110	39,06,678
Closing balance	8,94,199	8,22,715	9,66,688	12,20,516	14,65,349
Net amount of debt	15,17,026	19,58,653	19,92,535	21,75,679	24,46,803

No. 3—N

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General administration	39,121	37,429	32,849	35,113	38,836
Collection of taxes	58,508	57,503	57,898	59,544	63,892
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	936	936	936	936	1,525
Refunds	5,545	6,432	7,074	4,935	46,972
Pensions and gratuities	9,572	11,190	14,128	13,916	22,335
TOTAL	1,13,682	1,13,490	1,12,885	1,14,444	1,73,560
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	7,475	7,038	9,339	8,049	7,379
Lighting	62,991	65,894	66,910	74,465	73,498
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Re wards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,484	2,458	1,305	732	1,441
TOTAL	72,950	75,390	77,560	83,246	82,318
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	11,735	26,838	13,847	13,697	16,325
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,70,039	1,21,444	79,932	89,282	1,12,720
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	2,74,999	1,26,281	1,57,083	5,86,763	7,75,006
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,05,122	2,02,001	1,92,871	1,84,150	1,94,876
Conservancy	3,40,522	3,18,760	3,17,928	3,45,546	5,66,384
Hospitals and dispensaries	47,408	48,018	49,819	58,009	59,064
Vaccination	11,541	10,961	11,186	14,069	12,615
Markets and slaughter-houses	66,248	18,146	30,905	22,529	11,456
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	20,267	18,763	17,374	26,867	21,517
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	9,183	8,932	8,582	9,113	9,210
Public Works—					
Establishment	31,776	31,016	34,226	46,138	64,285
Buildings	4,552	6,844	5,224	4,045	8,472
Roads	1,48,411	86,543	1,11,248	2,64,880	1,83,606
Stores	7,065	13,750	3,009	33,720	19,154
Miscellaneous works	97	139	131	402	5
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	13,48,965	10,38,436	10,33,365	16,99,210	20,44,725
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	510	711	529	970
Contributions	19,336	15,449	14,011	6,544	22,306
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	7,685	7,838	6,662	6,686	6,358
TOTAL	27,021	23,797	21,384	13,759	29,634
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,723	10,028	11,632	13,150	9,615
" " " " " year of report	2,19,152	2,23,528	2,26,696	2,50,702	2,54,705
Discount	1,013	16,130	6,280	...	1,165
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	15,360	47,869	26,103	16,053	12,473
Miscellaneous charges	21,438	17,531	15,629	25,076	19,145
TOTAL	2,58,686	3,15,086	2,86,340	3,04,981	2,97,103
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	18,71,304	16,16,199	15,81,534	22,65,640	26,77,340
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	90,700	93,600	99,700	1,01,900	1,00,900
Repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	400	200	...	...
Other	12,952	5,072	6,915	11,825	15,761
Deposits	2,77,350	5,33,932	7,35,027	3,08,922	4,02,245
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,81,002	6,33,004	8,41,842	4,22,647	5,18,906
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	22,52,306	22,49,203	24,23,376	26,88,287	31,96,246
CLOSING BALANCE	10,84,888	13,72,351	19,09,282	13,76,199	15,50,727
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	38,33,758	40,39,929	44,13,894	43,21,413	49,98,547

No. 3—0

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **COORG**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,136	1,078	1,027	1,152	1,127
Collection of taxes	772	769	774	774	795
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	519	504	580	486	38
Survey of land	...	375	100	...	...
Refunds	...	2	12	53	4
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,427	2,728	2,493	2,465	1,964
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting	1,191	1,179	691	908	1,185
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	1,192	1,179	692	908	1,185
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	882	...	600	...	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	267	245	361	217	605
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	551	869	2,116	367	1,288
Establishment, repairs, etc.	...	9	...	...	110
Conservancy	6,534	6,519	7,307	7,211	6,965
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,828	8,557	8,673	7,931	7,818
Plague charges	490	159	3,688	206	287
Vaccination	378	419	348	598	603
Markets and slaughter-houses	...	...	...	55	100
Pounds	72	72	72	480	484
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	...	...	...	...	17
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	1,843	732	16	...	45
Roads	1,361	1,359	1,625	3,159	2,540
Stores	21	44	74	44	31
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	21,227	18,984	24,880	20,268	20,893
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,860	1,761	1,978	2,001	1,901
Contributions	719	823	810	710	652
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,579	2,584	2,788	2,711	2,553
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	...	160	120	80	40
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	603	692	681	505	682
TOTAL	603	852	801	585	722
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	28,028	26,327	31,654	26,937	27,317
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	1,159	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	25	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,159	1,000	1,000	1,025	1,000
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	29,187	27,327	32,654	27,962	28,317
CLOSING BALANCE	17,136	15,610	11,324	12,577	11,708
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available

No. 4

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
	BURMA											
1	Rangoon	218,602	22,56,981	24,62,703	24,02,138	25,01,565	26,08,452	27,64,632	37,18,886	43,98,282	37,50,235	30,98,209
2	Mandalay	166,154	6,50,120	6,74,125	6,70,760	6,62,838	10,78,377	7,05,723	6,76,999	10,74,906	9,08,335	9,88,838
3	Moulmein	56,194	1,86,582	2,34,691	3,08,605	2,56,254	3,02,416	2,09,530	6,26,379	5,88,737	4,12,228	3,23,500
4	Akyab	31,687	1,18,367	1,24,283	1,22,056	1,27,582	1,43,205	1,17,555	1,17,150	1,21,436	1,26,471	1,50,132
5	Bassein	31,372	1,30,628	1,30,230	1,43,267	1,59,483	1,71,292	1,20,210	1,31,802	1,51,897	1,48,628	1,72,512
6	Prome	27,375	1,38,579	1,93,312	1,47,564	1,47,090	1,49,300	1,24,759	2,21,333	2,31,017	1,52,500	1,37,996
7	Henzada	24,756	84,260	83,690	86,229	84,572	91,746	85,164	94,629	1,07,569	88,033	86,101
	EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM											
1	Dacca	90,542	2,22,266	1,91,767	1,88,148	1,92,305	1,98,641	1,82,221	1,92,486	1,74,266	1,89,640	1,97,774
2	Narainganj	24,472	71,514	68,972	73,649	75,681	74,526	59,843	60,027	69,391	73,740	67,787
3	Serajgunj	23,114	24,332	21,946	20,248	20,932	20,309	20,830	25,599	19,200	19,804	19,657
4	Chittagong	22,140	58,767	55,263	59,912	60,462	82,235	60,050	55,166	55,421	56,935	61,503
5	Rampore-Bauleah	21,589	43,077	43,575	46,998	37,648	38,074	33,699	50,936	50,366	38,844	34,408
	BENGAL											
1	Calcutta	8,07,358	60,19,946	59,81,628	65,02,162	71,49,252	70,50,119	68,29,271	75,55,319	95,23,412	80,11,826	81,70,701
2	Howrah	157,594	5,97,173	5,88,338	6,07,567	6,13,369	6,28,159	5,54,117	4,93,435	6,09,607	8,42,921	6,34,734
3	Patna	153,739	1,83,339	1,96,092	1,84,698	2,09,248	2,12,694	1,85,922	2,03,444	1,74,266	1,73,503	1,86,016
4	Bhágalpur	75,764	1,19,127	1,14,360	1,14,658	1,61,665	1,67,145	1,08,446	98,401	1,12,282	1,19,129	1,14,213
5	Gaya	71,288	1,04,519	1,24,025	1,06,896	1,11,238	1,10,140	1,07,313	97,944	1,05,571	1,01,169	94,528
6	Darbhanga	66,244	40,682	41,968	51,402	51,867	53,656	42,486	37,451	38,413	46,423	55,728
7	Monghyr	50,133	69,349	62,032	71,795	62,836	56,966	72,034	71,237	67,955	60,862	61,738
8	Cuttack	46,555	49,581	42,650	49,248	53,601	57,143	48,444	42,309	52,189	54,132	56,143
9	Arrah	46,170	48,324	43,211	53,581	49,769	56,848	45,284	42,369	48,036	53,139	51,517
10	Chápra	45,901	53,166	56,190	56,784	63,091	63,004	51,553	47,780	50,096	49,972	81,450
11	Muzaffarpur	45,617	77,516	67,714	71,447	76,632	67,089	66,149	64,284	82,648	73,178	70,577
12	Bihár	45,063	31,733	31,435	31,900	34,999	30,501	42,982	32,400	30,974	32,926	33,827
13	Serampore	44,451	61,686	55,710	60,455	62,528	90,718	56,472	56,636	52,828	63,562	67,536
14	Cossipore-Chitpore	40,781	1,40,437	1,37,077	1,57,309	1,59,448	1,74,219	1,49,548	1,44,042	1,65,120	1,78,930	1,76,501
15	Bardwan	38,691	1,17,935	1,17,409	1,17,233	1,17,849	1,16,715	1,07,738	1,11,901	1,09,969	1,14,705	1,12,958
16	Midnapur	33,138	62,892	61,765	63,389	74,508	69,738	60,907	61,556	63,630	67,715	70,983
17	Mániktala	32,417	77,534	77,842	85,504	82,879	95,600	73,781	71,634	73,974	87,514	84,969
18	Puri	30,857	43,990	44,014	57,635	56,959	62,704	53,022	40,949	47,262	57,697	66,843
19	Hooghly and Chinsurah	29,383	56,336	52,698	58,150	62,742	57,097	54,948	55,567	53,257	57,354	60,013
20	Garden Reach	28,305	49,772	43,462	55,587	56,703	61,570	49,290	77,902	55,668	57,789	55,068
21	Santipore	26,898	30,513	27,577	28,418	40,937	40,214	32,199	28,453	26,165	34,765	39,101
22	South Suburban (Calcutta)	26,365	22,342	23,088	23,576	24,077	25,361	23,326	22,438	51,663	23,708	24,837
23	Barnagore	25,432	37,816	38,676	42,045	54,454	41,276	37,510	38,212	48,611	41,766	38,198
24	Betia	24,696	18,480	19,127	21,071	20,272	23,259	21,527	18,649	16,083	23,506	24,427
25	Krishnagarh	24,547	40,641	43,574	47,121	49,419	41,651	50,049	42,472	39,916	43,695	49,402
26	Berhampore	24,397	61,366	66,684	59,898	65,585	62,849	59,881	62,939	71,473	57,830	66,816
27	Naiháti	23,753	19,724	21,603	13,264	13,255	16,557	20,531	20,364	11,280	13,540	11,846
28	Sasseram	23,644	14,589	17,934	16,803	16,168	17,920	14,488	16,185	15,974	18,644	18,711
29	Ranchi	23,117	30,178	33,315	32,692	39,241	40,430	29,089	34,222	31,649	34,188	39,698
30	Dinapore-Nizámat	22,858	16,451	17,247	22,233	19,573	25,980	13,700	15,674	20,062	15,468	17,310
31	Bhatpara	21,540	20,048	20,876	22,761	28,681	31,479	14,322	20,339	31,512	20,020	37,294
32	Hajeepore	21,398	13,480	15,526	12,105	13,625	13,302	11,488	10,598	14,605	11,287	12,919
33	Balasore	20,965	17,903	17,720	17,415	20,832	18,727	18,036	22,672	16,358	19,236	19,490
34	Bankura	20,666	13,336	14,532	16,699	16,721	17,006	14,157	14,398	14,291	16,862	16,101

No. 4—*continued*

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
	U. P. of AGRA and OUDH											
1	Lucknow	240,649	4,59,270	5,78,874	5,29,465	9,31,401	5,91,933	3,89,151	4,37,659	5,20,622	6,10,584	8,19,356
2	Benares	204,373	4,85,489	4,67,317	4,70,877	5,28,006	4,86,805	5,65,414	5,46,158	6,23,416	6,30,122	4,92,943
3	Cawnpore	172,674	5,61,995	5,41,545	5,26,377	5,81,775	6,21,641	4,75,783	8,91,314	7,92,770	10,14,213	7,82,411
4	Agra	165,981	4,38,629	4,44,227	4,43,000	5,44,733	5,93,745	4,29,854	4,40,287	3,95,943	4,92,463	5,80,297
5	Allahabad	159,545	4,01,541	4,90,689	4,50,558	4,98,317	5,46,269	3,78,430	4,13,970	3,98,864	4,56,452	4,61,892
6	Bareli	117,389	1,74,734	1,75,683	1,91,324	2,01,439	2,22,243	1,70,941	1,78,904	2,16,300	2,47,143	2,03,324
7	Mirzapur	79,862	68,457	66,649	82,696	92,528	98,653	66,925	61,602	67,061	1,06,502	2,65,598
8	Meerut	78,740	2,37,424	2,13,308	2,18,259	2,61,869	2,72,463	2,13,462	1,99,812	2,18,086	2,20,459	2,25,535
9	Moradabad	75,128	88,777	1,00,388	1,09,060	1,13,404	1,16,222	77,570	1,01,802	1,14,395	1,02,087	1,07,125
10	Shahjahánpur	73,544	1,26,623	1,17,193	1,21,552	1,23,811	1,16,289	1,11,274	1,21,033	1,24,794	1,20,700	1,18,683
11	Koil (Aligarh)	70,434	95,183	89,233	95,291	1,02,649	1,09,256	92,866	86,380	98,439	90,747	89,772
12	Fyzabad	68,988	92,399	58,422	87,615	1,02,242	1,12,014	73,151	81,984	81,570	80,168	1,22,393
13	Saháranpur	66,254	81,001	76,510	92,175	93,379	1,04,329	68,135	76,856	75,731	90,899	75,864
14	Gorakhpur	63,377	87,619	65,874	72,214	87,455	83,833	77,715	77,408	76,633	77,507	81,946
15	Fategarh and Farukhabad	63,278	70,782	81,320	70,036	78,759	67,789	54,042	86,823	92,291	81,818	86,898
16	Muttra	57,114	75,532	66,284	89,121	78,345	75,728	62,120	67,696	81,021	73,416	69,085
17	Jhánsi	47,881	62,494	67,010	72,585	85,240	91,285	58,949	65,321	67,330	85,069	84,223
18	Jaunpur	42,771	51,719	53,084	58,472	59,910	56,248	58,611	52,454	56,111	55,036	59,052
19	Háthras	42,578	43,896	45,294	65,825	56,444	51,480	39,784	47,557	54,316	59,791	54,566
20	Etáwah	42,570	56,356	56,421	54,950	59,286	64,497	47,019	55,263	58,161	53,097	56,301
21	Amroha	40,077	26,864	26,820	31,949	35,297	38,122	24,688	30,337	34,088	35,223	34,116
22	Sambhal	39,713	26,804	25,817	29,742	32,838	33,824	20,518	25,461	28,728	27,786	31,620
23	Ghazipur	39,429	38,469	41,127	45,082	43,079	54,083	43,230	38,346	45,804	40,848	39,749
24	Budaun	39,031	55,408	56,912	57,151	62,604	58,694	50,126	51,144	55,819	72,422	59,603
25	Pilibít	33,490	60,840	55,984	71,036	72,247	68,689	49,375	76,150	69,630	79,441	75,780
26	Khúrja	29,277	36,851	36,868	38,227	42,635	40,898	27,881	45,203	40,310	36,926	32,174
27	Bahraich	27,304	34,001	32,798	32,443	8,587	32,874	28,508	40,911	33,569	28,230	35,344
28	Chandausi	25,711	38,623	34,521	32,766	31,284	41,196	30,847	31,924	32,835	30,845	88,871
29	Hardwár Union	25,597	62,435	64,347	71,205	81,242	75,965	42,068	59,657	1,23,900	59,756	60,139
30	Dehra	24,039	54,935	48,356	48,927	56,568	60,190	45,717	46,584	52,263	55,336	72,855
31	Muzaffarnagar	23,444	25,466	32,308	34,705	40,002	48,835	22,141	44,541	45,659	33,816	39,847
32	Brindaban	22,717	22,667	23,553	25,826	24,142	23,102	19,127	20,513	28,007	25,088	23,601
33	Bánda	22,565	26,308	23,081	28,428	31,436	30,798	21,162	25,431	25,072	28,172	33,778
34	Nagína	21,412	13,834	14,116	18,074	18,787	23,205	15,060	13,761	17,337	18,698	19,704
35	Deoband	20,167	20,193	15,935	37,388	22,672	27,289	14,469	17,014	17,527	17,167	23,885
36	Shahabad	20,036	13,549	14,788	16,608	16,583	16,047	12,945	13,603	16,668	17,695	14,838
	AJMER-MERWARA											
1	Ajmer	73,839	1,90,113	1,82,028	2,07,752	2,23,254	2,27,993	1,59,525	1,43,584	1,67,356	1,65,395	2,02,757
2	Beáwar	21,928	61,258	56,966	70,667	70,465	61,016	53,567	60,195	64,216	66,332	62,479
	PANJAB											
1	Delhi	208,575	5,29,776	8,54,822	6,32,938	5,72,932	5,82,465	4,38,421	6,93,085	5,30,421	5,92,781	6,69,672
2	Lahore	186,884	5,61,217	5,82,959	5,99,893	6,56,064	6,85,016	5,96,383	6,32,649	5,46,838	7,04,769	6,74,756
3	Amritsar	162,429	5,66,459	5,40,255	6,18,871	6,81,512	5,92,649	4,67,535	7,49,619	11,40,650	7,73,300	6,55,897
4	Ráwalpindi	87,688	2,34,747	2,10,009	1,83,412	2,31,887	2,21,437	2,09,471	2,10,329	2,05,930	1,84,000	2,05,194
5	Mooltan	87,394	1,90,321	1,78,945	1,89,014	2,10,846	1,73,835	1,77,071	1,82,109	1,80,921	1,87,443	2,80,124
6	Siálkot	57,956	1,01,372	1,16,736	1,00,446	1,39,580	1,12,810	1,05,955	1,08,043	1,04,823	1,30,872	1,21,675
7	Jalandhar	54,455	75,214	73,024	84,320	85,013	74,261	77,811	79,458	86,910	79,051	67,869
8	Ludhiána	48,649	1,04,077	98,196	1,18,563	1,20,006	1,19,014	89,060	1,00,514	1,01,333	1,20,684	87,337
9	Bhiwáni	35,917	68,371	50,696	49,476	52,327	51,663	62,923	55,096	47,690	49,040	51,973
10	Gujránwála	28,356	92,721	63,544	82,950	89,324	63,119	93,199	77,709	67,803	93,268	72,761
11	Batála	27,365	39,436	37,891	37,944	39,505	40,853	35,326	40,413	38,500	37,051	43,362
12	Rewári	27,295	59,648	45,587	48,762	54,227	38,387	50,803	55,959	56,352	53,966	39,863
13	Pánipat	26,914	28,896	27,911	27,438	28,022	31,140	27,936	28,136	28,025	29,728	29,567
14	Ambála	26,744	71,205	55,979	61,278	67,967	72,853	58,491	89,986	70,748	85,611	86,498
15	Ferozepur	23,475	54,884	50,021	6,595	6,626	61,990	44,496	48,050	7,725	7,525	84,767
16	Jhang	23,198	49,907	47,410	49,715	39,379	35,466	46,196	50,283	50,184	51,730	34,713
17	Karnál	22,703	38,136	31,911	33,807	35,286	32,991	36,028	38,857	33,467	32,865	34,952
18	Kasúr	22,022	81,300	51,365	60,447	75,239	47,029	70,529	55,796	54,483	70,313	57,718
19	Dera Ghazi Khan	21,016	70,398	71,470	79,509	66,683	71,931	58,546	56,061	56,726	60,207	51,270
20	Rohtak	20,323	25,398	24,798	24,972	20,280	19,551	22,208	21,312	23,565	21,786	15,639
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE											
1	Peshawar	95,147	2,64,962	2,78,528	2,83,437	3,05,850	2,83,106	2,49,700	2,47,809	2,94,353	2,90,729	3,00,541
2	Dera Ismail Khan	24,486	54,716	55,514	55,473	72,255	73,504	47,795	53,919	55,772	69,666	67,965

No. 4—*concluded*

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—concluded

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06
	BOMBAY											
1	Bombay	776,006	77,66,729	81,75,688	84,82,626	93,36,112	90,92,539	87,47,827	86,13,146	85,95,188	87,35,547	96,18,126
2	Ahmadabad	180,673	4,18,320	4,44,581	4,79,995	5,07,888	5,49,750	3,37,069	5,17,141	7,35,008	7,21,284	7,19,742
3	Surat	119,306	3,23,620	3,11,603	3,61,490	3,60,577	3,53,216	3,04,067	3,06,361	2,87,199	3,55,405	3,15,128
4	Karáchi	116,663	19,90,140	17,81,256	14,37,809	19,11,053	18,45,980	17,55,112	15,14,189	13,11,242	17,54,964	20,09,050
5	Poona	111,385	3,01,294	3,06,800	3,37,203	3,75,085	4,12,731	2,69,470	3,01,809	2,68,348	6,16,926	3,67,471
6	Sholapur	74,521	1,33,939	1,47,391	1,99,291	1,72,366	1,77,915	1,74,537	1,40,618	1,56,495	1,79,258	1,94,504
7	Hyderabad	69,378	2,15,263	2,15,494	2,26,019	2,82,867	2,24,489	1,93,644	1,99,666	1,70,807	1,93,685	1,95,932
8	Hubli	60,212	1,17,509	1,07,777	1,51,110	1,78,373	1,64,193	99,641	95,049	1,27,492	1,36,036	1,31,592
9	Shikárpur	49,491	1,24,968	1,25,252	1,23,498	1,32,631	1,63,185	1,27,086	1,22,011	1,17,614	1,11,873	1,53,024
10	Broach	42,896	90,224	88,272	98,697	1,06,997	1,11,428	1,08,928	95,842	86,219	93,527	1,06,973
11	Ahmadnagar	35,802	80,738	65,898	77,255	66,795	83,367	73,211	74,927	92,292	67,410	69,386
12	Sukkur	31,316	2,15,222	1,90,465	1,75,765	2,21,106	2,16,386	1,49,741	1,71,056	1,49,750	1,64,745	1,81,986
13	Dharwar	31,280	40,018	43,148	51,223	49,672	47,307	43,736	45,808	46,164	45,905	47,208
14	Nadiád	31,048	40,115	46,444	51,236	12,855	59,019	48,101	39,961	46,677	59,567	53,215
15	Gadag-Betigeri	30,653	35,074	42,363	46,532	47,209	48,238	39,674	36,500	38,992	43,682	49,218
16	Belgaum	26,237	49,561	49,024	50,616	53,896	55,589	43,229	46,098	48,333	55,339	55,749
17	Dhulia	24,726	58,206	57,675	71,251	78,566	88,766	62,229	59,290	61,696	67,944	74,686
18	Bársi	24,124	51,408	36,815	51,116	53,573	70,681	39,811	47,592	43,407	51,351	54,763
19	Bijapur	23,811	33,359	39,502	29,295	40,264	44,203	29,141	37,245	40,189	44,770	34,450
20	Satara	22,113	44,271	44,923	53,242	53,028	56,572	37,588	42,373	41,307	41,580	41,152
21	Násik	21,490	81,366	58,667	72,865	70,745	77,986	56,077	58,900	55,402	61,420	64,026
22	Pandharpur	21,024	69,233	73,163	87,608	1,04,583	92,150	69,134	62,417	73,825	73,317	1,11,617
23	Godhra	20,847	21,037	17,261	18,597	19,421	22,347	18,362	17,607	16,044	18,264	26,959
24	Bandra	20,846	88,578	91,968	1,00,150	24,534	1,32,129	82,493	86,391	99,534	1,21,750	1,37,068
	CENTRAL PROVINCES											
1	Nagpur	127,734	3,69,605	3,56,974	3,89,613	4,16,659	4,03,114	3,56,937	3,76,499	3,92,866	3,83,892	3,85,721
2	Jubbulpore	77,159	2,24,681	1,96,454	2,74,257	2,02,920	2,36,015	1,95,731	2,02,378	2,00,779	1,52,965	1,73,036
3	Burhánpur	33,341	55,610	47,669	60,165	51,259	60,081	42,095	52,235	45,352	41,046	43,921
4	Saugor	31,412	81,929	79,555	73,340	68,593	67,682	87,076	76,907	72,221	55,174	69,694
5	Raipur	30,067	87,452	79,099	89,020	80,927	93,345	81,492	83,088	82,709	72,663	78,397
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS											
1	Amráoti	34,216	73,558	67,075	52,705	55,446	61,904	50,069	51,052	71,984	47,050	57,955
2	Akola	29,289	52,935	47,645	61,721	60,294	64,205	33,494	50,012	43,663	57,327	68,601
3	Ellichpur	26,082	20,944	24,917	14,669	22,134	24,939	12,568	14,045	24,171	27,142	24,299
	MADRAS											
1	Madras	509,346	16,97,594	15,56,266	16,10,802	16,93,675	20,43,097	18,71,304	16,16,199	15,81,534	22,65,640	26,77,340
2	Madura	105,984	1,64,585	1,78,945	2,32,360	2,20,081	2,35,037	1,53,188	1,71,464	2,18,127	2,36,150	2,13,375
3	Trichinopoly	102,365	1,60,541	1,75,051	1,91,611	1,81,150	1,93,086	3,11,945	2,20,760	1,91,491	1,84,942	1,84,145
4	Calicut	76,868	76,762	79,044	83,000	89,252	87,143	75,618	77,767	81,172	80,832	85,620
5	Salem	70,621	77,706	97,879	89,877	1,01,561	97,064	75,615	83,028	99,510	98,516	92,222
6	Kumbakónam	59,673	83,731	79,085	91,395	1,03,952	1,00,611	73,267	71,468	81,463	92,195	1,17,365
7	Tanjore	57,870	1,01,685	1,09,359	1,02,789	1,20,522	1,13,533	89,253	99,696	95,963	1,14,325	1,18,772
8	Negapatam	57,190	70,556	71,428	76,168	88,525	84,844	68,858	76,815	74,602	83,491	89,840
9	Coimbatore	53,080	58,277	58,578	76,390	1,52,818	63,645	55,232	57,791	79,033	91,624	67,047
10	Cuddalore	52,216	56,244	58,480	59,275	62,481	63,888	53,576	52,913	57,540	56,088	58,143
11	Bellary	51,736	58,183	86,448	1,16,835	1,15,170	1,38,591	1,08,175	1,03,483	89,981	1,13,870	89,502
12	Cocanada	48,096	83,855	84,537	1,13,307	1,00,569	1,10,220	74,553	4,71,660	1,39,229	89,319	1,01,569
13	Conjeeveram	46,164	58,311	58,264	59,236	64,849	62,258	50,900	53,213	54,102	61,393	56,468
14	Pálghat	44,177	69,782	77,676	80,015	80,178	77,525	72,385	69,716	79,902	76,459	74,992
15	Mangalore	44,108	52,489	49,786	66,408	52,516	71,682	53,640	69,067	63,020	76,486	75,511
16	Vellore	43,537	54,490	50,539	72,500	64,084	62,492	55,212	54,628	65,614	59,113	56,884
17	Vizagapatam	40,892	73,719	77,512	93,638	82,140	73,561	71,357	80,582	89,490	75,215	60,973
18	Tinnevelly	40,469	54,107	59,148	52,692	62,964	62,185	50,928	55,159	59,709	60,841	61,913
19	Palamcottah	39,545	47,624	48,483	45,396	50,230	49,732	43,153	55,394	46,935	51,779	51,155
20	Masulipatam	39,507	61,085	58,165	62,297	71,627	69,587	55,642	58,049	56,533	68,715	77,867
21	Rajahmundry	36,408	47,766	54,356	48,486	52,228	53,698	48,689	49,287	52,812	53,808	55,850
22	Vizianagram	36,135	36,503	37,470	38,536	38,469	43,527	33,728	41,300	41,132	38,648	43,029
23	Ellore	33,521	43,975	45,503	48,266	47,466	51,599	38,001	55,147	48,676	48,626	45,546
24	Nellore	32,040	46,234	49,661	55,351	74,724	51,153	50,585	49,635	51,201	70,054	57,406
25	Guntúr	30,833	55,187	54,623	1,58,338	71,458	74,497	55,243	52,327	1,55,378	1,09,486	1,16,667
26	Ádóni	30,416	41,690	35,470	56,656	79,034	47,687	40,395	55,533	49,830	67,341	42,315
27	Tuticorin	28,048	57,172	46,040	54,697	62,344	56,886	42,623	45,469	61,005	1,11,751	64,370
28	Tellicherry	27,883	45,646	51,174	50,887	50,373	53,937	45,267	47,528	51,018	55,395	51,427
29	Srívilliputur	26,382	18,225	19,052	19,188	20,835	19,722	16,671	17,754	17,067	22,744	18,896
30	Cannanore	26,354	35,309	38,386	37,617	38,968	37,311	35,713	40,016	36,559	37,753	36,750
31	Berhampore	25,729	31,714	31,269	31,761	33,586	37,429	37,323	33,143	30,170	32,135	33,431
32	Karnul	25,376	49,057	55,505	56,655	60,711	56,963	45,283	55,248	51,538	61,544	55,795
33	Dindigul	25,182	38,766	47,112	43,027	72,862	46,803	36,975	36,128	42,677	58,654	54,475
34	Máyavaram	24,276	41,156	40,916	43,206	46,940	46,089	41,104	39,667	42,341	46,599	47,648
35	Bezváda	24,224	44,950	48,587	48,401	65,473	63,034	45,625	42,812	48,461	39,506	51,292
36	Srírangam	23,039	30,134	31,881	33,761	34,415	34,686	30,882	27,916	35,104	33,198	34,668
37	Gudiyattam	21,335	18,428	19,384	21,221	21,496	20,739	17,640	19,697	21,350	19,506	24,504
38	Mannárgudi	20,449	24,452	28,589	29,159	28,318	28,098	21,446	23,171	29,454	30,328	31,245

XVIII

LOCAL BOARDS

[TABLES 1 TO 3, PAGES 395 TO 401]

(Compiled from annual reports on District and Local Boards supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. They are at work, under the sanction of the legislature (given in or about 1884), in every province except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more local Boards, and in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and Madras there are also Union Committees or *Panchayets*. There are in India 194 District Boards and 514 Local Boards subordinate to them. There are also 437 Union Committees, 381 in Madras, 48 in Bengal, and 8 in Eastern Bengal and Assam. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 206 millions in 1905-06, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, to which the elective principle has not been applied, the members of the Boards numbered 12,580 in 1905-06, of whom 5,424, being 43 per cent, were elected. The others were nominated or *ex-officio* members (6,170 of the former and 986 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers, in proportion to the total number of members, are on the Madras and North-West Frontier Province Boards, which are far more largely worked by official agency than the Boards of other provinces. The elected members in Madras are to be found only on District Boards and number 342 out of a total membership for District and Local Boards of 1,933. In the North-West Frontier Province there was no elected member owing to the abolition, in 1903-04, of the elective system of appointing members in that province. In the Central Provinces and the United Provinces elected members have a substantial majority.

The percentage of elected members of District and Local Boards in the whole number in the principal provinces is as follows:

Central Provinces (including Berar)	74·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	65·1
Bombay	44·6
Panjab	43·5
Eastern Bengal and Assam	36·2
Bengal	34·4
Madras	17·6

The average for all these provinces is 45 per cent.

The Boards are practically manned by natives who constitute 91 per cent of the whole, numbering 11,426 as compared with only 1,154 Europeans and Eurasians, thus outnumbering the latter in the proportion of nearly 10 to 1. Twenty-two per cent of the total number of members of all boards were Government officials of various grades.

Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of which are merely entries of account—the total income of the Boards in 1905-06 amounted to ₹431 lakhs. There are 194 District Boards, with Local Boards subordinate to them, and the average income of each District Board together with its subordinate Local Boards was about ₹210,000. The 19 Local Boards in Assam (where there are no District Boards) had an average income of ₹75,000. The 56 Union Committees had an average income of ₹342 each, and the Union *Panchayets* of Madras, 381 in number, had an average income of ₹2,450. The total income of ₹431 lakhs represents a large advance on the ₹359 lakhs of the previous year. This is due mainly to the provision of a sum of ₹56½ lakhs, roughly equivalent to 25 per cent of the receipts of District and Local Boards from cesses levied on land, which was provided by the Imperial Government in the form of provincial contributions through the Local Governments. The object of these grants was to enable the Boards to provide more efficiently for local needs and especially for the improvement of road communications. As a result the total amount received by Local Boards of all kinds from provincial revenues rose from ₹49 to 95 lakhs or from 13 to 21 per cent of their total income. The most important item of revenue is provincial rates, which represent a proportion varying from 45 per cent in Bombay to nearly 70 per cent in the Panjab of the total income

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS—*continued*

of the Boards. The average rate of increase of this source of income in the last five years has been 2⅓ per cent, but the receipts in 1905-06 were 4 per cent greater than those of the previous year. The following table shews the percentage of each principal source of revenue in the chief provinces:

	Provincial Rates	Police	Education	Civil Works	Contribution from Provincial revenues
Eastern Bengal and Assam	46	5·6	3·4	1·3	25·7
Bengal	47·2	4·6	6·7	26·5	11·6
United Provinces	46	4·9	6	8·7	28·6
Panjab	69·7	2·3	3·7	10·7	2·8
Bombay	45·3	2·1	2·7	9·7	38·6
Madras	47·2	...	2	9·3	18
GRAND TOTAL	47·8	3	2·8	12	21·1

The expenditure of the Boards, omitting, as in the case of revenue, all items classed under "Debt" was ₹401 lakhs as against ₹365 lakhs in the previous year. The principal objects of expenditure were:—Education ₹93 lakhs, largely in the maintenance of schools: Medical ₹42 lakhs, chiefly on hospitals and dispensaries and vaccination. In Madras a considerable sum, amounting to ₹6 lakhs in 1905-06, was spent on sanitation, *i.e.*, on the improvement of water supplies, conservancy of towns and villages, improvement of village sites and similar purposes. ₹210 lakhs were spent on the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges. The expenditure under this head in the previous year was ₹178 lakhs. The following table shews for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure is devoted to each of the main heads:

	Administration	Education	Medical	Civil Works
Bengal	3·6	20·4	5·3	61·1
Bombay	2·8	33·2	4·9	53·6
United Provinces	1·6	30·1	10·4	52·1
Panjab	4·3	24·8	12·3	33·5
Madras	2·5	10·5	14·7	47·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2·6	26·5	6·5	56

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1896-97 to 1905-06

		Number of Boards	Number of Members: Elected	Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated	Income: From Provincial rates	Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues	Income: From other sources	Income: Total	Expenditure: Educational	Expenditure: Medical	Expenditure: Public Works	Expenditure: Other charges	Expenditure: Total
					₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1896-97	19	137	238	6,38,078	2,20,651	2,37,729	10,96,458	2,05,623	81,641	7,45,452	1,11,945	11,44,661
	1897-98		137	238	6,45,999	2,86,323	2,28,161	11,60,483	2,04,754	87,832	7,21,907	1,08,342	11,22,835
	1898-99		141	232	6,58,231	2,34,410	2,90,694	11,83,335	2,06,147	89,834	7,47,806	1,30,335	11,74,122
	1899-1900		143	230	6,70,865	2,33,717	2,27,288	11,31,870	2,11,800	93,468	7,45,937	1,30,876	11,82,081
	1900-01		134	227	6,44,921	2,43,299	2,39,334	11,27,554	2,15,522	97,219	7,82,248	1,28,340	12,23,329
	1901-02		133	232	6,62,595	2,42,913	2,45,182	11,50,690	2,24,298	98,250	6,48,356	1,26,011	10,96,915
	1902-03		133	231	6,86,458	3,03,838	2,60,789	12,51,085	2,23,229	1,02,443	5,78,585	1,54,655	10,58,912
	1903-04		133	231	6,13,555	3,39,118	3,00,322	12,52,995	3,28,459	99,578	6,11,433	1,74,078	12,13,548
	1904-05		133	224	6,92,819	4,33,755	2,80,689	14,07,263	3,79,677	1,10,628	6,25,032	1,61,867	12,77,204
	1905-06	65(*b*)	366	643	21,44,752	11,98,786	13,18,739	46,62,277	10,94,698	2,73,538	23,23,633	4,56,619	41,48,488
Bengal	1896-97	142	743	1,306	37,73,615	5,13,912	29,86,705	72,74,232	12,02,450	2,12,163	40,23,157	16,55,684	70,93,454
	1897-98		741	1,306	39,16,230	5,11,128	26,77,707	71,05,065	12,00,665	3,03,657	37,86,712	16,16,363	69,07,397
	1898-99	143	745	1,309	39,64,562	5,12,108	22,13,502	66,90,172	11,81,413	3,98,686	40,16,853	10,77,463	66,74,415
	1899-1900		717	1,340	41,34,825	5,12,348	26,31,903	72,79,076	12,25,700	3,86,357	42,91,725	10,82,274	69,86,056
	1900-01	147	720	1,386	42,35,060	6,11,145	25,51,962	73,98,167	12,91,247	4,59,422	45,36,741	10,83,660	73,71,070
	1901-02	148(*a*)	711	1,402	42,19,181	5,51,846	32,94,010	80,65,037	13,31,926	4,41,939	46,85,791	18,52,082	83,11,738
	1902-03	146(*a*)	691	1,400	43,80,832	5,84,319	42,52,226	92,17,377	17,47,945	3,89,379	45,96,854	20,88,164	88,22,342
	1903-04	146(*a*)	686	1,408	44,78,981	10,51,491	28,72,416	84,02,888	18,19,584	4,09,277	48,72,292	12,22,035	83,23,188
	1904-05	146(*a*)	692	1,400	46,54,491	10,30,197	22,77,889	79,62,577	18,27,203	4,30,904	46,77,575	12,03,597	81,39,279
	1905-06	106(*a*)	525	998	32,54,963	8,01,964	28,36,415	68,93,342	12,08,900	3,18,029	36,10,384	7,70,431	59,07,744
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1896-97	48	1,249	366	18,90,528	11,17,036	7,53,952	37,61,516	13,06,167	5,20,485	17,48,861	96,277	36,71,790
	1897-98		1,245	369	28,03,415	6,19,186	11,47,665	45,70,266	13,16,950	5,53,119	20,16,123	6,16,366	45,02,558
	1898-99		639	356	36,13,261	4,75,266	12,56,707	53,45,234	13,45,051	5,39,662	22,96,754	8,02,199	49,83,666
	1899-1900		600	326	33,11,086	5,96,433	13,90,085	52,97,604	14,23,096	5,69,833	24,12,577	8,05,574	52,11,080
	1900-01		600	327	33,07,267	6,47,310	15,98,234	55,52,811	14,74,518	5,96,298	24,26,819	8,78,278	53,75,913
	1901-02		598	324	32,63,452	6,74,993	16,65,375	56,03,820	15,34,748	5,90,734	25,57,609	8,09,317	54,92,408
	1902-03		608	328	33,13,911	10,66,317	17,97,637	61,77,865	17,34,120	6,58,945	31,61,037	6,29,229	61,83,331
	1903-04		609	329	32,44,269	12,39,386	18,21,145	63,04,800	18,45,051	6,93,964	31,77,010	6,06,043	63,22,068
	1904-05		610	324	32,75,196	12,21,011	18,68,440	63,64,647	18,83,119	7,30,083	32,07,207	7,40,138	65,60,547
	1905-06		614	329	33,21,466	20,64,974	18,29,740	72,16,180	22,14,074	7,65,295	38,27,616	5,40,220	73,47,205
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1			12,934	...	13,876	26,810	7,327	8,004	5,566	5,479	26,376
	1900-01				22,232	...	14,088	36,320	7,177	7,952	4,606	5,865	25,600
	1901-02		16	25	20,156	...	12,608	32,764	7,108	7,409	16,128	7,528	38,173
	1902-03				18,549	8,800	50,773	78,122	7,365	8,251	17,576	9,496	42,688
	1903-04				20,915	11,000	24,765	56,680	7,177	8,398	33,654	6,514	55,743
	1904-05		22	25	22,716	11,000	22,252	55,968	7,476	6,060	43,775	6,894	64,205
	1905-06		16	25	9,990	5,900	12,982	28,872	7,424	8,486	23,735	6,109	45,754
Panjab	1896-97	100	1,148	1,341	22,19,228	32,683	7,00,703	29,52,614	6,51,940	3,49,314	9,13,474	13,86,543	33,01,271
	1897-98	97	1,153	1,341	24,06,900	6,038	7,38,399	31,51,337	6,64,651	4,03,418	8,57,438	12,37,415	31,62,922
	1898-99		961	1,270	24,42,300	2,911	7,45,075	31,90,286	6,65,213	3,94,590	9,19,537	10,86,519	30,65,859
	1899-1900	83	953	1,297	21,44,697	91,049	7,35,981	29,71,727	6,80,650	3,77,338	8,26,201	12,51,214	31,35,403
	1900-01	82	901	1,269	22,82,998	5,124	8,01,818	30,89,940	6,73,334	6,01,733	8,34,783	11,10,955	32,20,805
	1901-02	79	829	1,041	24,28,402	16,420	7,72,117	32,16,939	6,34,265	6,79,311	7,30,622	11,58,329	32,02,527
	1902-03	70	721	892	21,78,508	53,299	7,79,766	30,11,573	6,59,254	4,44,931	8,00,552	9,50,019	28,54,756
	1903-04	55	717	891	24,03,661	20,266	7,76,182	32,00,109	6,68,125	3,77,654	9,04,418	11,55,218	31,05,415
	1904-05	56	718	903	25,41,740	5,465	8,51,366	33,98,571	7,11,776	3,73,081	10,29,283	10,89,669	32,03,809
	1905-06	54	698	905	22,97,161	91,251	9,06,018	32,94,430	8,11,538	4,02,502	10,96,509	9,58,230	32,68,779
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	7	16	220	1,85,502	203	88,095	2,73,800	57,238	38,468	66,775	89,866	2,52,367
	1902-03			219	1,48,899	...	75,624	2,24,523	49,910	34,242	62,537	73,445	2,20,134
	1903-04	5	...	216	1,54,737	...	61,484	2,16,221	53,610	30,967	65,644	72,614	2,22,835
	1904-05	5	...	216	1,84,977	...	24,510	2,09,487	57,555	35,854	65,906	59,476	2,18,791
	1905-06	5	...	216	1,78,833	...	65,215	2,44,048	60,906	37,859	84,542	51,753	2,35,060
Bombay	1896-97	224	1,575	1,924	25,50,454	10,72,941	10,99,113	47,22,508	15,77,690	2,75,189	28,08,322	4,85,814	51,47,015
	1897-98	227	1,593	1,945	27,29,683	9,16,816	8,41,057	44,87,556	15,49,143	3,70,545	22,60,142	5,78,688	47,58,518
	1898-99	228	1,601	1,954	27,89,246	9,07,587	8,69,681	45,66,514	15,39,782	5,76,274	20,67,429	4,93,031	46,76,516
	1899-1900		1,599	1,955	21,39,692	9,98,667	8,76,557	40,14,916	15,34,366	4,84,570	18,11,292	8,05,116	46,35,344
	1900-01	230	1,598	1,973	22,55,505	10,39,401	7,89,967	40,84,873	15,12,908	3,33,825	17,09,964	5,06,241	40,62,938
	1901-02		1,599	1,970	27,04,924	9,69,609	7,64,310	44,38,843	15,10,385	3,01,626	18,26,238	4,31,229	40,69,478
	1902-03	231	1,600	1,973	23,74,413	17,33,162	7,89,367	48,96,942	16,01,301	2,85,549	21,68,632	4,34,491	44,89,973
	1903-04		1,599	1,970	29,27,456	10,85,062	7,87,639	48,00,157	16,03,776	2,94,947	22,39,613	4,42,776	45,81,112
	1904-05		1,608	1,999	23,13,201	12,35,838	8,35,256	43,84,295	16,75,620	2,55,500	23,54,857	4,03,047	46,89,024
	1905-06		1,610	1,998	25,78,915	21,96,952	9,09,215	56,85,082	18,01,081	2,68,973	29,05,814	4,38,400	54,14,268

(*a*) Exclusive of 56, 57, 58, 58, and 48 Union Committees with 459, 465, 468, 474, and 418 members in 1901-02, 1902-03, 1903-04, 1904-05, and 1905-06 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

(*b*) Exclusive of 8 Union Committees with 49 members whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

NOTE.—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1896-97 to 1905-06—continued

		Number of Boards	Number of Members: Elected	Number of Members: *Ex-officio* and nominated	Income: From Provincial rates	Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues	Income: From other sources	Income: Total	Expenditure: Educational	Expenditure: Medical	Expenditure: Public Works	Expenditure: Other charges	Expenditure: Total
					₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	70	869	295	3,54,480	1,50,627	3,88,442	8,93,549	2,78,123	88,069	3,06,220	3,20,816	9,93,228
	1897-98		913	284	3,76,078	1,40,476	3,56,095	8,72,649	2,89,170	87,030	1,94,391	2,37,130	8,07,721
	1898-99		886	312	4,70,167	1,00,671	3,64,399	9,35,237	2,94,862	96,633	2,41,892	2,47,395	8,80,782
	1899-1900		918	295	3,14,877	1,52,735	3,84,343	8,51,955	2,78,527	93,767	2,04,712	3,52,315	9,29,321
	1900-01	71	911	301	2,72,830	1,21,894	3,27,493	7,22,217	2,68,055	89,124	1,82,911	2,55,044	7,95,134
	1901-02			302	5,84,977	1,45,730	3,60,952	10,91,659	2,71,593	87,019	2,64,687	2,61,116	8,84,415
	1902-03	72	921	298	4,18,579	3,64,301	4,18,548	12,01,428	4,18,501	95,626	3,22,386	3,58,741	11,95,254
	1903-04	99	1,303	451	7,77,792	2,89,995	7,34,298	18,02,085	5,36,797	1,31,700	4,08,969	7,57,635	18,35,101
	1904-05	99	1,291	462	8,96,214	2,80,755	9,10,655	20,87,624	6,09,680	1,46,090	5,33,762	6,58,537	19,48,069
	1905-06	92	1,251	437	8,78,333	5,24,744	10,04,112	24,07,189	7,10,420	1,89,016	6,18,027	7,17,525	22,34,988
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1896-97	27	365	165	2,70,644	1,05,782	2,78,629	6,55,055	2,03,102	8,648	2,57,063	1,66,211	6,35,024
	1897-98		370	165	3,74,300	1,00,725	2,39,005	7,14,030	1,91,131	8,863	1,88,257	2,77,755	6,66,006
	1898-99		368	161	3,24,544	84,024	2,79,812	6,88,380	1,85,954	11,666	2,87,657	1,61,871	6,47,148
	1899-1900		373	160	2,79,113	85,968	2,52,192	6,17,273	1,93,420	12,066	2,16,100	2,55,335	6,76,921
	1900-01		365	160	3,68,930	81,932	2,42,396	6,93,258	1,98,074	14,656	1,70,665	4,36,012	8,19,407
	1901-02		365	159	3,19,646	81,800	3,26,062	7,27,508	1,90,879	14,028	2,00,899	1,56,474	5,62,280
	1902-03		376	158	3,40,702	66,000	3,14,689	7,21,391	1,91,515	22,554	1,82,629	1,62,920	5,59,618
Madras	1896-97	468	313	4,902	51,20,057	5,32,679	32,85,744	89,38,480	11,32,190	13,59,051	42,57,157	25,05,245	92,53,643
	1897-98	477	296	5,024	55,95,613	3,15,439	31,52,160	90,63,212	10,94,779	14,09,326	41,80,744	23,43,783	90,28,632
	1898-99	482	291	5,101	55,71,812	3,07,801	31,37,457	90,17,070	10,74,280	16,63,533	40,13,806	23,06,275	90,57,894
	1899-1900	480	309	5,078	54,97,488	5,94,741	31,98,301	92,90,530	10,41,449	16,06,402	42,40,954	23,15,571	92,04,376
	1900-01	479	308	4,993	57,27,887	2,85,260	39,44,261	99,57,408	10,23,629	14,12,970	42,07,144	29,46,485	95,90,228
	1901-02	(*a*)482	310	4,978	59,05,816	3,22,213	46,22,176	1,08,50,205	10,42,694	15,20,443	42,34,071	43,20,493	1,11,17,701
	1902-03	(*b*)480	312	5,096	61,27,058	7,61,985	43,55,202	1,12,44,245	12,50,369	16,71,395	46,55,267	35,37,199	1,11,14,230
	1903-04	(*c*)480	307	5,060	63,40,369	8,94,339	44,49,789	1,16,84,497	13,10,746	19,50,617	49,13,663	35,05,643	1,16,80,669
	1904-05	(*d*)481	299	5,042	61,62,246	7,54,031	46,83,304	1,15,99,581	13,94,251	21,23,470	52,83,878	35,08,562	1,23,10,161
	1905-06	(*e*)486	342	5,180	69,32,199	26,49,623	51,18,566	1,47,00,388	14,27,677	19,99,691	64,82,013	36,30,159	1,35,39,540
Coorg	1901-02	1	2	14	26,629	20,000	34,289	80,918	13,465	3,464	34,496	13,050	64,475
	1902-03				31,937	...	38,333	70,270	16,408	3,399	26,768	16,365	62,940
	1903-04				30,861	...	35,797	66,658	16,386	4,219	32,824	13,751	67,180
	1904-05				29,906	...	35,336	65,242	14,751	5,176	34,496	11,220	65,643
	1905-06				30,186	7,000	34,779	71,965	13,079	4,148	47,877	9,687	74,791
TOTAL	1896-97	1,095	6,399	10,537	1,68,17,084	37,46,311	97,31,617	3,02,95,012	65,57,285	28,94,560	1,50,59,706	67,28,535	3,12,40,086
	1897-98	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,88,48,218	28,96,131	93,80,249	3,11,24,598	65,11,243	32,23,790	1,42,05,714	70,15,842	3,09,56,589
	1898-99	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,98,34,123	26,24,778	91,57,327	3,16,16,228	64,92,702	37,70,878	1,45,91,734	63,05,088	3,11,60,402
	1899-1900	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,85,05,577	32,65,658	97,10,526	3,14,81,761	65,96,335	36,31,805	1,47,55,064	70,03,754	3,19,86,589
	1900-01	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,91,17,630	30,35,365	1,05,09,553	3,26,62,548	66,64,464	36,13,199	1,48,55,881	73,50,880	3,24,84,424
	1901-02	1,104	5,490	10,667	2,03,21,280	30,25,727	1,21,85,176	3,55,32,183	68,18,599	37,82,691	1,52,65,672	92,25,515	3,50,92,477
	1902-03	1,087	5,396	10,634	2,00,19,846	49,42,021	1,31,32,954	3,80,94,821	78,99,917	37,16,714	1,65,72,823	84,14,724	3,66,04,178
	1903-04	1,085	5,372	10,595	2,09,92,596	49,30,657	1,18,63,837	3,77,87,090	81,89,711	40,01,321	1,72,59,520	79,56,307	3,74,06,859
	1904-05	1,087	5,375	10,609	2,07,73,506	49,72,052	1,17,89,697	3,75,35,255	85,61,108	42,16,846	1,78,55,771	78,43,007	3,84,76,732
	1905-06	1,089	5,424	10,733	2,16,26,798	95,41,194	1,40,35,781	4,52,03,773	93,49,797	42,67,537	2,10,20,150	75,99,133	4,22,16,617

(*a*) Including 381 Union Panchayats with 842 *ex-officio* and 2,682 nominated members, of whom 1,123 are officials and 48 Europeans
(*b*) „ 379 „ 836 „ 2,738 „ 1,127 „ 46 „
(*c*) „ 379 „ 814 „ 2,723 „ 1,092 „ 43 „
(*d*) „ 380 „ 813 „ 2,716 „ 1,102 „ 55 „
(*e*) „ 381 „ 802 „ 2,787 „ 1,091 „ 48 „

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		Opening balance	Land revenue (including revenue due to canals)	Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.)	Interest on education and dispensary securities	Post Office (including mail cart and district post)	Police (cattle pound)	Education		
								School fees	Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions)	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	1,36,827	...	6,62,595	...	...	72,979	136	330	466
	1902-03	1,90,602	...	6,86,458	...	...	71,186	142	1,280	1,422
	1903-04	3,82,775	...	6,13,555	...	...	75,987	499	322	821
	1904-05	4,22,317	...	6,92,819	...	...	68,963	1,201	762	1,963
	1905-06	12,29,014	...	21,44,752	3,971	1	2,60,687	25,500	132,735	1,58,235
Bengal	1901-02	21,69,657	...	42,19,181	40,940	...	4,81,306	39,600	41,552	81,152
	1902-03	19,25,434	...	43,80,832	40,760	...	4,86,815	40,370	55,497	95,867
	1903-04	23,20,470	...	44,78,981	43,696	...	4,93,423	43,629	45,722	89,351
	1904-05	24,00,169	...	46,54,491	43,683	...	4,90,126	47,172	31,074	78,246
	1905-06	15,61,324	...	32,54,963	36,062	...	3,15,522	24,289	22,181	46,470
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	11,44,457	14,425	32,63,452	17,164	....	3,50,657	2,37,040	1,35,530	3,75,829
	1902-03	13,44,351	14,579	33,13,911	17,254	...	3,89,211	2,49,805	1,44,257	3,94,062
	1903-04	14,35,391	14,707	32,44,269	18,757	...	4,03,729	2,55,155	1,31,831	3,86,986
	1904-05	14,15,046	14,794	32,75,196	19,684	...	4,15,105	2,76,652	1,22,739	3,99,391
	1905-06	12,30,092	15,068	33,21,466	20,316	...	3,53,992	3,00,456	1,32,535	4,32,991
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	21,988	...	20,156	297	...	...	676	960	1,636
	1902-03	16,579	...	18,549	323	...	1,800	677	1,920	2,597
	1903-04	51,513	...	20,915	314	...	500	700	960	1,660
	1904-05	52,450	...	22,716	297	...	300	665	981	1,646
	1905-06	44,214	...	9,990	551	...	300	658	964	1,622
Panjab	1901-02	6,25,310	...	24,28,402	1,424	18,760	49,129	98,846	9,241	1,08,087
	1902-03	8,23,108	...	21,78,508	1,390	12,793	51,561	1,02,310	14,303	1,16,613
	1903-04	9,80,288	...	24,03,661	1,361	10,233	58,273	1,07,153	13,678	1,20,831
	1904-05	10,79,725	...	25,41,740	1,678	10,220	67,428	1,06,324	12,286	1,18,610
	1905-06	12,74,594	...	22,97,161	2,210	8,975	76,845	1,08,026	14,753	1,22,779
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	54,654	...	1,85,502	72	49,172	1,170	2,862	800	3,662
	1902-03	66,941	...	1,48,899	...	32,027	719	2,297	1,946	4,243
	1903-04	71,330	...	1,54,737	...	26,396	723	2,856	977	3,833
	1904-05	60,814	33,581	1,84,977	...	15,831	1,038	3,543	897	4,440
	1905-06	51,509	11,846	1,78,833	...	2,318	1,082	4,072	634	4,706
Bombay	1901-02	11,35,770	...	27,04,924	13,049	...	78,129	1,14,839	13,308	1,28,147
	1902-03	15,05,478	...	23,74,413	13,456	...	82,976	1,11,641	28,997	1,40,638
	1903-04	19,12,447	...	29,27,456	15,366	...	1,01,884	1,04,852	26,406	1,31,258
	1904-05	21,31,492	...	23,13,201	14,398	...	1,14,876	1,10,959	19,392	1,30,351
	1905-06	18,26,206	...	25,78,915	15,439	...	1,20,211	1,28,754	24,973	1,53,727
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	71,832	...	5,84,977	21	...	1,57,430	1,415	9,630	11,045
	1902-03	2,79,057	...	4,18,579	21	...	1,43,224	1,592	9,028	10,620
	1903-04	11,99,127	...	7,77,792	21	...	1,63,732	38,255	12,677	50,932
	1904-05	11,64,593	1,84,265	8,96,214	3,512	...	2,22,682	36,814	13,005	49,819
	1905-06	13,04,148	1,66,832	8,78,333	3,711	...	2,47,818	35,461	12,342	47,803
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	5,86,894	...	3,19,646	...	925	5,466	34,979	685	35,664
	1902-03	7,52,123	...	3,40,702	98	72	8,968	38,772	1,166	39,938
Madras	1901-02	24,19,248	1,35,441	59,05,816	79,875	...	...	2,33,274	20,441	2,53,715
	1902-03	21,45,047	1,31,773	61,27,058	56,640	...	...	2,50,053	25,780	2,75,833
	1903-04	22,75,062	1,48,664	63,40,369	59,287	...	...	2,55,986	21,080	2,77,066
	1904-05	22,73,890	1,41,669	61,62,246	63,888	...	...	2,60,774	34,875	2,95,649
	1905-06	15,70,457	1,28,050	69,32,199	74,122	...	...	2,60,351	30,997	2,91,348
Coorg	1901-02	7,695	5,057	26,629	...	...	2,712	3,014	...	3,014
	1902-03	24,138	5,374	31,937	...	10	2,876	3,347	...	3,347
	1903-04	31,464	5,172	30,861	340	...	2,796	3,295	...	3,295
	1904-05	30,792	5,282	29,906	349	...	3,002	3,270	...	3,270
	1905-06	29,471	5,116	30,186	349	...	2,885	2,386	...	2,386
Total	1901-02	83,74,332	1,54,923	2,03,21,280	1,52,842	68,857	11,98,978	7,66,681	2,32,477	10,02,417
	1902-03	90,72,858	1,51,726	2,00,19,846	1,29,942	44,902	12,30,336	8,01,006	2,84,174	10,85,180
	1903-04	1,06,59,867	1,68,543	2,09,92,596	1,39,142	36,629	13,01,047	8,12,380	2,53,653	10,66,033
	1904-05	1,10,31,288	3,12,429	2,07,73,506	1,47,489	26,051	13,83,520	8,47,374	2,36,011	10,83,385
	190 -	1,01,21,029	3,26,912	2,16,26,798	1,56,731	11,294	13,79,342	8,89,953	3,72,114	12,62,067

NOTE (1)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06

NOTE (2)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts Berar are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2—*continued*

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued

Province		Medical			Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs)	Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities)	Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *nasul* lands and buildings)	Railways (gross), irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal)	Civil works
		Income from endowments and contributions	Other income	Total					
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	...	...	...	...	...	19,522	...	1,05,912
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	20,878	...	1,04,793
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	27,820	...	1,06,722
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	25,340	...	1,07,076
	1905-06	20,275	1,750	22,025	6,967	...	73,200	15,211	6,07,240
Bengal	1901-02	45,166	4,508	49,674	8,825	...	2,10,699	16,607	12,23,333
	1902-03	49,843	1,515	51,358	11,322	...	2,14,555	18,105	18,94,330
	1903-04	54,370	10,942	65,312	20,584	...	1,96,134	20,131	14,22,441
	1904-05	58,163	2,457	60,620	18,144	...	2,27,320	19,946	8,42,042
	1905-06	47,715	1,464	49,179	17,292	...	1,82,737	6,271	18,26,565
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	1,98,967	21,879	2,25,400	25,044	...	18,009	...	5,98,904
	1902-03	2,08,385	16,519	2,24,904	35,016	...	28,520	...	6,28,158
	1903-04	2,13,257	17,247	2,30,504	24,214	...	17,731	...	6,64,924
	1904-05	2,21,179	24,445	2,45,624	37,491	...	23,752	...	6,60,279
	1905-06	2,27,674	13,987	2,41,661	53,479	...	22,817	...	6,27,921
Ajmer Merwara	1901-02	7,402	1	7,403	1,064	...	2,208	...	...
	1902-03	38,122	566	38,688	800	...	2,042	...	...
	1903-04	12,726	5,923	18,649	798	...	2,710	...	134
	1904-05	8,146	3	8,149	1,106	...	2,141	...	8,613
	1905-06	7,682	6	7,688	58	...	2,763	...	...
Panjab	1901-02	20,340	9,489	29,829	96,415	...	43,959	66,692	3,14,442
	1902-03	26,155	18,268	44,423	1,10,679	...	36,644	36,325	3,36,346
	1903-04	28,243	12,419	40,662	94,085	...	43,660	36,065	3,34,862
	1904-05	26,781	9,226	36,007	1,05,509	...	27,373	33,147	4,04,124
	1905-06	26,979	7,648	34,627	1,37,021	...	26,899	28,123	3,51,137
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	1,908	748	2,656	3,587	...	5,449	11,341	10,735
	1902-03	1,309	693	2,002	2,158	...	4,921	12,142	11,512
	1903-04	1,509	734	2,243	2,116	...	5,117	13,521	7,151
	1904-05	1,509	1,811	3,320	2,880	...	7,505	12,227	7,297
	1905-06	2,409	939	3,348	4,905	...	8,527	11,224	11,132
Bombay	1901-02	11,284	4,452	15,736	24,706	...	13,781	...	4,77,384
	1902-03	8,582	5,318	13,900	19,370	...	10,770	...	4,71,260
	1903-04	7,399	8,619	16,018	27,398	...	15,087	...	4,71,877
	1904-05	8,045	7,514	15,559	23,561	...	11,691	526	5,13,656
	1905-06	6,715	8,937	15,652	22,314	...	14,995	...	5,53,588
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	1,027	406	1,433	3,180	...	26,907	...	55,760
	1902-03	4,140	623	4,763	3,388	...	36,962	...	53,059
	1903-04	7,420	443	7,863	8,104	...	2,68,115	...	60,247
	1904-05	6,218	1,269	7,487	14,374	...	1,68,848	...	71,408
	1905-06	6,301	1,085	7,386	15,530	...	2,01,534	...	75,772
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	...	...	...	1,906	...	2,70,390	...	8,994
	1902-03	...	...	...	1,091	...	2,54,181	...	8,925
Madras	1901-02	26,484	31,042	57,526	...	218	5,95,192	2,97,287	11,87,308
	1902-03	30,479	39,826	70,305	...	236	6,68,179	3,31,866	12,33,372
	1903-04	35,081	34,734	69,815	...	218	6,22,619	4,10,935	13,16,829
	1904-05	38,621	37,613	76,234	...	218	6,34,431	5,47,235	13,96,302
	1905-06	30,953	39,255	70,208	...	547	6,55,464	5,99,484	13,66,789
Coorg	1901-02	...	923	923	...	...	1,879	...	20,704
	1902-03	...	990	990	...	...	2,082	...	23,654
	1903-04	...	906	906	...	...	1,976	...	21,312
	1904-05	...	1,223	1,223	...	...	1,957	...	20,253
	1905-06	...	1,015	1,015	...	...	2,096	...	20,932
Total	1901-02	3,12,578	73,448	3,90,580	1,64,727	218	12,07,995	3,91,927	40,03,476
	1902-03	3,67,015	84,318	4,51,333	1,83,824	236	12,79,734	3,98,438	47,65,409
	1903-04	3,60,005	91,967	4,51,972	1,77,299	218	12,00,969	4,80,652	44,06,499
	1904-05	3,68,662	85,561	4,54,223	2,03,065	218	11,30,358	6,13,081	40,31,050
	1905-06	3,76,703	76,086	4,52,789	2,57,566	547	11,91,082	6,60,313	54,41,076

No. 2—*concluded*

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—concluded

Province		Contributions: From Provincial to Local	Contributions: From other Boards	Contributions: Total	Debt	Total income (excluding opening balance)	Incidence of taxation per head of population	Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	2,42,913	...	2,42,913	46,303	11,50,690	·13	·22
	1902-03	3,03,838	...	3,03,838	62,510	12,51,085	·13	·24
	1903-04	3,39,118	...	3,39,118	88,972	12,52,995	·12	·22
	1904-05	4,33,755	94	4,33,849	77,253	14,07,263	·13	·27
	1905-06	11,98,786	450	11,99,236	1,70,105	46,62,277	·07	·18
Bengal	1901-02	5,51,846	13,342	5,65,188	11,68,132	80,65,037	·06	·11
	1902-03	5,84,319	7,372	5,91,691	14,31,742	92,17,377	·06	·13
	1903-04	10,51,491	1,704	10,53,195	5,19,640	84,02,888	·06	·11
	1904-05	10,30,197	1,116	10,31,313	4,94,973	79,62,577	·06	·11
	1905-06	8,01,964	19	8,01,983	3,55,405	68,93,342	·07	·15
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901-02	6,74,993	...	6,74,993	39,943	56,03,820	·08	·13
	1902-03	10,66,317	4,751	10,71,008	61,182	61,77,865	·08	·15
	1903-04	12,39,386	...	12,39,386	59,593	63,04,800	·08	·15
	1904-05	12,21,011	...	12,21,011	52,320	63,64,647	·08	·15
	1905-06	20,64,974	...	20,64,974	61,495	72,16,180	·06	·15
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	...	...	...	...	32,764	·06	·09
	1902-03	(a)8,800	...	8,800	...	78,122	·05	·22
	1903-04	(a)11,000	...	11,000	...	56,680	·03	·16
	1904-05	(a)11,000	...	11,000	...	55,968	·06	·16
	1905-06	(a)5,900	...	5,900	...	28,872	·02	·08
Panjab	1901-02	16,420	3,925	20,345	39,455	32,16,939	·14	·18
	1902-03	53,299	3,508	56,807	29,484	30,11,573	·13	·17
	1903-04	20,266	3,916	24,182	32,234	32,00,109	·14	·19
	1904-05	5,465	4,487	9,952	39,259	33,98,571	·11	·15
	1905-06	91,251	5,448	96,699	1,10,335	32,94,430	·13	·17
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	203	144	347	107	2,73,800	·1	·14
	1902-03	...	408	408	5,492	2,24,523	·08	·12
	1903-04	...	384	384	...	2,16,221	·07	·1
	1904-05	...	384	384	3,169	2,09,487	·09	·1
	1905-06	...	192	192	5,935	2,44,048	·08	·06
Bombay	1901-02	9,69,609	9,838	9,79,447	3,540	44,38,843	·16	·26
	1902-03	17,33,162	14,978	17,48,140	22,019	48,96,942	·14	·28
	1903-04	10,85,062	7,780	10,92,842	971	48,00,157	·16	·28
	1904-05	12,35,838	7,499	12,43,337	3,140	43,84,295	·14	·25
	1905-06	21,96,952	5,937	22,02,889	7,352	56,85,082	·15	·33
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	1,45,730	1,824	1,47,554	1,03,352	10,91,659	·07	·12
	1902-03	3,64,301	1,824	3,66,125	1,64,687	12,01,428	·05	·14
	1903-04	2,89,995	1,824	2,91,819	1,73,460	18,02,085	·07	·16
	1904-05	2,80,755	1,824	2,82,579	1,82,604	20,87,624	·08	·18
	1905-06	5,24,744	1,901	5,26,645	2,34,087	24,07,189	·98	·20
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	81,800	...	81,800	2,717	7,27,508	·12	·29
	1902-03	66,000	...	66,000	1,416	7,21,391	·13	·29
Madras	1901-02	3,22,213	5,56,740	8,78,953	12,78,899	1,08,50,205	·19	·31
	1902-03	7,61,985	7,24,372	14,86,357	8,62,626	1,12,44,245	·2	·32
	1903-04	8,94,339	7,78,389	16,72,728	7,63,967	1,16,84,407	·2	·33
	1904-05	7,54,031	7,13,093	14,67,124	7,81,092	1,15,99,581	·2	·33
	1905-06	26,49,623	7,31,046	33,80,669	11,70,050	1,47,00,388	·19	·41
Coorg	1901-02	20,000	...	20,000	...	80,918	·18	·45
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	70,270	·17	·39
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	66,658	·19	·36
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	65,242	·19	·36
	1905-06	7,000	...	7,000	...	71,965	·19	·39
Total	1901-02	30,25,727	5,85,813	36,11,540	26,82,448	3,55,32,183	·1	·2
	1902-03	49,42,021	7,57,213	56,99,234	26,41,158	3,80,94,821	·1	·19
	1903-04	49,30,657	7,93,997	57,24,654	16,40,837	3,77,87,090	·1	·2
	1904-05	49,72,052	7,28,497	57,00,549	16,33,810	3,75,35,255	·1	·19
	1905-06	95,41,194	7,44,993	1,02,86,187	21,14,764	4,52,03,773	·1	·2

(a) From Imperial funds

No. 3

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06

Province		Post Office (including district post and mail cart)	Administration (general establishments)	Police (cattle-pound)	Education					Medical			Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.)
					Inspection	Maintenance and management of schools	Grants-in-aid	Scholarships	Total	Hospitals and dispensaries	Sanitation and vaccination	Total	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	41,386	2,801	...	6,072	1,97,819	3,082	11,752	2,24,298	81,241	16,769	98,250	2,793
	1902-03	42,110	2,815	...	5,727	1,98,780	3,122	11,916	2,23,229	81,228	20,975	1,02,443	4,907
	1903-04	42,777	2,814	...	5,673	2,59,231	43,913	11,344	3,28,459	80,259	19,079	99,578	6,246
	1904-05	44,019	2,851	...	5,724	2,79,943	76,323	11,145	3,79,677	91,070	19,244	1,10,628	7,194
	1905-06	43,443	1,10,918	10,383	1,40,661	3,98,640	4,94,018	29,039	10,94,698	2,19,993	18,534	2,73,538	22,514
Bengal	1901-02	...	2,94,244	24,969	3,04,203	2,97,256	6,39,804	38,941	13,31,926	2,70,858	39,646	4,41,939	36,136
	1902-03	...	3,00,957	24,152	3,10,270	3,72,602	9,60,786	31,113	17,47,945	2,83,843	21,325	3,89,379	39,327
	1903-04	...	3,11,396	28,416	3,65,964	3,81,231	9,58,353	33,605	18,19,584	3,14,079	37,548	4,09,277	48,659
	1904-05	...	3,10,292	26,158	3,76,608	3,35,430	10,23,755	40,718	18,27,203	3,45,825	29,920	4,30,904	48,547
	1905-06	...	2,12,717	24,378	2,14,087	1,11,608	8,12,349	35,707	12,08,900	2,28,474	29,433	3,18,029	44,624
United Provinces of Agra & Oudh	1901-02	...	94,305	1,38,115	1,50,024	11,19,229	1,97,786	22,339	15,34,748	4,07,692	1,06,453	5,90,734	50,559
	1902-03	...	1,09,351	1,43,122	1,66,182	12,93,656	2,06,176	21,764	17,34,120	4,46,985	1,08,358	6,58,945	64,906
	1903-04	...	1,02,356	1,53,941	1,91,237	13,63,982	2,32,484	24,150	18,45,051	4,72,376	1,17,514	6,93,964	63,911
	1904-05	...	1,10,713	1,37,338	1,95,745	13,91,970	2,48,362	25,755	18,83,119	5,09,980	1,18,035	7,30,083	70,539
	1905-06	...	1,22,066	1,28,923	2,51,517	16,05,667	2,95,368	27,989	22,14,074	6,26,785	1,21,211	7,65,295	1,09,554
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	729	1,148	...	...	6,453	...	632	7,108	4,475	460	7,409	2,829
	1902-03	734	1,254	...	...	6,472	...	652	7,365	5,025	490	8,251	3,813
	1903-04	721	1,280	...	...	6,484	...	619	7,177	7,311	487	8,398	3,319
	1904-05	731	1,311	...	...	6,660	...	657	7,476	4,945	515	6,060	2,244
	1905-06	771	1,236	...	...	6,683	...	658	7,424	5,722	514	8,486	2,414
Panjab	1901-02	21,288	1,30,066	25,198	17,293	4,73,162	75,946	48,115	6,34,265	2,62,831	59,976	6,79,311	1,36,539
	1902-03	14,886	1,37,240	25,212	18,800	4,93,209	77,337	49,953	6,59,254	2,69,906	64,281	4,44,931	1,29,172
	1903-04	11,612	1,35,864	25,820	19,759	4,98,843	79,861	49,607	6,68,125	2,77,477	63,828	3,77,654	1,33,809
	1904-05	11,623	1,37,510	25,604	20,791	5,37,387	81,704	50,627	7,11,776	2,78,299	61,759	3,73,081	1,55,325
	1905-06	13,478	1,40,620	26,174	23,199	6,30,509	83,826	49,535	8,11,538	2,83,048	66,267	4,02,502	1,98,357
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	52,750	17,573	1,232	1,918	46,427	3,946	3,448	57,238	29,631	6,597	38,468	12,088
	1902-03	33,852	15,966	915	1,607	39,990	2,912	3,298	49,910	26,022	5,746	34,242	12,678
	1903-04	30,635	15,660	898	1,572	44,128	2,578	3,466	53,610	21,188	6,865	30,967	12,258
	1904-05	17,368	17,772	676	1,656	47,901	2,379	3,367	57,555	26,414	8,920	35,854	11,253
	1905-06	653	18,807	707	1,830	50,649	2,887	3,831	60,906	28,102	9,226	37,859	18,752
Bombay	1901-02	...	1,42,296	...	587	13,42,574	64,570	46,190	15,10,385	1,52,929	1,13,990	3,01,626	78,282
	1902-03	...	1,50,745	...	15	13,67,869	72,741	49,783	16,01,301	1,50,680	1,09,994	2,85,549	85,910
	1903-04	...	1,52,234	...	...	14,01,701	73,042	52,279	16,03,776	1,75,568	1,15,814	2,94,947	86,539
	1904-05	...	1,48,260	...	506	14,83,058	64,350	63,689	16,75,620	1,30,040	1,14,755	2,55,500	87,690
	1905-06	...	1,52,372	...	...	15,71,020	61,761	75,926	18,01,081	1,39,450	1,19,399	2,68,973	96,536
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	...	41,638	72,769	1,237	1,72,357	85,291	11,872	2,71,593	72,942	14,077	87,019	14,192
	1902-03	...	42,663	77,069	1,292	3,28,763	66,436	20,742	4,18,501	75,950	19,676	95,626	14,682
	1903-04	11,132	83,614	84,405	3,090	5,08,363	10,064	11,839	5,36,797	92,796	20,985	1,31,700	36,726
	1904-05	19,592	87,567	90,143	2,934	5,91,451	1,570	12,732	6,09,680	98,725	42,040	1,46,090	45,730
	1905-06	18,046	89,086	1,05,671	3,522	6,86,412	6,490	13,308	7,10,420	1,00,143	83,441	1,89,016	48,240
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	18,865	40,282	5,437	1,561	1,88,186	376	...	1,90,879	11,576	2,452	14,028	8,779
	1902-03	9,106	40,388	..	1,657	1,87,443	1,865	...	1,91,515	11,731	10,823	22,554	12,085
Madras	1901-02	...	4,34,978	...	1,02,254	6,98,960	2,37,276	...	10,42,694	6,18,583	7,18,536	15,20,443	...
	1902-03	...	4,44,255	...	1,03,757	7,72,547	3,71,457	...	12,50,369	6,34,170	7,35,187	16,71,395	...
	1903-04	...	4,51,498	...	1,02,080	7,93,916	4,11,712	...	13,10,746	6,63,122	7,78,526	19,50,617	...
	1904-05	...	3,29,781	...	1,04,036	8,21,542	4,65,882	...	13,94,251	6,71,579	7,30,066	21,23,470	...
	1905-06	...	3,46,626	...	1,08,890	8,23,325	4,90,666	114	14,27,677	8,33,149	7,58,970	19,99,691	5,171
Coorg	1901-02	7,116	711	1,228	...	13,410	...	55	13,465	3,225	...	3,464	300
	1902-03	7,737	1,088	1,256	...	15,968	320	120	16,408	2,671	...	3,399	217
	1903-04	7,194	1,534	1,241	...	15,548	690	148	16,386	2,850	...	4,219	...
	1904-05	7,244	1,721	1,331	...	13,911	580	260	14,751	3,494	...	5,176	...
	1905-06	5,584	1,518	1,418	...	12,523	419	137	13,079	3,540	...	4,148	...
TOTAL	1901-02	1,42,134	12,00,042	2,68,948	5,85,149	45,55,833	13,08,077	1,83,344	68,18,599	19,15,983	10,78,956	37,82,691	3,42,497
	1902-03	1,08,425	12,46,722	2,71,726	6,09,307	50,73,299	17,63,152	1,89,341	78,99,917	19,88,211	10,36,855	37,16,714	3,67,697
	1903-04	1,04,071	12,58,250	2,94,721	6,89,375	52,73,427	18,12,697	1,87,057	81,89,711	21,07,026	11,60,646	40,01,321	3,91,467
	1904-05	1,00,577	11,47,778	2,81,250	7,08,000	55,09,253	19,64,905	2,08,950	85,61,108	21,60,371	11,25,254	42,16,846	4,28,522
	1905-06	81,975	11,95,966	2,97,654	7,43,706	58,97,036	22,47,784	2,36,244	93,49,797	24,68,406	12,06,995	42,67,537	5,46,162

NOTE (1)—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905-06
NOTE (2)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04 included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 3—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1901-02 to 1905-06—continued

Province		Famine relief	CIVIL WORKS—PUBLIC WORKS							Contributions	Debt	Interest on debt in year of report and previous years	Total expenditure
			Buildings	Communications	Water-supply and water-works	Drainage works	Other works of improvement	Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant	Total				
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901-02	7,478	9,678	5,03,050	37,425	3,485	4,642	90,076	6,48,356	4,404	42,411	...	10,96,915
	1902-03	...	3,168	4,52,844	25,363	5,735	3,101	67,941	5,78,585	2,634	67,940	...	10,58,912
	1903-04	...	6,593	4,80,117	33,788	2,713	8,064	80,158	6,11,433	17,599	82,532	...	12,13,548
	1904-05	...	2,721	4,90,406	28,564	4,682	5,464	93,185	6,25,032	15,804	61,789	...	12,77,204
	1905-06	...	59,635	17,91,733	1,11,181	9,430	12,358	3,39,296	23,23,635	21,522	1,69,877	7,268	41,48,488
Bengal	1901-02	3,604	3,61,486	34,38,300	1,56,130	5,474	16,997	7,07,404	46,85,791	2,24,853	11,05,666	33,078	83,11,738
	1902-03	100	2,12,258	35,11,231	1,31,842	5,317	23,534	6,82,540	45,96,854	71,398	14,77,263	30,907	88,22,342
	1903-04	30	97,244	38,15,487	1,35,285	13,772	8,736	8,01,768	48,72,292	62,975	6,24,163	22,230	83,23,188
	1904-05	...	1,11,821	36,17,884	1,22,189	8,018	36,380	7,81,283	46,77,575	63,745	5,70,875	18,216	81,39,279
	1905-06	...	1,09,397	27,83,784	1,08,223	1,668	22,302	5,85,010	36,10,384	42,443	3,43,052	5,682	59,07,744
United Provinces of Agra & Oudh	1901-02	...	3,04,613	14,92,458	354	3,744	1,149	6,46,608	25,57,609	4,60,991	54,436	...	54,92,408
	1902-03	...	5,28,134	17,64,176	351	1,348	46,069	6,95,426	31,61,037	2,46,751	53,828	...	61,83,331
	1903-04	...	4,67,808	18,62,839	21,036	2,176	40,665	7,30,001	31,77,010	2,18,298	56,680	...	63,22,068
	1904-05	74,706	5,71,358	17,20,172	20,752	16,433	69,351	7,14,982	32,07,207	2,56,141	72,989	...	65,60,547
	1905-06	...	9,59,540	22,72,076	2,174	3,158	7,778	5,82,890	38,27,616	79,428	73,418	...	73,47,205
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	...	793	13,750	...	...	...	1,585	16,128	862	...	...	38,173
	1902-03	...	2,593	13,434	...	...	...	1,549	17,576	2,287	...	...	42,688
	1903-04	...	5,332	24,934	...	...	...	3,388	33,654	...	...	...	55,743
	1904-05	...	39,804	1,308	...	...	...	2,663	43,775	...	...	...	64,205
	1905-06	...	11,703	10,133	...	...	...	1,899	23,735	...	...	...	45,754
Panjab	1901-02	87	1,45,072	3,35,848	...	...	41,709	2,07,993	7,30,622	7,06,307	45,640	3,524	32,02,527
	1902-03	...	1,76,397	3,42,570	2,864	...	66,720	2,12,001	8,00,552	5,08,459	25,630	3,408	28,54,756
	1903-04	...	2,09,446	4,18,323	...	...	50,199	2,26,450	9,04,418	7,36,378	16,191	3,288	31,05,415
	1904-05	...	2,53,512	4,96,431	...	...	54,535	2,24,805	10,29,283	6,50,316	22,572	3,163	32,03,809
	1905-06	...	2,29,508	5,41,249	...	...	69,041	2,56,911	10,96,509	4,32,655	37,165	3,032	32,68,779
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	...	11,045	28,030	...	...	4,828	22,872	66,775	969	...	...	2,52,367
	1902-03	...	11,431	23,447	...	...	7,248	20,411	62,537	408	550	...	2,20,134
	1903-04	...	9,666	31,488	...	...	4,198	20,292	65,644	384	740	...	2,22,835
	1904-05	...	11,662	28,835	...	...	4,902	20,507	65,906	384	650	...	2,18,791
	1905-06	...	8,199	49,586	...	...	5,552	21,205	84,542	192	3,130	...	2,35,060
Bombay	1901-02	9,055	1,30,541	12,73,389	1,60,739	434	11,168	2,49,967	18,26,238	1,03,712	6,978	6,736	40,69,478
	1902-03	8,253	1,99,430	14,60,664	2,35,617	157	17,297	2,55,467	21,68,632	1,16,603	21,970	6,607	44,89,973
	1903-04	2,195	2,56,907	14,75,374	2,22,892	202	10,408	2,73,830	22,39,613	1,16,724	18,304	4,074	45,81,112
	1904-05	2,703	1,92,652	15,82,290	2,79,538	128	8,596	2,91,653	23,54,857	84,928	4,900	10,865	46,89,024
	1905-06	...	3,00,546	18,81,981	3,94,675	200	5,999	3,22,413	29,05,814	1,25,563	7,713	7,349	54,14,268
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	409	7,635	2,16,248	3,699	15	696	36,394	2,64,687	21,247	91,515	...	8,84,415
	1902-03	149	2,478	2,83,663	4,040	16	209	31,050	3,22,386	17,873	1,82,729	...	11,95,254
	1903-04	...	59,284	2,02,523	4,082	13	55,516	87,551	4,08,969	1,79,745	2,72,247	...	18,35,101
	1904-05	...	83,881	2,47,161	3,281	...	87,117	1,12,322	5,33,762	1,70,199	1,53,529	...	19,48,069
	1905-06	...	92,615	3,43,470	3,798	...	71,716	1,06,428	6,18,027	1,78,304	2,49,541	...	22,34,988
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901-02	...	43,376	67,484	22,447	2,081	22,141	43,370	2,00,899	550	1,647	...	5,62,280
	1902-03	...	46,967	50,758	22,250	1,679	14,369	46,606	1,82,629	550	1,867	...	5,59,618
Madras	1901-02	...	1,60,041	31,68,121	...	...	2,18,573	6,87,336	42,34,071	8,02,982	5,67,275	3,146	1,11,17,701
	1902-03	...	1,98,119	35,38,579	...	...	2,06,032	7,12,537	46,55,267	9,91,364	5,70,680	2,560	1,11,14,230
	1903-04	...	2,44,530	36,95,749	...	...	2,68,195	7,05,189	49,13,663	10,47,375	8,91,260	1,726	1,16,80,669
	1904-05	...	3,10,900	39,14,897	...	...	3,25,102	7,32,979	52,83,878	11,73,139	10,56,653	815	1,23,10,161
	1905-06	...	8,00,187	45,25,307	20,831	23,130	2,74,178	8,38,380	64,82,013	10,72,845	11,62,969	469	1,35,39,540
Coorg	1901-02	...	...	22,864	144	...	1,237	10,132	34,496	...	...	...	64,475
	1902-03	...	1,337	18,277	153	...	1,779	9,940	26,768	500	...	...	62,940
	1903-04	...	1,375	22,832	310	...	2,099	6,208	32,824	500	...	...	67,180
	1904-05	...	508	24,496	...	...	1,349	8,143	34,496	500	...	...	65,643
	1905-06	...	966	34,776	...	...	1,239	10,896	47,877	500	...	...	74,791
TOTAL	1901-02	20,633	11,74,399	1,05,59,542	3,80,938	15,233	3,23,140	27,03,737	1,52,65,672	23,26,877	18,75,568	46,484	3,50,92,477
	1902-03	8,502	13,82,312	1,14,59,643	4,22,480	14,252	3,86,358	27,35,468	1,65,72,823	19,58,827	24,02,457	43,482	3,66,04,178
	1903-04	2,225	13,58,185	1,20,29,666	4,17,393	18,876	4,48,080	29,34,835	1,72,59,520	23,79,978	19,62,117	31,318	3,74,06,859
	1904-05	77,409	15,78,819	1,21,23,880	4,54,324	29,261	5,92,804	29,82,532	1,78,55,771	24,15,156	19,43,957	33,059	3,84,76,732
	1905-06	...	25,72,096	1,42,34,095	6,40,882	37,586	4,70,163	30,65,328	2,10,20,150	19,53,452	20,46,865	23,800	4,22,16,617

XIX

FACTORIES

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 403 TO 417]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. The term "Factory" means, according to the Indian Factories Act, any premises (other than indigo-factories or premises situated on, and used solely for the purposes of, a tea or coffee plantation) wherein is carried on, for not less than four months in the whole in any one year, any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, transport or sale any article or part of an article; and wherein steam, water or other mechanical power is used in aid of any such process; and wherein not less than fifty persons are on any day simultaneously employed in any manual labour in, or incidental to, any such process.*]

In 1905 the officials administering the Factories Act recorded that there were within the scope of the Act 100 factories belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities, port trusts, and railways. Among these there were 16 printing presses and 19 railway workshops, 11 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories.

Factories worked by steam and owned by companies or individuals numbered 1,442 concerns, as against 1,336 in 1904, the more important of these being:

Cotton mills	180
Jute mills	45
Cotton presses	658
Jute presses	64
Iron-works and foundries	44
Rice mills	136
Saw mills	77
Railway workshops	33
Flour mills	27

These represent about 88 per cent of the total number of factories worked by steam. The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay, those relating to the jute industry in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam; while rice mills and saw mills are most largely an industry for the exploitation of the two principal products of Burma—rice and teakwood. Cotton presses have increased from 462 in 1902 to 658 in 1905. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular industry. There were also 58 factories not worked by steam, including 22 jute presses and 18 printing presses.

The daily average of persons employed in the factories inspected was 632,636, as against 553,422 and 587,560 in 1903 and 1904 respectively, *viz.*:—

Adults	males	501,227
	females	93,431
Children	males	32,171
	females	5,807

Of this total 234,725 (being 37 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal and 200,434 (being 32 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing over two-thirds of all the factory labour of India.

There were 3,252 accidents reported in 1905, 111 of them being attended with fatal results. Of these 51 occurred in Bengal, and 22 in Bombay. Bengal, also, has the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 234 against 91 in Bombay and 64 in the United Provinces. Much the largest number of minor accidents—1,406 out of a total of 2,642—occurred in Bombay, where the number of cotton mills and presses is large.

There were 22 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1905, 5 for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, 4 for neglect of ventilation and cleanliness, 4 for neglect to fence machinery, 3 for neglect to keep the prescribed register of children, 3 for neglect to send notices or returns, and 2 for neglect of notice. The number of convictions in 1904 was the same.

No. 1

NUMBER of FACTORIES, within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
Aluminium works	1	1	1	...	...
Arms and ammunition	3	4	4	4	6
Arsenals	4	4	6	9	9
Brickfields	1	1	1	1	1
Canal foundries and workshops	3	3	3	3	3
Carpentry	1	1	1	1	1
Clothing agencies	4	4	4	4	4
Distilleries	1	1	1	1	1
Dockyards	3	3	3	3	3
Engineering workshops	9	8	8	6	8
Flour mills	2	2	3	2	2
Forage presses	2	2	1	2	2
Gas works	1	1	1	1	1
Gun-carriage factories	4	4	4	4	4
Gunpowder factories	1	1	...	...	...
Iron works and foundries	2	2	2	3	3
Jute mills	1	1	1	1	1
Leather works	1	2	2	2	2
Mathematical instrument factories	1	1	1	1	1
Mints	2	2	2	2	2
Municipal works	5	5	5	5	5
Oil mills	1	...	...	...	...
Opium factories	1	1	1	1	1
Port Trust workshop	...	...	...	...	1
Pottery works	...	...	...	1	...
Printing Presses	14	14	15	16	16
Railway workshops	17	13	16	13	19
Sappers and miners' workshops	1	1	1	1	1
Saw mills	...	...	...	1	1
Telegraph works	1	1	1	1	1
Water-works	1	1	1	1	1
Woollen mills	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	89	84	89	90	100

No. 2

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Biscuit factories	Bone mills	Breweries	Brush works	Cement works	Chemical works	Coach-building	Coffee works	Colliery workshops	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories
Burma	1901	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1904	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1905	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1901	...	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1903	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
	1904	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
	1905	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	28
	1902	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	57
	1903	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	71
	1904	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	77
	1905	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	80
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1901	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	93
	1902	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	106
	1903	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	114
	1904	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	125
	1905	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	148
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bombay	1901	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	179
	1902	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	193
	1903	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
	1904	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	216
	1905	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	233
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
	1903	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	108
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	135
	1905	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	180
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	45
Madras	1901	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	16
	1902	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	17
	1903	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	13
	1904	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	15
	1905	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	15
TOTAL	1901	2	8	11	1	2	1	5	1	...	342
	1902	2	7	11	1	2	1	5	1	...	462
	1903	2	6	10	2	2	1	6	1	...	513
	1904	2	6	10	2	2	1	6	1	...	571
	1905	2	9	10	2	2	1	6	...	...	658

Note (1).—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(2).—Variations in the figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam are due to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Cotton (spinning, weaving, and other) mills	Distilleries	Dockyards	Dye works	Engineering workshops	Flour mills	Forage presses	Furniture	Gas works		Provinces
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Burma
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
12	...	6	...	10	3	...	...	1	1901	Bengal
12	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1902	
12	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1903	
14	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1904	
12	...	5	1	12	3	...	...	1	1905	
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1902	
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1903	
11	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1904	
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1905	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
5	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	1901	Panjab
5	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1902	
9	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	1903	
9	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1904	
6	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	1905	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
129	...	2	3	...	6	...	1	2	1901	Bombay
128	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1902	
131	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1903	
131	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1904	
133	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1905	
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1902	
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1903	
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1904	
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1905	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1901	Madras
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1902	
10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1903	
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1904	
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1905	
174	1	9	3	13	21	...	2	3	1901	Total
173	1	8	4	14	21	...	2	3	1902	
181	1	8	5	14	28	...	2	3	1903	
186	1	8	5	14	29	...	2	3	1904	
180	1	8	6	15	27	...	2	3	1905	

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—*continued*

PROVINCE		Hosiery	Ice factories	Iron and brass works and foundries	Jute mills	Jute presses	Lac factories	Leather works	Match factories	Oil mills and wells	Paper mills	Pottery works
Burma	1901	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1902	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1903	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1904	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1905	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1905	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengal	1901	...	2	9	35	76	2	...	...	3	5	1
	1902	...	2	9	37	78	2	...	...	2	5	1
	1903	...	2	9	37	76	2	...	...	...	5	1
	1904	...	3	10	38	70	2	...	...	...	5	1
	1905	...	3	10	43	20	2	...	...	...	3	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1902	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1903	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1904	...	1	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
	1905	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1901	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1902	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1905	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1901	2	...	16	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1902	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1903	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1904	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1905	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1901	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1901	2	6	42	37	76	2	3	1	11	7	3
	1902	2	6	39	39	78	2	2	2	7	7	3
	1903	2	7	41	39	76	2	2	2	5	7	3
	1904	2	8	41	40	70	2	3	2	6	7	3
	1905	2	7	44	45	64	2	2	2	6	5	3

FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—continued.

Printing presses	Railway workshops	Rice mills	Rope works	Saw mills	Silk filatures	Silk mills		Provinces
4	1	96	...	50	...	...	1901	Burma
4	1	96	...	54	...	...	1902	
4	1	108	...	59	...	...	1903	
4	1	117	1	60	...	...	1904	
4	1	128	1	67	...	...	1905	
...	1	...	...	6	...	...	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	2	...	...	6	...	...	1902	
...	2	...	...	8	...	...	1903	
...	2	...	...	7	...	...	1904	
...	3	...	...	7	...	...	1905	
1	6	1	4	1	1	1	1901	Bengal
2	11	1	4	...	1	1	1902	
2	10	1	4	1	...	2	1903	
2	7	1	5	1	...	2	1904	
2	6	...	3	...	...	1	1905	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Panjab
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
8	1	4	...	...	...	...	1905	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
4	8	...	...	2	...	2	1901	Bombay
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1902	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1903	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1904	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1905	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1905	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
1	9	1	...	2	...	...	1901	Madras
1	9	1	...	2	...	...	1902	
1	9	2	...	1	...	...	1903	
1	7	3	...	1	...	...	1904	
1	7	4	...	1	...	...	1905	
16	31	98	4	61	1	3	1901	Total
17	37	98	4	64	1	3	1902	
17	37	111	4	71	...	4	1903	
17	31	121	6	71	...	4	1904	
21	33	136	4	77	...	3	1905	

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—continued

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—*concluded*

PROVINCE		Stone works	Sugar factories	Tanneries	Tile works	Tramway workshops	Woollen mills	Total, including all others
Burma	1901	...	...	...	1	...	...	169
	1902	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
	1903	...	...	...	1	...	...	188
	1904	...	...	...	1	1	...	199
	1905	...	...	...	1	1	...	217
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
Bengal	1901	1	5	...	...	...	...	196
	1902	1	6	...	...	...	...	206
	1903	1	8	...	...	...	...	208
	1904	1	5	...	...	...	...	203
	1905	1	4	...	...	...	...	147
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	2	2	...	...	1	65
	1902	...	2	1	...	...	1	93
	1903	...	2	1	...	...	1	107
	1904	...	2	...	...	...	...	116
	1905	...	3	...	...	...	1	118
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Panjab	1901	...	1	...	...	...	1	129
	1902	...	1	...	...	...	1	144
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	1	166
	1904	...	1	...	...	...	1	175
	1905	...	1	...	...	...	1	202
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bombay	1901	...	...	1	...	1	1	372
	1902	...	...	1	...	1	1	380
	1903	...	...	1	...	1	3	397
	1904	...	1	1	...	1	3	411
	1905	...	1	1	...	1	3	435
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	124
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	195
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	173
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Madras	1901	...	6	...	9	1	...	72
	1902	...	6	...	9	1	...	72
	1903	...	6	...	9	1	...	65
	1904	...	5	...	9	1	...	67
	1905	...	5	...	10	1	...	67
TOTAL	1901	1	14	3	10	2	3	1,253
	1902	1	15	2	10	2	3	1,180
	1903	1	17	2	10	2	5	1,271
	1904	1	14	1	10	3	4	1,336
	1905	1	14	1	11	3	5	1,442

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—concluded

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

PART II—NOT WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Breweries	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Dock-yards	Engineering workshops	Jute presses	Printing Presses	Tent factories	Tramway workshops	TOTAL, including all others
Burma	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21
Bengal	1901	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	...	2	29
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	...	2	30
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	18	1	...	3	26
	1904	...	...	...	...	1	27	1	...	1	34
	1905	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6
	1902	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
	1904	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
	1905	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	7
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1902	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1905	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1901	...	2	2	...	3	...	7	...	...	14
	1902	...	2	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	14
	1903	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	12
	1904	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	13
	1905	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	16
TOTAL	1901	...	3	5	...	3	20	16	...	2	55
	1902	...	3	3	...	...	23	18	...	2	56
	1903	...	2	2	...	1	18	18	...	3	50
	1904	...	2	2	...	1	27	18	...	1	59
	1905	...	2	2	...	1	22	18	...	1	50

No. 3

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	136	139	143	225	223
Twice	173	195	232	240	310
Three times	165	173	188	271	222
More than three times	726	757	788	656	716
Total	1,200	1,264	1,351	1,392	1,471
Not inspected during the year	59	38	40	57	74
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,259	1,302	1,391	1,449	1,545
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	408,950	416,493	437,872	466,721	501,227
Females	75,803	79,779	82,453	85,221	93,431
Total	484,753	496,272	520,325	551,942	594,658
Children—					
Males	24,938	26,424	27,568	30,273	32,171
Females	4,525	4,921	5,529	5,345	5,807
Total	29,463	31,345	33,097	35,618	37,978
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	514,216	527,617	553,422	587,560	632,636
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—					
Shifts or sets	300	330	309	337	316
Midday stoppages	717	748	883	885	984
Shifts and midday stoppages	271	148	148	180	195
Otherwise	56	57	35	32	39
TOTAL	1,344	1,283	1,375	1,434	1,534
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—					
On Sundays	915	910	967	1,004	1,133
„ varying week days	309	270	418	314	305
Exempted—					
Under Section 5 B (2) (*c*)	67	69	65	72	56
„ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	53	33	25	44	40
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,344	1,282	1,375	1,434	1,534

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—continued

	BURMA					EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	34	39	17	50	98	2	1	3	2	26
Twice	43	24	29	75	69	7	9	10	9	42
Three times	25	35	30	39	5	...	...	...	1	11
More than three times	64	61	100	18	6	...	...	...	...	3
TOTAL	166	159	176	182	178	9	10	13	12	82
Not inspected during the year	4	10	12	6	26	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	170	169	188	188	(*a*)204	9	10	13	12	82
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	24,761	27,890	31,327	33,973	30,723	1,007	1,235	1,597	1,606	11,886
Females	445	527	861	783	649	421	467	486	439	684
TOTAL	25,206	28,417	32,188	34,756	31,372	1,428	1,702	2,083	2,045	12,570
Children—										
Males	67	87	107	214	124	73	69	90	86	559
Females	13	13	50	...	35	30	28	48	49	63
TOTAL	80	100	157	214	159	103	97	138	135	622
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	25,286	28,517	32,345	34,970	31,531	1,531	1,799	2,221	2,180	13,192
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	91	91	102	115	102	3	2	2	1	13
Midday stoppages	62	60	65	69	95	6	6	9	9	36
Shifts and midday stoppages	17	18	21	4	7	...	...	...	1	1
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	24
TOTAL	170	169	188	188	(*a*)204	9	10	13	12	(*b*)74
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	165	164	182	182	198	9	10	13	12	36
„ varying week days	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Exempted—										
Under Section 5 B (2) (*c*)	4	4	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	5
„ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	170	169	188	188	(*a*)204	9	10	13	12	(*b*)74

(*a*) Exclusive of 17 factories which did not work during the year
(*b*) „ „ 8 „ from which returns were not received

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—continued

	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	13	30	39	56	3	6	6	11	2	2
Twice	29	52	50	25	27	8	14	10	14	12
Three times	63	30	45	62	35	8	17	16	31	29
More than three times	135	140	115	115	119	59	71	83	81	88
TOTAL	240	252	249	258	184	81	108	120	128	131
Not inspected during the year	13	6	2	3	...	1	...	2	3	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	253	258	251	261	(a)184	82	108	122	131	133
AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	159,504	161,435	168,360	187,255	184,774	28,553	30,811	33,476	34,480	38,353
Females	23,477	25,231	25,813	26,549	27,654	1,984	3,564	3,649	3,491	4,160
TOTAL	182,981	186,666	194,173	213,804	212,428	30,537	34,375	37,125	37,971	42,513
Children—										
Males	14,944	16,142	16,379	18,217	19,167	1,697	1,597	1,786	2,006	1,682
Females	2,094	2,344	2,462	2,781	3,130	50	88	57	49	43
TOTAL	17,038	18,486	18,841	20,998	22,297	1,747	1,685	1,843	2,055	1,725
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	200,019	205,152	213,014	234,802	234,725	32,284	36,060	38,968	40,026	44,238
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	93	98	95	108	88	8	16	22	22	21
Midday stoppages	112	112	111	106	84	31	55	79	88	89
Shifts and midday stoppages	6	4	9	11	7	28	18	21	21	22
Otherwise	31	27	24	26	5	11	19	...	...	1
TOTAL	242	241	239	251	(a)184	78	108	122	131	133
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	143	157	160	151	147	62	76	93	105	105
„ varying week days	11	9	13	9	3	10	26	25	24	26
Exempted—										
Under Section 5 B (2) (c)	43	44	43	48	31	6	6	4	2	2
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	45	31	23	43	3	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	242	241	239	251	(a)184	78	108	122	131	133

(a) Exclusive of 1 factory which did not work during the year

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—															
Inspected during the year—															
Once	...	...	...	...	1	44	40	40	60	50	1	1	...	...	...
Twice	...	...	...	2	...	55	54	95	53	54	...	...	...	...	...
Three times	...	...	...	...	...	13	36	23	38	34	...	...	...	...	...
More than three times	1	1	1	...	...	28	27	19	16	37	...	...	...	2	1
TOTAL	1	1	2	2	1	140	157	177	167	175	1	1	...	2	1
Not inspected during the year	...	...	...	...	2	12	9	11	24	29	...	...	2	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1	1	2	2	3	152	166	188	191	(a)204	1	1	2	2	1
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	508	558	669	778	8,259	15,973	14,630	19,095	21,300	22,768	9	10	40	37	20
Females	47	45	320	476	139	2,074	2,052	2,996	3,293	3,364	12	12	24	23	20
TOTAL	555	603	989	1,254	8,398	18,047	16,682	22,091	24,593	26,132	21	22	64	60	40
Children—															
Males	5	2	11	8	137	836	709	976	897	1,043	...	...	...	...	...
Females	3	1	6	4	...	79	59	61	66	25	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	3	17	12	137	915	768	1,037	963	1,068	...	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	563	606	1,006	1,266	8,535	18,962	17,450	23,128	25,556	27,200	21	22	64	60	40
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—															
Shifts or sets	...	...	...	...	...	14	38	30	21	22	...	...	...	...	...
Midday stoppages	1	1	2	2	3	113	110	144	146	158	...	...	2	2	1
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	5	18	17	1	1	...	...	...
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	5	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	1	2	2	3	146	164	184	186	(b)201	1	1	2	2	1
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—															
On Sundays	1	1	2	2	2	93	106	113	125	152	1	1	2	2	1
„ varying week days	...	...	...	...	1	41	48	62	50	40	...	...	...	...	...
Exempted—															
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	8	11	8	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1	1	2	2	3	146	164	184	186	(b)201	1	1	2	2	1

(a) Exclusive of 9 factories which did not work during the year, and 12 factories which were closed at frequent intervals
(b) Exclusive of 9 factories which did not work during the year, and 15 factories which were closed at frequent intervals

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—continued

	BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR				
	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	4	11	24	40	15	11	5	6	12	26
Twice	4	30	21	42	60	11	4	13	19	41
Three times	13	37	38	50	66	16	4	27	44	40
More than three times	238	317	327	283	306	25	39	77	74	85
TOTAL	259	395	410	415	447	63	52	123	149	193
Not inspected during the year	8	5	6	14	6	7	6	5	6	8
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	267	400	416	429	(a)453	70	58	128	155	201
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	129,908	134,327	136,995	140,672	149,082	11,825	12,406	15,960	14,685	18,918
Females	35,850	39,118	38,752	39,815	43,435	3,898	3,955	6,710	7,547	10,684
TOTAL	165,758	173,445	175,747	180,487	192,517	15,723	16,361	22,670	22,232	29,602
Children—										
Males	4,934	5,045	5,200	5,854	6,081	678	1,101	1,421	1,257	1,321
Females	1,767	1,734	1,963	1,765	1,836	78	165	473	330	361
TOTAL	6,701	6,779	7,163	7,619	7,917	756	1,266	1,894	1,587	1,682
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	172,459	180,224	182,910	188,106	200,434	16,479	17,627	24,564	23,819	31,284
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	62	65	38	31	33	27	17	17	33	34
Midday stoppages	293	306	362	353	402	29	27	39	43	47
Shifts and midday stoppages	8	22	12	41	13	14	13	72	79	120
Otherwise	10	7	4	4	5	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	373	400	416	429	(a)453	70	58	128	155	201
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	255	283	287	294	310	36	23	45	65	109
„ varying week days	114	114	127	132	139	33	34	82	89	91
Exempted—										
Under section 5 B (2) (*c*)	2	2	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	373	399	416	429	(a)453	70	58	128	155	201

(a) Exclusive of 2 factories which did not work during the year

No. 3—*concluded*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905—concluded

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS		MADRAS				
	1901	1902	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—							
Inspected during the year—							
Once	18	1	3	5	3	3	2
Twice	13	5	3	3	3	1	5
Three times	21	8	6	6	9	6	1
More than three times	108	33	68	68	66	67	71
TOTAL	160	47	80	82	81	77	79
Not inspected during the year	14	1	...	1	...	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	174	48	80	83	81	78	(a)80
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—							
Adults—							
Males	7,180	3,185	29,722	30,006	30,353	31,935	36,444
Females	5,055	2,239	2,540	2,569	2,842	2,805	2,642
TOTAL	12,235	5,424	32,262	32,575	33,195	34,740	39,086
Children—							
Males	127	148	1,577	1,524	1,598	1,734	2,057
Females	66	80	345	409	409	301	314
TOTAL	193	228	1,922	1,933	2,007	2,035	2,371
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	12,428	5,652	34,184	34,508	35,202	36,775	41,457
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—							
Shifts or sets	...	...	2	3	3	6	3
Midday stoppages	...	...	70	71	70	67	69
Shifts and midday stoppages	174	48	7	9	8	5	8
Otherwise	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	174	48	80	83	81	78	(a)80
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—							
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—							
On Sundays	79	14	71	75	70	68	73
„ varying week days	95	34	4	4	7	7	4
Exempted—							
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	...	...	4	4	4	3	3
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	174	48	80	83	81	78	(a)80

(a) Exclusive of 4 factories which did not work during the year and 10 factories which worked only a part of the year

No. 4

NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Burma	1901	4	91	63	158
	1902	3	102	80	185
	1903	9	76	78	163
	1904	7	80	74	161
	1905	7	27	78	112
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	...
	1902	3	...	...	3
	1903	1	5	...	6
	1904	...	...	4	4
	1905	2	12	5	19
Bengal	1901	30	170	348	548
	1902	33	194	456	683
	1903	31	259	362	652
	1904	28	292	401	721
	1905	51	234	500	785
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	11	48	69	128
	1902	5	51	70	126
	1903	11	65	46	122
	1904	21	59	49	129
	1905	11	64	97	172
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	1	1
	1902	...	...	4	4
	1903	...	...	6	6
	1904	...	...	4	4
	1905	...	...	6	6
Panjab	1901	7	15	93	115
	1902	7	16	134	157
	1903	9	23	124	156
	1904	11	25	153	189
	1905	11	25	206	242
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...
	1904	1	...	...	1
	1905	1	...	...	1
Bombay	1901	28	61	1,575	1,664
	1902	37	71	1,491	1,599
	1903	17	77	1,429	1,523
	1904	17	86	1,435	1,538
	1905	22	91	1,406	1,519
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	4	38	55	97
	1902	1	41	28	70
	1903	4	34	49	87
	1904	1	32	38	71
	1905	2	32	60	94
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	5	4	19	28
	1902	...	3	7	10
Madras	1901	3	15	199	217
	1902	6	10	233	249
	1903	3	19	226	248
	1904	5	12	225	242
	1905	4	14	284	302
TOTAL	1901	92	442	2,422	2,956
	1902	95	488	2,503	3,086
	1903	85	558	2,320	2,963
	1904	91	586	2,383	3,060
	1905	111	499	2,642	3,252

No. 5

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		Section 15 (1), clause— (a)—Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b)—Performance by a child of work forbidden by, or in contravention of, section 8 of the Act	(c)—Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 9	(d)—Neglect of notice required by section 10, sub-section (1)	(e)—Neglect to fence machinery or mill-gearing	(f)—Neglect of water supply for persons employed in any factory	(g)—Neglect of ventilation and cleanliness	(h)—Overcrowding	(i)—Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	Section 15 (2)—Corrupt use of certificates granted under section 5	Total number convicted
Burma	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	3
	1903	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	3
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1903	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	4
	1904	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	6
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1901	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	2
	1904	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	1905	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1901	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1902	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1903	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	9	...	9
	1904	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	8	...	8
	1905	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	6	...	6
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	4	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1904	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	4	...	4
	1905	3	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	8	...	8
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	5
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Madras	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total	1901	7	1	1	...	2	...	4	...	7	22	...	22
	1902	6	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	4	17	...	17
	1903	5	1	4	1	5	...	4	...	1	21	...	21
	1904	4	5	1	...	6	...	3	...	3	22	...	22
	1905	4	1	3	2	4	...	4	...	4	22	...	22

XX

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 420 TO 428]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

Human beings killed

In the 25 years over which the tables extend the number of human beings reported to have been killed by wild animals was 70,878, and by snakes 531,987, making together three-fifths of a million people (602,865). It is probable that many such deaths are not reported; and on the other hand it is also probable that a number of deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals and snakes which were not so caused. The average annual number of persons killed is as follows:

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1885	2,752	19,605
" " 1890	2,581	21,267
" " 1895	2,925	21,054
" " 1900	3,456	22,175
" " 1905	2,461	22,296

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average annual number of deaths is nearly the same in the last as in the second quinquennium. The quinquennium ending 1900 contains the year 1897, in which the number of persons killed by wild animals far exceeds that of any other year. Bengal shows a remarkably high mortality in this year, and the cause is ascribed indirectly to the famine which drove the people in large number to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down the wild animals into the open country in search of water.

Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma; before that figures for Lower Burma only were shewn.

Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns. But as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show very marked decreases.

There was abnormal mortality in the Central Provinces in the year 1901 caused by tigers and panthers which resorted to man-eating in consequence of the disappearance of game from the forests during the drought.

The number of deaths from wolves in the United Provinces shows an extraordinary decline from an average of 255 in each of the preceding 3 years to 90 in 1904, and this again was reduced to 76 in the following year.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 38 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years, *i.e.*, since the omission of deaths from mad dogs, etc., from the returns. Leopards, wolves and bears are responsible for 20, 13 and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in the last five quinquennia:

	Killed by			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1881-85	888	227	267	104
1886-90	950	205	197	108
1891-95	934	310	229	120
1896-1900	957	405	461	104
1901-05	931	492	320	100

Of the 554 deaths attributed to "other animals" 304 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 156 to wild pigs, 46 to wild dogs, 20 to buffaloes and 25 to unspecified animals.

The average annual mortality from snake-bite shows a steady increase in the period under review and there are seven deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals.

The number of persons reported to have been killed by snakes was far higher in 1899 than in any other year. No explanation is offered, except that as compared with previous years the returns from Burma (where there was an increase of nearly 1,000 deaths) are said to have been compiled on a more accurate system.

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes in the year 1905 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam is almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	808	8,245	9,053
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	173	4,967	5,140
Eastern Bengal and Assam	369	2,363	2,732
Madras	299	1,896	2,195
Central Provinces (including Berar)	293	1,280	1,573
Bombay	30	1,111	1,141
Burma	64	960	1,024
Panjab	17	923	940

The following table shows the mortality in each province per million of the population:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	15·9	162·6	178·5
Central Provinces (including Berar)	24·4	106·7	131·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	3·6	104·1	107·7
Burma	6·2	91·4	97·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12	77·5	89·5
Bombay	1·6	60	61·6
Madras	7·8	49·6	57·4
Panjab	·8	45·4	46·2

Cattle killed

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of cattle killed by wild animals and snakes is 1,818,128 and 138,049, respectively, making a total of 1,956,177. The relative proportion of deaths due to snakes and of those due to wild animals is thus reversed, for while snakes cause the death of seven human beings for every one killed by wild animals, wild animals destroy thirteen head of cattle for every one killed by snakes.

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for eighty-one per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (tigers 34 per cent, leopards 47 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in the last five quinquennia:

Cattle killed by

	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves
1881-85	18,444	18,304	6,922
1886-90	22,405	20,953	4,143
1891-95	32,585	31,327	6,266
1896-1900	32,193	32,939	5,762
1901-05	29,952	40,699	9,697

Wild dogs account for nearly three quarters of the cattle reported as having been destroyed by "other animals" in 1905.

The following table shows the mortality among cattle in each province in 1905:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Eastern Bengal and Assam	19,217	355	19,572
Bengal	18,427	316	18,743
Central Provinces (including Berar)	17,703	571	18,274
Madras	12,911	1,988	14,899
Burma	6,297	4,406	10,703
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8,275	246	8,521

Destruction of wild animals and snakes

The statistics relating to the slaughter of wild animals and snakes, especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average R1,13,460 annually for the last three years, of which seventy-four per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS

		1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
Burma	Wild animals	34	37	42	21	22	23	21	26	40	36	121	85	178
	Snakes	135	145	119	168	181	182	213	205	208	223	418	543	499
	TOTAL	169	182	161	189	203	205	234	231	248	259	539	628	677
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	211	214	259	212	188	167	139	164	179	201	200	209	155
	Snakes	189	167	210	175	178	254	198	213	230	214	209	208	206
	TOTAL	400	381	469	387	366	421	337	377	409	415	409	417	361
Bengal	Wild animals	1,367	1,267	1,302	1,547	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600
	Snakes	9,268	9,191	9,153	9,614	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797
	TOTAL	10,635	10,458	10,455	11,161	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	470	393	394	314	320	284	216	197	263	228	236	233	232
	Snakes	5,010	5,680	5,904	5,542	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847
	TOTAL	5,480	6,073	6,298	5,856	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	3	9	9	9	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	5
	Snakes	54	39	83	50	42	63	47	65	53	78	51	35	41
	TOTAL	57	48	92	59	43	66	52	69	56	84	55	38	46
Panjab	Wild animals	27	26	55	62	36	56	72	55	31	31	65	56	37
	Snakes	744	939	909	809	686	928	843	961	915	834	799	871	917
	TOTAL	771	965	964	871	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	141	75	67	108	108	128	72	65	80	47	80	48	38
	Snakes	1,024	1,190	1,159	1,108	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192
	TOTAL	1,165	1,265	1,226	1,216	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	248	285	305	227	220	240	275	342	332	368	310	317	256
	Snakes	985	1,058	1,076	797	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024
	TOTAL	1,233	1,343	1,381	1,024	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	18	25	21	21	21	15	24	24	29	26	29	31	27
	Snakes	197	190	187	172	206	214	182	283	216	191	145	189	192
	TOTAL	215	215	208	193	227	229	206	307	245	217	174	220	219
Madras	Wild animals	238	275	382	255	136	196	228	187	205	196	229	316	274
	Snakes	1,064	920	1,267	1,191	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498
	TOTAL	1,302	1,195	1,649	1,446	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772
Bangalore	Wild animals	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Coorg	Wild animals	...	...	2	19	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	2
	Snakes	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	2	22	...	...	3	...	3	...	7	1	2
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,757	2,606	2,838	2,796	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804
	Snakes	18,670	19,519	20,067	19,629	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213
	GRAND TOTAL	21,427	22,125	22,905	22,425	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017

KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1881 to 1905

1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	TOTAL	
156	110	129	109	113	120	143	99	84	101	125	64	2,039	Wild animals . } Burma
567	832	619	517	499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,031	836	960	13,657	Snakes . . }
723	942	748	626	612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	15,696	TOTAL
145	168	113	164	151	145	119	142	137	138	113	369	4,402	Wild animals . } Eastern Bengal and
160	182	154	177	153	193	170	169	164	172	185	2,363	6,893	Snakes . . } Assam
305	350	267	341	304	338	289	311	301	310	298	2,732	11,295	TOTAL
1,693	1,603	1,644	2,210	1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	1,087	808	36,912	Wild animals . } Bengal
9,874	9,157	9,250	10,723	11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	10,052	8,245	251,034	Snakes . . }
11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,053	287,946	TOTAL
279	530	642	701	575	503	651	414	314	404	193	173	9,159	Wild animals . } United Provinces of
5,689	6,297	5,695	4,549	4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	5,152	4,967	137,685	Snakes . . } Agra and Oudh
5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	146,844	TOTAL
2	1	8	3	6	...	3	4	13	...	...	...	104	Wild animals . } Ajmer-Merwara
66	51	37	39	85	50	4	32	43	30	50	30	1,218	Snakes . . }
68	52	45	42	91	50	7	36	56	30	50	30	1,322	TOTAL
40	54	62	75	33	50	34	10	21	3	11	17	1,019	Wild animals . } Panjab
1,037	1,085	962	936	1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	974	923	22,641	Snakes . . }
1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099	927	806	988	800	985	940	23,660	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	6	1	17	Wild animals . } North-West Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	34	19	21	111	Snakes . } Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	39	25	22	128	TOTAL
40	46	51	52	30	26	53	97	130	70	33	30	1,715	Wild animals . } Bombay
1,233	1,286	1,109	992	1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	1,129	1,111	27,854	Snakes . . }
1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	29,569	TOTAL
221	291	361	700	409	282	453	720	455	470	351	293	8,731	Wild animals . } Central Provinces and
1,087	1,279	1,133	1,010	1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	1,550	1,280	27,368	Snakes . . } Berar
1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	1,573	36,099	TOTAL
37	23	16	29	42	19	51	36	43	...	...	...	607	Wild animals . } Hyderabad Assigned
231	277	172	143	179	160	104	147	245	...	...	...	4,222	Snakes . . } Districts
268	300	188	172	221	179	155	183	288	...	...	...	4,829	TOTAL
279	277	295	240	143	189	206	208	202	438	237	299	6,130	Wild animals . } Madras
1,612	1,640	1,869	1,872	1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	1,932	1,896	39,280	Snakes . . }
1,891	1,917	2,164	2,112	1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	45,410	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	Wild animals . } Bangalore
...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	7	Snakes . . }
...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	12	TOTAL
1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	38	Wild animals } Coorg
...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	17	Snakes . . }
1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	2	1	55	TOTAL
2,893	3,104	3,322	4,283	3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	2,157	2,054	70,878	Wild animals . } TOTAL OF ALL
21,556	22,086	21,000	20,959	21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	21,880	21,797	531,987	Snakes . . } PROVINCES
24,449	25,190	24,322	25,242	25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,851	602,865	GRAND TOTAL

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by

		1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
Burma	Wild animals	898	969	1,022	1,059	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506
	Snakes	150	360	313	256	294	238	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726	1,632
	TOTAL	1,048	1,329	1,335	1,315	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	2,802	3,972	3,818	6,631	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446
	Snakes	16	30	20	39	56	208	190	185	71	257	50	96	137
	TOTAL	2,818	4,002	3,838	6,670	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583
Bengal	Wild animals	8,423	8,332	11,447	12,089	11,912	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623
	Snakes	154	228	263	308	311	239	509	496	480	538	409	479	725
	TOTAL	8,577	8,560	11,710	12,397	12,223	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	7,971	8,286	8,926	8,096	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573	6,362
	Snakes	317	318	314	313	163	230	216	201	221	247	210	189	256
	TOTAL	8,288	8,604	9,240	8,409	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	264	554	231	442	461	165	326	264	281	153	139	271	102
	Snakes	...	22	1	4	5	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...
	TOTAL	264	576	232	446	466	165	326	265	281	156	139	272	102
Panjab	Wild animals	4,083	2,793	2,623	2,015	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606
	Snakes	69	126	47	178	40	659	77	9	87	32	38	93	48
	TOTAL	4,152	2,919	2,670	2,193	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	2,398	2,967	2,702	1,901	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920
	Snakes	191	131	69	110	79	59	48	81	74	100	305	195	74
	TOTAL	2,589	3,098	2,771	2,011	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	2,929	3,835	3,952	4,313	3,910	3,996	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343
	Snakes	26	54	54	59	45	32	44	57	14	54	47	120	95
	TOTAL	2,955	3,889	4,006	4,372	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	3,013	3,170	2,161	2,302	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350	1,492
	Snakes	836	569	284	156	192	130	134	206	120	132	142	141	135
	TOTAL	3,849	3,739	2,445	2,458	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627
Madras	Wild animals	8,668	9,374	8,821	8,761	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233
	Snakes	270	329	278	304	298	719	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458	2,019
	TOTAL	8,938	9,703	9,099	9,065	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252
Coorg	Wild animals	191	288	131	335	358	685	542	580	637	576	721	891	911
	Snakes	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1
	TOTAL	191	288	132	336	358	685	542	580	637	578	724	891	912
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	41,640	44,540	45,834	47,944	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170	89,544
	Snakes	2,029	2,167	1,644	1,728	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122
	GRAND TOTAL	43,669	46,707	47,478	49,672	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666

XX
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1881 to 1905

1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	TOTAL		
3,792	3,973	4,246	4,577	4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	6,104	6,297	86,115	Wild animals	Burma
1,540	2,139	3,484	4,111	4,639	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	5,990	4,406	60,862	Snakes	
5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	146,977	TOTAL	
19,594	19,544	17,640	15,907	16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	12,612	19,217	350,617	Wild animals	Eastern Bengal and Assam
60	205	190	39	257	199	126	123	238	105	126	355	3,378	Snakes	
19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	19,572	353,995	TOTAL	
34,943	38,500	30,595	28,533	28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	23,506	18,427	563,910	Wild animals	Bengal
4463	887	963	652	755	915	832	850	775	635	703	316	13,885	Snakes	
35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	577,795	TOTAL	
5,724	6,079	6,500	5,366	6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	8,326	8,275	177,363	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
236	184	361	348	443	365	362	617	349	543	578	246	7,827	Snakes	
5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	185,190	TOTAL	
31	76	28	99	114	100	11	...	...	1	4	21	4,138	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	42	Snakes	
32	76	29	100	114	100	11	...	1	1	5	21	4,180	TOTAL	
1,198	1,012	1,022	774	476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	1,460	1,779	37,777	Wild animals	Panjab
79	10	26	61	94	7	9	15	14	14	22	6	1,860	Snakes	
1,277	1,022	1,048	835	570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	39,637	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	691	416	250	1,582	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	Snakes	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	693	416	250	1,584	TOTAL	
2,236	1,515	1,886	2,023	1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	4,673	6,008	6,206	73,607	Wild animals	Bombay
71	40	53	43	32	41	91	291	75	129	82	145	2,609	Snakes	
2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,090	6,351	76,216	TOTAL	
10,228	9,697	8,508	8,047	11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	16,851	17,703	208,170	Wild animals	Central Provinces and Berar
235	244	249	210	346	475	198	464	569	663	778	571	5,703	Snakes	
10,463	9,941	8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	18,274	213,873	TOTAL	
1,255	1,199	1,088	904	794	1,032	603	547	638	...	...	...	33,155	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
121	108	109	74	78	129	61	32	66	...	...	...	3,955	Snakes	
1,376	1,307	1,197	978	872	1,161	664	579	704	...	...	...	37,110	TOTAL	
12,254	11,855	9,548	9,891	11,583	13,480	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	12,056	12,911	264,222	Wild animals	Madras
2,071	2,312	1,707	1,965	2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	2,090	1,988	37,899	Snakes	
14,325	14,167	11,255	11,856	13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	14,899	302,121	TOTAL	
664	528	498	512	676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	863	1,191	17,472	Wild animals	Coorg
...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	6	6	27	Snakes	
664	528	498	512	679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	17,499	TOTAL	
91,919	93,978	81,559	76,633	83,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	88,206	92,277	1,818,128	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
4,877	6,129	7,143	7,504	8,743	9,449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	10,376	8,039	138,049	Snakes	
96,796	100,107	88,702	84,137	91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,582	100,316	1,956,177	GRAND TOTAL	

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats, and swine.

No. 3

UMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	4	72	7	4	...	...	12	99	1,142	1,241
	1902	5	49	13	6	...	...	11	84	1,123	1,207
	1903	7	53	13	9	...	...	19	101	1,031	1,132
	1904	8	87	6	8	...	...	16	125	836	961
	1905	7	43	5	3	...	...	6	64	960	1,024
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	24	88	2	7	...	...	21	142	169	311
	1902	21	63	8	11	...	...	34	137	164	301
	1903	17	55	1	17	...	...	31	(a)138	172	310
	1904	18	50	2	11	...	...	32	113	185	298
	1905	26	75	57	18	1	1	191	369	2,363	2,732
Bengal	1901	15	491	151	48	48	19	303	1,075	11,343	12,418
	1902	14	544	140	38	70	21	307	1,134	11,130	12,264
	1903	9	359	198	47	119	14	374	1,120	10,394	11,514
	1904	20	342	209	43	111	19	343	1,087	10,052	11,139
	1905	9	390	104	28	56	15	206	808	8,245	9,053
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	2	39	26	8	285	5	49	414	5,349	5,763
	1902	...	39	17	7	204	2	45	314	5,110	5,424
	1903	2	45	18	5	278	1	55	404	4,964	5,368
	1904	...	11	18	8	90	3	63	193	5,152	5,345
	1905	2	14	21	9	76	1	50	173	4,967	5,140
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	32	36
	1902	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	13	43	56
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
Panjab	1901	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	10	796	806
	1902	...	...	9	...	11	...	1	21	967	988
	1903	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	797	800
	1904	...	1	3	...	3	...	4	11	974	985
	1905	...	...	2	3	3	...	9	17	923	940
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	20	22
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	17	20
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	34	39
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	19	25
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	21	22
Bombay	1901	...	28	26	17	20	...	6	97	1,051	1,148
	1902	...	46	56	2	16	...	10	130	1,160	1,290
	1903	...	28	15	...	12	...	15	70	1,008	1,078
	1904	1	5	6	2	2	2	15	33	1,129	1,162
	1905	...	4	7	...	...	...	19	30	1,111	1,141
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	357	295	10	46	2	10	720	1,147	1,867
	1902	...	185	164	14	34	38	20	455	1,304	1,759
	1903	...	196	188	17	51	7	11	470	1,386	1,856
	1904	1	180	93	19	37	2	19	351	1,550	1,901
	1905	...	105	126	18	9	4	31	293	1,280	1,573
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	12	18	2	...	...	4	36	147	183
	1902	...	13	25	...	3	1	1	43	245	288
Madras	1901	8	83	99	6	1	...	11	208	1,614	1,822
	1902	...	99	75	12	...	...	16	202	1,902	2,104
	1903	3	129	79	22	2	2	201	438	2,011	2,449
	1904	4	110	62	10	1	...	50	237	1,932	2,169
	1905	4	155	79	9	8	2	42	299	1,896	2,195
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	1901	53	1,171	635	102	403	26	418	2,808	28,810	25,618
	1902	40	1,046	512	90	338	62	448	2,536	23,167	25,703
	1903	38	866	513	117	463	24	711	2,749	21,827	24,576
	1904	52	786	399	102	244	26	548	2,157	21,880	24,037
	1905	48	786	401	88	153	24	554	2,054	21,797	23,851

NOTE (1)—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

NOTE (2)—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due to the territorial changes in those provinces during 1905

(a) Includes 17 persons killed in the Lushai Hills, details not available

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		By Wild Animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	3	4,372	1,319	4	64	...	67	5,829	5,017	10,846
	1902	...	4,269	1,391	7	27	...	69	5,763	4,968	10,731
	1903	...	4,681	1,872	3	15	2	70	6,643	5,572	12,215
	1904	...	3,981	1,861	12	83	...	167	6,104	5,990	12,094
	1905	...	4,101	1,866	27	8	2	293	6,297	4,406	10,703
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	99	8,383	4,752	4	4	...	793	14,035	123	14,158
	1902	1	9,303	5,174	2	1	...	213	14,694	238	14,932
	1903	6	8,633	5,068	23	...	8	177	(a)14,297	105	14,402
	1904	12	7,654	4,207	15	...	43	681	12,612	126	12,738
	1905	10	9,473	8,668	18	128	3	917	19,217	355	19,572
Bengal	1901	1	8,044	10,148	29	2,379	1,520	1,318	23,439	850	24,289
	1902	4	7,954	10,314	52	2,845	1,786	1,009	23,964	775	24,739
	1903	1	7,714	10,085	31	1,947	1,641	816	22,235	635	22,870
	1904	3	7,046	11,721	41	1,468	1,988	1,239	23,506	703	24,209
	1905	63	6,196	7,391	9	1,538	1,926	1,304	18,427	316	18,743
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	774	3,397	170	454	22	114	4,931	617	5,548
	1902	2	1,053	4,010	101	252	99	352	5,869	349	6,218
	1903	...	1,013	4,358	302	481	96	108	6,358	543	6,901
	1904	...	713	5,689	1,196	604	20	104	8,326	578	8,904
	1905	...	962	5,375	1,066	669	57	146	8,275	246	8,521
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
	1905	...	...	15	...	6	...	...	21	...	21
Panjab	1901	...	...	1,272	...	426	1	10	1,709	15	1,724
	1902	...	2	533	...	132	84	...	751	14	765
	1903	...	...	1,390	74	505	3	...	1,972	14	1,986
	1904	...	2	992	4	461	...	1	1,460	22	1,482
	1905	...	1	1,429	...	296	53	...	1,779	6	1,785
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	46	...	62	...	2	110	...	110
	1902	...	...	12	4	92	...	7	115	...	115
	1903	...	1	67	4	617	1	1	691	2	693
	1904	...	2	11	...	403	...	...	416	...	416
	1905	...	29	28	...	154	3	36	250	...	250
Bombay	1901	...	493	802	...	5,826	161	87	7,369	291	7,660
	1902	...	512	829	...	4,935	79	7	6,362	75	6,437
	1903	...	600	843	...	3,030	141	59	4,673	129	4,802
	1904	...	527	928	...	4,418	68	67	6,008	82	6,090
	1905	...	709	748	...	4,542	112	95	6,206	145	6,351
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	1	4,025	7,330	4	578	76	674	12,688	464	13,152
	1902	...	4,331	7,323	8	1,239	135	1,099	14,135	569	14,704
	1903	...	5,310	8,134	13	2,596	251	1,108	17,412	663	18,075
	1904	...	4,995	8,212	11	2,368	270	995	16,851	778	17,629
	1905	...	5,382	9,274	5	1,828	239	975	17,703	571	18,274
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	114	320	1	73	18	21	547	32	579
	1902	...	143	401	1	64	20	9	638	66	704
Madras	1901	...	2,431	7,672	35	345	242	40	10,765	1,714	12,479
	1902	...	2,603	7,988	105	93	184	31	11,004	1,964	12,968
	1903	...	2,318	8,031	39	187	370	33	10,978	2,328	13,306
	1904	4	2,634	8,877	30	179	191	141	12,056	2,090	14,146
	1905	3	3,180	9,509	...	63	27	123	12,911	1,988	14,899
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1901	...	774	431	...	...	...	31	1,236	...	1,236
	1902	...	460	241	...	...	...	3	704	...	704
	1903	...	671	286	...	...	...	15	972	3	975
	1904	...	539	310	...	...	...	14	803	6	809
	1905	...	644	542	...	...	...	5	1,191	6	1,197
Total	1901	104	29,410	37,489	247	10,211	2,040	3,157	82,658	9,123	91,781
	1902	7	30,630	38,216	280	9,680	2,387	2,799	83,999	9,019	93,018
	1903	7	30,942	40,134	489	9,378	2,513	2,387	86,232	9,994	96,226
	1904	19	28,093	42,812	1,309	9,984	2,580	3,409	88,206	10,376	98,582
	1905	76	30,683	44,845	1,125	9,232	2,422	3,894	92,277	8,039	100,316

(a) Includes 382 head of cattle killed in the Lushai Hills, details of which are not available

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1901	13	239	706	464	...	2	24	1,448	6,445
	1902	10	297	802	608	...	...	17	1,734	7,878
	1903	8	311	883	669	...	...	411	2,282	7,057
	1904	5	276	826	762	...	...	158	2,027	7,479
	1905	9	293	1,002	832	...	...	108	2,242	7,460
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	4	345	554	176	...	4	172	1,255	3,334
	1902	2	344	618	212	...	...	1,010	2,186	6,961
	1903	3	342	534	438	...	...	859	2,176	4,325
	1904	5	342	548	513	...	2	1,178	2,588	3,591
	1905	3	449	1,001	619	8	...	3,633	5,773	7,580
Bengal	1901	1	284	871	169	48	318	2,594	4,285	29,088
	1902	3	237	1,013	190	66	361	3,181	5,051	25,794
	1903	3	214	934	201	65	285	3,941	5,643	24,334
	1904	1	215	801	152	58	215	3,771	5,213	24,865
	1905	...	117	367	158	31	345	581	1,599	22,751
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	113	409	293	1,309	220	18	2,362	5,872
	1902	...	85	349	514	1,221	321	7	2,497	6,925
	1903	...	87	398	423	1,235	401	32	2,576	6,935
	1904	...	106	409	374	650	272	32	1,843	6,958
	1905	...	121	468	234	727	192	92	1,834	6,555
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	6	4
	1902	...	1	4	...	...	15	...	20	24
	1903	...	1	5	...	2	10	...	18	18
	1904	...	...	10	...	...	6	...	16	19
	1905	...	1	2	...	...	2	3	8	19
Panjab	1901	...	7	108	112	624	...	26	877	9,681
	1902	...	14	162	139	504	1	482	1,302	7,698
	1903	...	2	91	81	386	4	...	564	8,039
	1904	...	...	137	130	617	...	...	884	7,391
	1905	...	...	70	161	611	...	...	842	5,982
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	1	29	...	140	...	1	171	1,368
	1902	...	...	20	13	126	...	...	159	1,303
	1903	...	...	30	5	98	2	...	135	1,462
	1904	...	...	15	6	68	...	...	89	1,307
	1905	...	...	21	7	122	2	...	152	1,395
Bombay	1901	...	43	165	2	256	24	657	1,147	13,855
	1902	...	18	166	3	240	8	37	472	14,345
	1903	...	34	156	...	140	8	61	399	9,954
	1904	...	53	211	8	191	2	260	725	13,022
	1905	...	74	191	8	166	13	414	866	11,787
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	213	519	105	59	...	15	911	199
	1902	...	223	506	121	75	...	43	968	199
	1903	...	204	647	130	160	...	268	1,409	413
	1904	...	230	739	128	238	...	347	1,682	508
	1905	...	196	925	169	351	...	891	2,532	177
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	19	107	4	175	...	6	311	176
	1902	...	11	77	13	139	...	2	242	345
Madras	1901	...	93	688	55	...	1	...	837	...
	1902	...	93	675	45	...	...	...	813	...
	1903	...	80	659	53	...	2	2	796	...
	1904	...	104	647	54	...	...	...	805	...
	1905	...	92	666	50	...	...	1	809	...
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	232
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398
Coorg	1901	1	2	21	...	...	...	...	24	4
	1902	2	8	24	...	...	...	...	34	8
	1903	3	10	33	...	...	...	274	320	14
	1904	...	9	27	...	...	...	213	249	6
	1905	...	12	38	...	...	...	208	258	13
Total	1901	19	1,361	4,179	1,380	2,611	571	3,513	13,634	70,491
	1902	17	1,331	4,416	1,858	2,371	706	4,779	15,478	71,791
	1903	17	1,285	4,370	2,000	2,086	712	5,848	16,318	62,745
	1904	11	1,335	4,371	2,127	1,822	497	5,959	16,122	65,371
	1905	12	1,355	4,811	2,236	2,016	554	5,931	16,915	64,117

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	...	8,680	11,103	3,967	...	30	50	23,830	20	23,850
	1902	...	11,010	12,963	5,309	...	...	140	29,422	1	29,423
	1903	...	11,192	14,191	5,851	...	...	40	31,274	2	31,276
	1904	...	10,450	13,032	6,605	...	...	...	30,087	1	30,088
	1905	100	10,890	15,636	7,175	...	...	60	33,861	32	33,893
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	100	6,952	4,818	1,503	...	...	11	13,384	557	13,941
	1902	...	6,020	4,837	1,741	...	...	62	12,660	1,268	13,928
	1903	200	5,586	4,244	2,949	...	...	25	13,004	678	13,682
	1904	100	5,513	4,304	3,308	...	...	42	13,267	656	13,923
	1905	100	7,452	5,880	4,060	...	...	319	17,811	816	18,627
Bengal	1901	...	4,062	2,482	325	92	563	246	7,770	325	8,095
	1902	...	4,085	2,531	346	141	626	191	7,920	354	8,274
	1903	...	3,727	2,484	346	181	502	147	7,387	340	7,727
	1904	...	3,500	1,904	222	190	385	325	6,526	381	6,907
	1905	...	3,852	1,497	313	90	309	112	6,173	302	6,475
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	579	1,888	785	3,812	416	24	7,504	48	7,552
	1902	...	685	1,740	1,371	4,321	631	14	8,762	58	8,820
	1903	...	945	1,791	1,119	5,267	776	73	9,971	46	10,017
	1904	...	846	1,928	984	1,814	521	65	6,158	36	6,194
	1905	...	856	2,834	603	3,199	344	674	8,510	112	8,622
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	11	10	...	...	6	...	27	1	28
	1902	...	7	20	...	...	39	...	66	1	67
	1903	...	50	23	...	6	25	...	104	2	106
	1904	...	...	40	...	...	18	...	58	2	60
	1905	...	7	10	...	...	6	15	38	2	40
Panjab	1901	...	76	776	495	2,283	...	18	3,648	1,489	5,137
	1902	...	99	905	792	1,721	...	58	3,575	1,275	4,850
	1903	...	8	587	558	1,208	12	...	2,373	1,235	3,608
	1904	...	...	1,010	920	2,067	...	...	3,997	1,079	5,076
	1905	...	...	494	971	1,923	...	...	3,388	925	4,313
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	8	168	...	637	...	...	813	199	1,012
	1902	...	...	140	30	490	...	...	660	180	840
	1903	...	...	199	35	423	...	...	657	202	859
	1904	...	...	104	34	304	...	...	442	185	627
	1905	...	...	157	18	542	...	...	717	185	900
Bombay	1901	...	628	1,586	24	753	...	26	3,017	130	3,147
	1902	...	315	1,518	30	787	...	...	2,650	157	2,807
	1903	...	498	1,590	...	447	...	...	2,535	150	2,685
	1904	...	804	2,024	72	552	...	...	3,452	152	3,604
	1905	...	1,149	1,871	87	470	1	2	3,580	130	3,710
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	...	10,490	4,864	494	288	...	25	16,161	32	16,193
	1902	...	10,730	5,275	587	356	...	85	17,033	44	17,077
	1903	...	9,830	8,089	628	1,062	...	3,723	23,332	115	23,447
	1904	...	10,420	10,581	624	1,618	...	4,994	28,237	170	28,407
	1905	...	9,635	12,683	826	1,894	...	12,980	38,018	81	38,099
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	350	1,990	35	1,556	...	30	3,961	56	4,017
	1902	...	200	1,350	130	1,130	...	10	2,820	115	2,935
Madras	1901	...	4,706	11,313	221	...	3	...	16,243	...	16,243
	1902	...	3,916	10,387	200	...	...	...	14,503	...	14,503
	1903	...	3,455	10,233	221	...	...	10	13,919	...	13,919
	1904	...	3,756	9,912	233	...	...	...	13,901	...	13,901
	1905	...	3,587	10,316	227	...	...	10	14,140	...	14,140
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	120
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	64
	1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	91
Coorg	1901	...	100	492	...	...	...	...	592	...	592
	1902	...	355	585	...	...	...	...	940	...	940
	1903	...	380	745	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	1,125
	1904	...	365	543	...	...	...	...	908	1	909
	1905	...	580	829	...	...	...	20	1,429	...	1,429
Total	1901	100	36,642	41,490	7,849	9,421	1,018	430	96,950	2,977	99,927
	1902	...	37,422	42,251	10,536	8,946	1,296	560	1,01,011	3,529	1,04,540
	1903	200	35,671	44,176	11,707	8,594	1,315	4,018	1,05,681	2,827	1,08,508
	1904	100	35,654	45,382	13,002	6,545	924	5,426	1,07,033	2,727	1,09,760
	1905	200	38,008	52,207	14,280	8,118	660	14,192	1,27,665	2,676	1,30,341

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED (free of charge) under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, for the purpose of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1905

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1901	577	375	933 (a)
	1902	606	408	1,005 (b)
	1903	541	408	905 (c)
	1904	563	365	888 (d)
	1905	408	467	850 (e)
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	28	138	166
	1902	21	134	155
	1903	31	135	166
	1904	24	152	176
	1905	1,002	370	1,372
Bengal	1901	491	1,507	1,998
	1902	796	1,217	2,013
	1903	268	1,773	2,041
	1904	663	1,719	2,382
	1905	209	2,005	2,214
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,452	7,364	8,816
	1902	1,219	7,186	8,405
	1903	1,116	6,749	7,865
	1904	719	6,221	6,940
	1905	815	5,977	6,792
Ajmer-Merwara		None	None	None
Panjab	1901	1,310	5,541	6,851
	1902	1,025	4,415	5,440
	1903	1,049	4,600	5,649
	1904	1,148	4,583	5,731
	1905	840	4,418	5,258
North-West Frontier Province	1901	39	265	304
	1902	2	290	292
	1903	135	274	409
	1904	35	395	430
	1905	94	422	516
Bombay	1901	503	5,230	5,733
	1902	1,073	3,717	4,790
	1903	1,001	3,938	4,939
	1904	654	4,319	4,973
	1905	1,088	4,422	5,510
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	2,357	9,503	11,860
	1902	2,630	9,433	12,063
	1903	3,368	9,859	13,227
	1904	4,227	9,493	13,720
	1905	3,844	8,848	12,692
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,297	262	1,559
	1902	852	148	1,000
Madras	1901	430	2,243	2,673
	1902	447	1,988	2,435
	1903	400	1,716	2,116
	1904	388	1,668	2,056
	1905	541	1,636	2,177
Bangalore		None	None	None
Coorg	1901	72	210	282
	1902	71	265	336
	1903	44	319	363
	1904	68	356	424
	1905	60	392	452
TOTAL	1901	8,556	32,638	41,175
	1902	8,742	29,201	37,934
	1903	7,953	29,771	37,080
	1904	8,489	29,271	37,720
	1905	8,901	28,957	37,833

(a) Excludes 19 licenses withdrawn
(b) " 9 " "
(c) " 44 " "
(d) " 40 " "
(e) " 22 " " and 3 destroyed

G. I. C. P. O.—No. 245 D. G. C. I.—1-8-1907.—480.—W. H. D'R.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 13 March, 2020